NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 08071717 0

APV
(Brindle)

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/prindlegenealogy00prin

PRINDLE GENEALOGY

Three hundred copies of this book have been printed from type and the type distributed.

This copy is number 82.....

Franklin C. Prindle

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
Astor, Lenox and Tilden
Foundations.
1...

Franklin C. Prindle

Civil Engineer, U. S. Navy
Rear-Admiral, Retired

The Prindle Genealogy

EMBRACING THE DESCENDANTS OF

WILLIAM PRINGLE

THE FIRST SETTLER, IN PART FOR SIX, SEVEN AND EIGHT GENERATIONS, AND ALSO THE ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF

ZALMON PRINDLE

FOR TEN GENERATIONS, COVERING A PERIOD OF TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY-TWO YEARS

1654 TO 1906

COMPILED BY

FRANKLIN C. PRINDLE

U. S. NAVY

"Honor thy father and thy mother"

THE GRAFTON PRESS

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHERS

NEW YORK MCMVI

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
37452
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
R 1906 L

COPYRIGHT, 1906
BY
THE GRAFTON PRESS

Inscribed
to the Memory of
Talmon Prindle
a Patriot Soldier
of the
American Revolution

CONTENTS

Foreword ix
Explanatory and Abbreviations xvii
William Prindle, First Settler, and Children . . 1
Phoebe[2] Prindle and Descendants 3
John[2] Prindle and Descendants 20
Mary[2] Prindle and Descendants 30
Ebenezer[2] Prindle and Descendants 31
Joseph[2] Prindle and Descendants 49
Samuel[2] Prindle and Descendants 89
Eleazer[2] Prindle and Descendants 113
Hannah[2] Prindle and Descendants 137
Joseph[3] Prindle and Descendants 139
Joel[4] Prindle and Descendants 173
Zalmon[5] Prindle and Descendants 176
Unlocated Branches . . . . . .
1. Abijah Prindle 208
2. John Prindle 213

Appendix—
Note 1. Sketch of William[1] Pringle 227
Note 2. Military Service and Religious Experience of Samuel[4] Prindle 232
Note 3. Kimberly Ancestry 239
Note 4. Military Service and Sketch of Zalmon[5] Prindle 243
Note 5. Military Service and Sketch of Abraham and Mary Williams 249
Note 6. Cogswell Ancestry 256
Note 7. Oatman Ancestry 260
Note 8. Andrew Ancestry 263
Note 9. Sketch of Sarah Ann[7] Prindle 267
Note 10. Sketch of Franklin C.[8] Prindle 269
Note 11. Military Service in Revolutionary War . 274
Note 12. Military Service in French and Indian Wars 282
Owner's Lineage Record 287
Index 291

ILLUSTRATIONS

Franklin Cogswell Prindle . . . Frontispiece

Leather Wallet, carried by Samuel Prindle, a Revolutionary Soldier . . . . . facing page 92

Mary (Williams) Prindle . . . " " 176

Zenas Prindle . . . . . " " 178

FOREWORD

"Tell ye your children of it, and let your children tell their children, and their children another generation."—Joel i., 3.

In attempting to trace the ancient history of his family the compiler is early confronted with the necessity for sifting facts from tradition, and while many traditions are interesting and fondly cherished, often plausible, as well as suggestive and helpful in research, yet the evidence of recorded facts is the only safe guide in order to make such a compilation of much value. As a matter of fact, however, instances occur in these pages where traditions of Revolutionary service have been clues suggesting investigation which led to their verification by the discovery of recorded facts.

The name of Pringle is of great antiquity, and has been historically eminent in Scotland for many centuries.

Alexander appears to have been the great progenitor of the family, and he is said to have been one of the promoters of the Fourth Crusade and commanded one of the divisions of the Scottish soldiers engaged in Palestine.

Sir James Pringle was a Knight of great courage and discretion, and enjoyed the friendship and favor of King Robert the Bruce; and was one of the Scottish Knights who accompanied the great Lord Douglas on the celebrated pilgrimage of the heart of Robert Bruce. In the arms of all those engaged in that celebrated pilgrimage, a winged heart has been given as a crest, and it appears on some of the Pringle coats of arms. The escallop shells also show that a pilgrimage had been made to Jerusalem.

The origin of the Pringles in America is as yet uncertain, although it is known that our progenitor in this country, William Pringle, of New Haven, Conn., in 1654, was of Scottish nationality.

No attempt has been made to trace his ancestry across the water.

The name of Pringle frequently appears in the Publications of the Scottish History Society; and in Vol. 50, entitled "Records of the Baron Court of Stitchill, 1655-1807."—Edinburg, 1905, there is given the genealogy of Pringles of Stitchill, from the Pringles of Snailholm, and Hop Pringle of Craiglatch and Newhall—two generations prior to William Hop Pringle, 1485, from whom the descent follows.

These Records comprise the minutes of "The firste Court Barron holden at Stitchell," beginning January 8, 1655, "be the Right worthy Walter Pringle of Greenkow. In the name of and haveing full power and commission fra the Right worthy Robert Pringle of Stitchill, Barroun and heretable proprietor of the Lands, Parochin, and Barrony of Stitchill," and extending to November 21, 1807. This Baron Court was that of the village, barony and parish of Stitchill in Roxburgshire, three miles north of Kelso on the river Tweed. Walter Pringle of Greenkow was the second son of Robert the first laird of Stitchill.

The name of Pringle is found with the Kers, Elliotts, Scotts and others, all ancient and renowned Border names, who were in full sympathy with the principles of the Covenant, and exerted undying influence on those living upon their estates. The lairds of Stitchill were Covenanters and the head of the family (in 1732) originated the secession in the parish from the Church of Scotland.

There was a "Prindle Hill" near Scrooby, in Nottingham, England, the birth-place of Rev. John Davenport, the founder of the New Haven Colony in 1636, and which suggests that some of the name lived in that vicinity.

Scrooby Manor was near to the borders, both of Lincolnshire and Yorkshire, though itself in the County of Nottingham. It was also an ancient possession and occasional residence of the Archbishop of York, and located a little south of Bawtry, a market and post town situated on the boundary line between Nottinghamshire and Yorkshire.

Northumberland is still the home of Pringle families, as also the southeastern counties of Scotland, just over the border from Northumberland, where the Pringles of Yair and Whytbank were neighbors and distant kinsfolk of Sir Walter Scott. There are many graves of Pringles in Melrose Abbey and church-yard, with quaint inscriptions and tablets bearing dates from February 28, 1585, to January 13, 1899, the oldest of which is on an effigy lying on the floor of No. 5 chapel, and reads as follows:

> HEIR LEIS ANE HONOURABIL MAN ANDRO PRINGIL
> FEUAR OF GALLOSCHIELS QUHA DECESIT YE 28 OF
> FEBRUARE AN. DOM. 1585.

The word FEUAR is very common over all parts of Scotland and elsewhere, and means a person having a long lease of a piece of

ground from another superior at a nominal rent. These leases vary from 99 years up to say 200 and 300 years, and many houses are built all over the country on ground taken in such a way. There are also old inscriptions of several Alexander Pringles, this name having been transmitted through several generations; and two or three of John Pringle, the earliest having died April 24, 1675, aged 72.

The earliest record so far found of Prindles in America is of John, whose name appears as an "after planter" in Milford, Conn., in 1645; and nothing further has yet been found until the name of William appears in the New Haven Colonial Records, in 1653-4. And in order to a better understanding of the matter it is desirable to make a brief reference to some of the events leading up to the settlement of this Colony, and the appearance of William, whom we find taking the oath of fidelity to the New Haven Jurisdiction in 1654.

The early settlers brought with them a high regard for church and town records, and so noted down with much care and minuteness the current facts connected with the family and business life. Some of these old records may seem of little moment, and even trivial, to the ordinary reader, but to the historian and genealogist they are often found to be of great value.

The history of the New Haven Colony begins as early as 1635, when the first steps were taken in the organization of the Davenport and Eaton Company, in England and Holland. The Rev. John Davenport, as pastor of the Church in Coleman Street, London, was made to feel the persecuting hand of Archbishop Laud, and to escape which he sought refuge for a time in Holland. Theophilus Eaton, the other founder of this Colony, was a London merchant of means and influence, and is said to have been a member of the former's congregation. This company was the fourth colony which had set out for New England, and is mentioned as being better equipped as to men and means than any of its predecessors. On arrival at Boston they were urged to join the Massachusetts Bay Colony. But glowing accounts had reached them from settlers who had "swarmed" from the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and while wintering in Boston some of their number had sought for a suitable location in Connecticut. Fearing that Archbishop Laud might trouble the Massachusetts Bay Colony if they remained with it,

and having their own ideas about the management of civil and religious affairs, they were moved to decline the invitation as a colony, though doubtless some individuals may have remained, and others of the Bay Colony joined the newer enterprise.

So Eaton selected and purchased this tract on Long Island Sound, and settled upon the mouth of the Connecticut River as their harbor, being "merchants of Traffick and business. The Colony was under the conduct of as holy, and as prudent and as genteel persons as most that ever visited these nooks of America."

The Colony arrived at New Haven, April 14, 1638, and in June, 1639, after much consideration, proceeded to the organization of a civil government. In August following the church was organized, and Mr. Davenport chosen pastor, and later Mr. Eaton was made governor. The church at Milford was organized the same day. The settlement of Guilford, Stamford, Branford, and Southold, L. I., followed, as families from the various old home counties naturally gathered together at the different places, and their numbers were increased from time to time by the later emigrants in 1640-45. It is stated that owing to the persecutions of Laud about nineteen-twentieths of the Puritans that came over arrived in the few years preceding the long Parliament, 1641.

The later settlers, who came to Milford from Wethersfield and elsewhere, were called "after planters," and it is on this list that the name of John Prindle is found.

The different plantations were not equally prosperous or harmonious, but those at New Haven and Milford seem to have been the most so.

In 1646 Mr. Isaac Allerton, a Mayflower Pilgrim, came to New Haven from New York. He had been "assistant" to Governor Bradford, and was a "factour" of the Plymouth Colony some fifteen to twenty years before. He was interested in shipping and made several voyages back and forth to England, exchanging beaver skins, etc., for other goods needed by the colonists, but was most active in promoting the formation of new companies of "adventurers." Some dissatisfaction among these colonists followed his management of their affairs and so he removed to New York, about 1632-34, but later returned to New Haven.

In 1653-4 we find William Pringle mentioned as "the Scotchman which lives at Mr. Allerton's."

It was the custom to require a young man not living with his parents to make his home with a householder. Men married young then, often not waiting long after they were of age, and frequently marrying before that time; and so William was probably about twenty-one when he married Mary Desborough, in 1655.

His relationship to John, if any existed, has not been ascertained; nor, as before stated, have any steps yet been taken to trace his ancestry, but it is much to be hoped that the compilation of this little history may serve to arouse the enthusiasm and interest of his living descendants to make an earnest and persistent effort toward ascertaining his parentage and antecedents across the water. For however humble may have been the lot of our forbears who fled to New England to pioneer a new land of liberty and freedom, their names should not be left to perish with the lapse of time. And ungrateful must be the descendants of these founders, who have inherited the blessings for which they toiled and suffered to secure, who will not in some way aid to rescue their names from oblivion.

The tradition in many families, of the two or three "brothers who came over," has become so frequent as to excite the smiles of the incredulous; but when one considers the history of the times, the facts of homes broken up and families scattered by persecution, or the desire to better their condition, with one or more venturing to Holland or America for refuge or in search of a new home, it should not appear so strange. It would be but most natural for two or more of the same family to go together, or, if separately, with the purpose of rejoining later on in the new far-away land. So when the "three brothers" came over, it might have been at intervals or at the same time, the details of which are now lost in the distance; but the statement that they "came over" is often the starting point of the family history in the New World.

The Prindle traditions vary: some say three brothers, some say two; some say one settled in Massachusetts, and one in Connecticut, and one somewhere else; while others say one in Connecticut, one in Virginia, and lose the third one; and those that say two, put one in Connecticut, but are in doubt as to the other.

Remembering the general histories of the Colonies, all these traditions might be the truth, especially as early records in Massachusetts, Virginia and North Carolina mention Pringles or Prindles

whose connection with William of Connecticut has not been traced. Means of communication were slow and difficult in those early days, and in most cases families thus scattered soon lost all knowledge of one another. At a much later period, after the Revolution, some Tory Prindles went to Canada, and, resuming the Scotch "g" of the name, lost their identity as Connecticut Prindles almost entirely. Also several Pringles of the British Army, liking the country, drew land and remained here.

Tradition also points to Holland, as well as Northumberland and around Edinburgh, as the place from which the early immigrants came. This seems very probable, as Holland was the near-by refuge of many who looked and longed for America as their future home.

The story thus far goes to show how meager and uncertain is our present knowledge of the origin of the Prindles in America.

The only authentic statement yet found is the one referred to about "the Scotchman" William, of New Haven; and it is concerning him that one of his descendants writes:

"William Pringle was the son of one of the followers of King James of Scotland and came to America on the restoration of Charles the Second, and from him the family in the United States derives its name and descent."

Another descendant writes:

"My aunt tells me that there is a tradition in one branch of the family that two brothers came over from Scotland. They ran away on account of a stepmother."

And still another descendant writes:

"There is a tradition in our family that we are descendants of a Pringle boy who came not many generations ago from Scotland. His story was told me by my dear grandmother, my father's mother, who long survived her husband and lived all my boyhood in this old Prindle home, where I was reared. My grandmother told me what she had heard from her husband, of that Scotch boy: that he was apprenticed in some seaport town to a ship's blacksmith. Living in the family of his master he came under the discipline of the blacksmith's wife, who was wont to chastise him severely. One day, when the boy had attained considerable size, his mistress was administering the customary punishment, the boy stooping before her, his head between her knees, while she was belaboring his posterior parts. The severity of the blows stirred the boy to rebellion, so gathering all his strength in an effort for freedom, he upset his

mistress and escaped. When he had opportunity to consider what he had done, and the consequences of his rebellious act, he knew it would never do to fall into the hands of his mistress again, so he escaped to a ship bound for America."

The original aim of the compiler was to prepare only a brief family record of his great-grandfather, Zalmon Prindle, who was a soldier of the American Revolution, and of his descendants, and, as a slight tribute to his memory, to publish the same for preservation and distribution among those of his descendants now living who might desire to have it. Then, as the interest to know more of his antecedents speedily grew, the investigation was enlarged so as to embrace the record of his ancestors in the direct line of ascent to the original emigrant and progenitor of the family in this country. This in turn led to include also the children of each male ancestor; and, finally by utilizing the data incidentally accumulated, to enlarge the record so as to include all the descendants of William[1], as far as ascertained, from 1654, to those of Zalmon[5] now living, 1906, during a period of 252 years and embracing ten generations. The descendants of the several lines and branches other than that of Zalmon have, however, only been brought down generally to the sixth generation, and in some lines to the seventh and eighth generations, but which it is hoped will prove sufficient to enable those of later generations to connect their own family records with those of the past. The compiler will feel sufficiently rewarded for his efforts if these pages shall serve to induce other descendants not only to make and preserve a careful record of their own families, but will also undertake the work of completing the history of their own lines and branches which has failed to find a record here, to the end that ultimately a full and complete history of the Prindle family in America can be made.

For the benefit of those descendants of soldiers of the Revolution who might wish to establish their eligibility to membership in the patriotic societies, based upon the service of Revolutionary ancestors, etc., there will be found in the Appendix, Note 11, a list of those soldiers whose names appear upon the official records of the Pension Office, War and Treasury Departments, and of the States of Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut and New York, together with a brief transcript of records of service rendered by them in the achievement of American independence.

whose connection with William of Connecticut has not been traced. Means of communication were slow and difficult in those early days, and in most cases families thus scattered soon lost all knowledge of one another. At a much later period, after the Revolution, some Tory Prindles went to Canada, and, resuming the Scotch "g" of the name, lost their identity as Connecticut Prindles almost entirely. Also several Pringles of the British Army, liking the country, drew land and remained here.

Tradition also points to Holland, as well as Northumberland and around Edinburgh, as the place from which the early immigrants came. This seems very probable, as Holland was the near-by refuge of many who looked and longed for America as their future home.

The story thus far goes to show how meager and uncertain is our present knowledge of the origin of the Prindles in America.

The only authentic statement yet found is the one referred to about "the Scotchman" William, of New Haven; and it is concerning him that one of his descendants writes:

"William Pringle was the son of one of the followers of King James of Scotland and came to America on the restoration of Charles the Second, and from him the family in the United States derives its name and descent."

Another descendant writes:

"My aunt tells me that there is a tradition in one branch of the family that two brothers came over from Scotland. They ran away on account of a stepmother."

And still another descendant writes:

"There is a tradition in our family that we are descendants of a Pringle boy who came not many generations ago from Scotland. His story was told me by my dear grandmother, my father's mother, who long survived her husband and lived all my boyhood in this old Prindle home, where I was reared. My grandmother told me what she had heard from her husband, of that Scotch boy: that he was apprenticed in some seaport town to a ship's blacksmith. Living in the family of his master he came under the discipline of the blacksmith's wife, who was wont to chastise him severely. One day, when the boy had attained considerable size, his mistress was administering the customary punishment, the boy stooping before her, his head between her knees, while she was belaboring his posterior parts. The severity of the blows stirred the boy to rebellion, so gathering all his strength in an effort for freedom, he upset his

mistress and escaped. When he had opportunity to consider what he had done, and the consequences of his rebellious act, he knew it would never do to fall into the hands of his mistress again, so he escaped to a ship bound for America."

The original aim of the compiler was to prepare only a brief family record of his great-grandfather, Zalmon Prindle, who was a soldier of the American Revolution, and of his descendants, and, as a slight tribute to his memory, to publish the same for preservation and distribution among those of his descendants now living who might desire to have it. Then, as the interest to know more of his antecedents speedily grew, the investigation was enlarged so as to embrace the record of his ancestors in the direct line of ascent to the original emigrant and progenitor of the family in this country. This in turn led to include also the children of each male ancestor; and, finally by utilizing the data incidentally accumulated, to enlarge the record so as to include all the descendants of William[1], as far as ascertained, from 1654, to those of Zalmon[5] now living, 1906, during a period of 252 years and embracing ten generations. The descendants of the several lines and branches other than that of Zalmon have, however, only been brought down generally to the sixth generation, and in some lines to the seventh and eighth generations, but which it is hoped will prove sufficient to enable those of later generations to connect their own family records with those of the past. The compiler will feel sufficiently rewarded for his efforts if these pages shall serve to induce other descendants not only to make and preserve a careful record of their own families, but will also undertake the work of completing the history of their own lines and branches which has failed to find a record here, to the end that ultimately a full and complete history of the Prindle family in America can be made.

For the benefit of those descendants of soldiers of the Revolution who might wish to establish their eligibility to membership in the patriotic societies, based upon the service of Revolutionary ancestors, etc., there will be found in the Appendix, Note 11, a list of those soldiers whose names appear upon the official records of the Pension Office, War and Treasury Departments, and of the States of Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut and New York, together with a brief transcript of records of service rendered by them in the achievement of American independence.

The compiler desires to return his sincere thanks to those members of the family who have freely rendered assistance in furnishing their family records, etc., while special acknowledgments are due, and hereby gratefully made, to Mrs. Isabella A. (Hedenberg) Prindle, of Bon Air, Virginia, for most valuable aid rendered and for making available the extensive data which she has been patiently collecting for several years past, and which was freely used in this work; also to Miss Mary L. Hine, of West Haven, Conn., who has furnished most of the early records of our progenitor, William[1], and his immediate family, as well as the line of Joseph[2], of which she is a descendant.

While much pains have been taken to make the individual records correct, as to names, dates, etc., it is probable that errors will be found; and it is earnestly requested that all such may be promptly reported to the compiler, as well as any omissions or additions needed to make the work more complete and useful.

FRANKLIN C. PRINDLE.

Washington, D. C.,
August, 1906.

EXPLANATORY

Names of persons born Prindle are printed in SMALL CAPS.

Names of persons intermarrying with female lines, and also of their descendants, are printed in **black faced** type.

Figures in extreme left hand margin, opposite a name, indicate that the family record of that person appears in the next generation, with the same number preceding the name.

The superior figure following a name indicates the number of the generation of that person.

Abbreviations.

ae., aged.
abt., about.
aft., after.
bapt., baptized.
b., born.
bef., before.
bro., brother.
bur., buried.
Ch., Church.
ch., child, or children.
d., died.
dau., daughter.
d.i., died in infancy.
d.y., died young.
f., father.
gr., grand.
grt., great.
gr.st., gravestone.
l., living.
m., married.
mo., mother.
prob., probably.
rem., removed.
res., resides, or resided.
ret., returned.
s., son.
set., settled.
s.p., *sine prole* (without issue).
sup., supposed.
unm., unmarried.
wf., wife.
wid., widow.

PRINDLE GENEALOGY

PRINDLE GENEALOGY

"And I found a register of the genealogy of them which came up from the first."—Nehemiah, vii., 5.

1. WILLIAM PRINDLE.

WILLIAM[1] PRINGLE (also spelled Prindle in his will), a native of Scotland, the emigrant ancestor and progenitor of the family in America, settled in New Haven, Conn., where he took the oath of fidelity to the New Haven Jurisdiction, Theophilus Eaton, Governor, on April 4, 1654.

He is first mentioned in the New Haven Colonial Records as "the Scotchman which lives at Mr. Allerton's," who was one of the Mayflower Pilgrims. Savage says that William Pringle "was a proprietor in 1685, and so was Joseph, who may have been a son."

He married, December 7, 1655, Mary Desborough, daughter of ——— Desborough (also spelled Disburrow in copy of ancient records), Mr. Stephen Goodyear, magistrate, officiating.

His will was dated October 17, 1689, and probated June 5, 1690. Although the place of his burial is not now known, it is supposed to have been in the New Haven Green. She joined with son Eleazer, as late as April 6, 1697, in a deed, and probably died about 1700-01.

See Appendix, Note 1.

Children, born in New Haven:

2. i. PHOEBE[2], b. Mar. 16, 1656-7; m. Nov. 5, 1677, Eleazer Beecher; d. ———; set. in West Haven, Conn. 9 ch.
3. ii. JOHN[2], b. Oct. 5, 1658; m. (1) Mary Hull; m. (2) Abigail Hawkins; m. (3) Hannah Botsford; d. Nov. 25, 1734; set. in Derby, Conn. 8 ch.
4. iii. MARY[2], b. Mar. 8, 1659-60; m. John Roach; d. Aug. 16, 1691; set. in Milford, Conn. 4 ch.
5. iv. EBENEZER[2], b. Sept. 10, 1661; m. Elizabeth Hubby (or Hobby); d. in 1740; rem. to Milford, and afterward set. in Newtown, Conn. 10 ch.

6. v. JOSEPH[2], b. June 11, 1663; m. Mary Brown; d. Mar. 18, 1737-8; set. in West Haven, Conn. 7 ch.

vi. JONATHAN[2], b. June 7, 1665; d. ———, 1665.

vii. SARAH[2], b. Oct. 19, 1666; prob. d. young.

7. viii. SAMUEL[2], b. April 15, 1668; m. (1) Dorothy Plum; (2) Sarah Chapman; d. Sept. 20, 1750; set. in New Milford, Conn. 9 ch.

8. ix. ELEAZER[2], b. June 7, 1669; m. Elizabeth Andrews; d. ———, 1713; set. in Milford Conn. 3 ch.

9. x. HANNAH[2], b. Mar. 6, 1670-71; m. (probably) John Hull; d. ———; set. in Derby, Conn. 8 ch.

xi. JOANNA[2], b. Feb. 2, 1672; d. July 26, 1673.

2. PHOEBE PRINDLE.

PHOEBE[2] PRINDLE (*William*[1]), daughter of William and Mary (Desborough) Prindle, was born in New Haven, Conn., March 16, 1656-7. She was mentioned as "my daughter Beecher" in her father's will, and married, November 5, 1677, **Eleazer Beecher**, son of Isaac (who was b. England, 1623, emigrated to America and landed in Boston, June 26, 1637), who was born in New Haven, May 8, 1655, and died there March 2, 1726.

He was admitted into the Congregational Church of New Haven, ? September 23, 1785. His will, dated January 30, 1722-3, and probated April 4, 1726, gives to his beloved wife Phoebe, his movable estate; to the child of his dau. Obedience, dec'd, 5 shillings; to the three children of his son Eleazur, dec'd, 40 shillings apiece; to his son Stephen, 5 shillings; to his dau. Hannah Clark, 5 shillings; "having already given to my son Nathaniel 40 acres of 5th Division Land by deed, in consideration of his granting and confirming about 70 acres of land at Pilgrim Harbor to my son Isaac Beecher, I esteem that in full of said Isaac Beecher's portion, and therefore he shall not demand nor receive any more of my estate"; to son Nathaniel the remainder of his estate; "he, the said Nathaniel Beecher, to take care of and afford suitable maintenance to my beloved wife Phebe, so long as she lives or bears my name; and also take into his care and keeping my son Ebenezer Beecher, who I desire may always live with Nathaniel so long as he lives, I having given Nathaniel the more estate that he may carefully look after that impotent child."

Nathaniel was named executor, and the estate inventoried at £147 1 s. 4 d. John Smith and Samuel Candee, Appraisers.

In 1680, when the 3d Division of common land was made, Eleazer's name appears on the list as having three in his family, with £13, and therefore he drew twenty acres of land.

In 1684, he and John Smith partitioned for a piece of land at the foot of what is still known as Shingle Hill, in the western part of town, but which was not granted them.

On May 17, 1684, under the Act of 1667 authorizing such action, Eleazer recorded to himself 10 acres on the "West Side" (now West Haven), described as "that part of the 2d Division be-

longing to Mr. Lamberton's quarter, and did at the first belong to Robert Ceely (Seely), dec'd, bounded north and south by highways, east by land of William Pringle, and west by Peter Mallary, Sr." This piece was next adjoining, on the west, to his father-in-law, William Pringle, between Main and Elm Streets, Union Street and Third Avenue. Eleazer lived on this lot, for in after years he speaks of it as "my house lot in West Haven," and probably was living there at the time of William Prindle's death. His son, Eleazer, Jr., became one of the first settlers in New Milford.

He seems to have returned to New Haven in later years, where he died, March 2, 1726, and was buried in the Old Cemetery in West Haven, where the following inscription is found upon his tombstone:

Here lieth the Body of
ELIZUR BEECHER,
Who died Mch. ye 2nd, 1726.
Aged 71 years.

His descendants long owned the southern part of this ten-acre piece, and an old house with stone chimney was standing there as late as 1893. The last of the name residing there was Miss Amy Beecher, who died in 1836, ae. 78. St. Lawrence Church and rectory (R. C.) now occupy the site of the old home of generations of the Beechers.

Isaac Beecher, brother of Eleazer, was the ancestor of Lyman, who was the father of Henry Ward Beecher and Harriet Beecher Stowe, of the renowned Beecher family.

Children, born in New Haven:

i. Hannah Beecher[3], b. June 23, 1679; m. Daniel Clark, son of John, who was b. June 28, 1677, and d. in 1783.

Children:

1. Hannah Clark[4], b. ———; m. May 28, 1717, JOHN PRINDLE[3] (Joseph[2], William[1]), who was nephew of Phoebe[2] Prindle, and b. abt. 1691.

Children:

1. WILLIAM[5, 4], b. June 27, 1718.

2. Mary Clark[4], b. June 11, 1711; m. May 24, 1733, George Clinton; d. Feb. 28, 1737. He m. (2) Nov. 8, 1837, Anna Hodge.

Children:

1. Obedience Clinton[5], b. Mar. 25, 1734; d. Jan. 31, 1738.
2. David Clinton[5], b. 1736; d. Aug. 17, 1742.
3. Eunice Clark[4], b. ———; and others.

ii. Nathaniel Beecher[3], b. Jan. 24, 1681; m. Hannah Clark, sister of Daniel who m. his sister, Hannah Beecher[3]; d. 1751. She d. June 7, 1751, ae. 70, having made, the day before, a nuncupative will giving to her dau. Jostine Bristoll her movable estate, also all of her lands and meadows during life, and then to her two gr. ch., Samuel and Barnabas Royce. Jas. Thompson, Geo. Clinton, Margaret Smith and Eunice Clark were witnesses to the will, and John Bristoll was appointed administrator.

Children:

1. Nathaniel Beecher[4], Jr., b. ———; m. Abigail ———; will dated Aug. 17, 1762, proven June, 1768. No rec. of ch.
2. Isaac Beecher[4], b. ———.
3. Steven Beecher[4], b. ———.
4. Jostine Beecher[4], b. ———; m. Daniel Bristoll, son of David and Judith (———) Bristoll, who was b. Oct. 15, 1702.
5. ——— Beecher[4], b. ———; m. ——— Royce.

Children:

1. Samuel Royce[5].
2. Barnabas Royce[5].

iii. Ebenezer Beecher[3], b. Dec. 25, 1682; d. ———, unm. He was an imbecile, and was, by his father's will, left in care of his brother Nathaniel, to whom was given "the more estate that he may carefully look after that impotent child."

iv. Eleazur Beecher[3], Jr., b. April 21, 1686; admitted to

Cong. Church April 21, 1706; m. Nov. 30, 1704, Mrs. Elizabeth (Peck) Welch, wid. of Thomas, and settled in Milford; d. 1711, ae. 25, leaving no Will. The Court appointed his widow Elizabeth admx. of the estate and guardian of the three minor children, with surety. He was a blacksmith and farmer.

Children:

1. **Jerusha Beecher**[4], bapt. Milford, Sept. 2, 1705; m. (1) June 5, 1722, **Theophilus Baldwin** (Theophilus[2], Richard[1]); m. (2) **Nathaniel Bostwick**; m. (3) **David Noble**, as his 3rd wife; d. Aug. 22, 1790, ae. 84 yrs. 11 mos.

Capt. Theophilus Baldwin was b. Milford, abt. 1644; rem. to New Milford, where he was one of the first settlers; admitted to the New Milford Church June 19, 1727; d. May 1, 1745. He was appointed, Nov., 1738, captain of the New Milford train-band, a responsible office in those days, because of the serious troubles with the Indians on the frontier, and which he held for many years. He was also a Member of Assembly for seven years.

Children of Theophilus and Jerusha, born in New Milford:

1. **Jerusha Baldwin**[5], b. Sept. 4, 1723; joined Church, March 7, 1741-2.
2. **Elizabeth Baldwin**[5], b. Sept. 16, 1725; m. Feb., 1750, **Samuel Comstock**, of New Milford; rem. prob. to Middletown, Conn.
3. **Theophilus Baldwin**[5], b. June 16, 1728; m. (1) New Milford, Nov. 2, 1748, Mary Noble; m. (2) Dec. 30, 1762, Eunice Noble, who d. March, 1778; m. (3) Mrs. Martha Sherwood, wid., said to have been a native of Milford, who d. March 20, 1828, ae. 83. He d. March 1, 1804. He was a Captain of Militia, and was also in the Revolution.

Children born in New Milford and said to have been all by last wife:

1. **Theophilus Baldwin**[6], 3rd., b. ———; d. bef. 1798; m. and had 8 ch.

2. **Mary Baldwin**[6], b. ———; m. (1) **Asahel Sherwood**, and set. in Potsdam, N. Y. 3 sons; m. (2) ——— **Thorpe**, of Washington, Vt.; d. abt. 1814, without further issue.

3. **Unia Baldwin**[6], or Eunice, b. ———; m. (1) **David Lockwood**, of New Milford; m. (2) **George Sherman**. 3 ch.

4. **Annah Baldwin**[6], b. March 11, 1781; m. **Amos Clark**, of New Milford; rem. to Hinesburgh, Vt., where she d. s.p.

5. **Martha Baldwin**[6], b. ———; m. **Abel Gunn**, of New Milford. 6 ch.

6. **Eli Baldwin**[6], b. ———; m. abt. 1807, Anna Gunn; d. New Milford, Oct. 9, 1822, ae. 40. 5 ch. He was Captain of Militia in war of 1812; also justice of the peace.

7. ———, a son, bur. Nov. 20, 1783.

8. **Daniel Baldwin**[6], b. Nov. 20, 1786; m. Nov. 8, 1809, Susan Baldwin, dau. of John Baldwin of Mount Tom, New Milford, who was b. Aug. 29, 1794.

   He was a Baptist minister; res. in Northville, New Milford, until April, 1846, when he rem. to Farm Ridge, La Salle Co., Ill., where he d. Oct. 7, 1860. She d. there Aug. 23, 1854. 10 ch., many of them in the ministry.

4. **Martha Baldwin**[5], b. March 26, 1730; m. June 6, 1753, **Ithiel Stone**; res. north part of New Milford; had

   1. **Julius Stone**[6], and perh. others.

5. **Hezekiah Baldwin**[5], b. Sept. 26, 1732; m. April 5, 1759, Abigail Peet. In New Milford records he is called "Lieut.", and was by tradition a Lieutenant in the French and Indian war, and said to have been at Crown Point and Ticonderoga.

Children, born in New Milford:

1. Jerusha Baldwin[6], b. Sept. 9, 1760; m. ——— Fox.
2. Hezekiah Baldwin[6], b. Mar. 25, 1762.

6. Isaac Baldwin[5], b. March 17, 1735; m. Sept. 28, 1764, Hannah Davis, who was b. June 9, 1742, and d. June 15, 1830; res. New Milford, where he d. Dec. 16, 1811. He was in the battle of Danbury in the Revolution.

Children, born in New Milford:

1. Pamele Baldwin[6], b. Nov. 11, 1765; d. Oct. 2, 1766.
2. Nathan Gaylord Baldwin[6], b. April 27, 1767; m. ——— Chamberlin; rem. to Monekton, Addison Co., Vt.; d. Aug. 30, 1820. 4 ch.
3. Hannah Baldwin[6], b. Aug. 10, 1769; d. unm. She joined the sect of Jemima Wilkinson (Universal Friend), also called the "Jemimaites," and went with her to Ontario Co., N. Y.
4. Isaac Baldwin[6], Jr., b. June 10, 1771; d. Feb. 27, 1781.
5. Patience Baldwin[6], b. July 3, 1773; d. at Noosuck Falls, abt. 1825. unm.
6. Prudence Baldwin[6], b. July 3. 1773; m. Troop Murdock, of Castleton, Vt.; d. ———, leaving two daus.
7. Martha Baldwin[6], b. Aug. 6, 1775; m. ——— Palmer.
8. Davis Baldwin[6], Aug. 8, 1777; m. Dec. 3, 1809, Ann Richards, of Tyrringham, now Monterey, Berkshire Co., Mass., dau. of Roswell Richards, who was b. July 1, 1786; set. there after rem. to Great Barrington, Mass., where he d. March 7, 1842. 4 ch.
9. Noble Baldwin[6], b. Dec. 25, 1779; m. Sept. 17, 1803, Mary Hinman, dau. of Philo, of Oxford, Conn., who was b. Oct. 26, 1779, and d. 1814; d. in Northfield, New Milford, 1819.

10. **Elizabeth Baldwin**[6], b. Jan. 25, 1782; joined the Baptist Church in 1841; m. **Robertson Mumford**, of Monckton, Vt. Both d. there. s.p.

11. **Lois Baldwin**[6], b. March 11, 1785; m. **Charles Churchill**, of Salisbury, Conn.; set. in Utica, N. Y. 2 ch.

7. **Israel Baldwin**[5], b. March 19, 1736-7; m. Feb., 1761, Elizabeth Warner, who d. Hinesburg, Vt., March 13, 1811, ae. 73; d. New Milford, March 16, 1778, of small pox. They both joined Church July 4, 1762.

Children, born in New Milford:

1. **Pamelia Baldwin**[6], b. Oct. 4, 1761; d. y.

2. **Daniel Baldwin**[6], b. April 18, 1763; d. y.

3. **Edmond Baldwin**[6], b. July 9, 1765; d. Sept. 28, 1766.

4. **Pamelia Baldwin**[6], b. July 2, 1767; m. (1) May 14, 1781, **Reuben Gillett**, and set. in Nicholsville, N. Y.; m. (2) **Joseph Stearns**, of Nicholsville; d. Sept. 28, 1867.

5. **Daniel Baldwin**[6], b. Nov. 8, 1769; d. 1781.

6. **Annis Baldwin**[6], b. April 21, 1772; m. Nov. 24, 1791, **Milton Clark**, who was b. March 14, 1767, and d. Aug. 11, 1824; d. May 3, 1824; res. Bristol, Conn., and afterward Hinesburgh, Vt. 6 ch.

7. **Edmond Baldwin**[6], b. July 6, 1774; m. March 10, 1795, Susannah Stone, of New Milford; rem. 1797 to Hinesburgh, Vt. Member State Legislature, 1814-16. 9 ch.

8. **Orange Baldwin**[6], b. Nov. 15, 1776; m. Betsey A. Gorham of New Milford, who was b. Nov. 7, 1776; rem. to Hinesburgh, Vt. 5 ch.

8. **Asel Baldwin**[5], b. June 27, 1739; m. Aug. 13, 1766, Esther Baldwin, dau. of Samuel, of New Milford, who was b. Aug. 30, 1746. They joined the Baptist Church in Northville, Conn., in 1816, and set. there.

Children:

1. Ann Baldwin[6], b. March 20, 1767; d. June 21, 1777.
2. Sarah Baldwin[6], b. Jan. 10, 1769; m. Cyrenus Stilson, of New Milford, who was b. 1772, and d. 1846; d. 1844; set. in Meredith, Western New York. 9 ch.
3. Esther Baldwin[6], b. Nov. 15, 1770; m. ——— Garland; d. Dover, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1802, leaving 2 ch.
4. Joel Baldwin[6], b. Aug. 22, 1772; m. and set. in Meredith, N. Y.; d. Dec. 28, 1807. 3 ch.
5. Phebe Baldwin[6], b. July 14, 1774; m. Pelatiah Bailey. 6 ch.
6. Asahel Baldwin[6], b. April 24, 1777; m. March 24, 1803, Tryphena Buck, of New Milford. 8 ch.
7. Israel Baldwin[6], b. Oct. 17, 1779; d. Sept. 11, 1790.
8. Lucretia Baldwin[6], b. June 3, 1782; m. Samuel Goodsell. 3 ch.
9. Isaac Baldwin[6], b. June 16, 1787; m. Nov. 12, 1812, Amanda Drake, who was b. New Milford, July 25, 1796; d. April 11, 1845. 8 ch.

   She m. (2) ——— Hitchcock; res. Preston, Conn.

9. David Baldwin[5], b. Dec. 5, 1741; was a Congregational clergyman, and set. in N. Y., or N. J.

10. Anne Baldwin[5], b. Nov. 24, 1744; m. Aug. 6, 1767, Reverius Stilson, of New Milford, farmer.

Children:

1. ———, a son, b. May 18, 1768; d. Dec. 30, 1768.
2. Polly Stilson[6], b. March 17, 1770.
3. Anna Stilson[6], b. Feb. 9, 1772; m. Rev. Daniel Hine, of New Milford, who was the last minister of the Separated Church; d. Oct. 3, 1851.
4. Tamor Stilson[6], b. Aug. 23, 1774; d. Sept. 6, 1777.
5. Nicanor Stilson[6], b. May 3, 1776.

6. Tamor Stilson[6], b. March 17, 1778.
7. Urania Stilson[6], b. Sept. 14, 1781; m. Elihu Marsh, of New Milford.
8. Aurelia Stilson[6], b. May 23, 1783.

2. Eleazur Beecher[4], 3rd, bapt. Milford, 1707; set. in New Milford; mentioned in Will of his cousin Nathaniel, 1762.

3. Phebe Beecher[4], bapt. Milford, Sept. 24, 1710; m. Nov. 6, 1728, Benjamin Ferris, son of Zachariah[4] (*Zachariah*[3], *Samuel*[2], *John*[1]) and Sarah (Reed) Ferris; rem. to Dutchess Co., N. Y., bef. 1752.

She was one of those who "fell away to Quakerism," in 1731-32.

Children:

1. Zebulon Ferris[5], b. March 19, 1729; m. Ruth ———.
2. Reed Ferris[5], b. Aug. 15, 1730; m. Anne Tripp.
3. Susannah Ferris[5], b. Sept. 8, 1732; m. Elijah Doty.
4. Phebe Ferris[5], b. 1734; d. young.
5. Lillias Ferris[5], b. July 9, 1736; m. Jonathan Akin.

Children:

1. Martha Akin[6], b. ———; m. William Taber.

Children:

1. Jonathan Akin Taber[7], b. ———; m. Hannah Kirby, and had George Kirby Taber[8] as their oldest child, who m. and had Martha A. Taber[9], now res. Pawling, N. Y.

6. Benjamin Ferris[5], b. Sept. 25, 1738; m. Mary Howland.
7. Gilbert Ferris[5], b. March 15, 1740.
8. Edmund Ferris[5], b. July 4, 1748.

v. Thankful Beecher[3], b. March 18, 1689; prob. d. young.

vi. ———, infant, b. and d. Dec. 31, 1690.

vii. Obedience Beecher[3], b. ———, 1692; m. and left a dau. mentioned in Will of Eleazer Beecher, Jan. 3, 1722-3.

viii. Stephen Beecher[3], b. May 18, 1695; m. Feb. 25, 1720, Susannah Hale; d. 1750. Will proven Aug. 1750. Adm.

granted to widow Susannah and George Clinton of New Haven under bonds of £2000. Inventory appraised at £946-17-00.

Children:

1. Susannah Beecher[4], b. ———.
2. Mary Beecher[4], b. ———; m. ——— Brockit.
3. Obedience Beecher[4], b. Jan. 27, 1724; m. ——— Trowbridge.
4. Steven Beecher[4], b. Mar. 2, 1725.
5. Isaac Beecher[4], b. ———.
6. Joseph Beecher[4], b. Oct. 2, 1728.

Under date of Feb. 2, 1754, Susanna, Steven, Obedience, and Susanna Beecher, Jr., unite in deed of transfer to Isaac Beecher, Jr., all of ye sd Parish of West Haven, all their right, and title, to ¼ acre of Home lot, 4 rods wide, and 10 rods long, running lengthwise of sd lot; bounded south-easterly on ye sd highway, south-westerly on ye sd homestead of Nathaniel Beecher, and ye sd north and easterly side with lot belonging to ourselves.

ix. Isaac Beecher[3], b. April 7, 1698; m. (1) March 17, 1726, Elizabeth Trowbridge, dau. of Dea. Thomas and Abigail (Beardsley) Trowbridge, who was b. April 23, 1705, and d. prob. abt. 1732; m. (2) Jan. 11, 1737-8, Thankful Blakeslee, dau. of John and Lydia Blakeslee, who was b. Jan. 17, 1706-7, and d. Jan. 14, 1786; d. West Haven, April 14, 1784, ae. 86.

His Will, dated March 12, 1770, probated 1784, mentions wife Thankful, sons John and Isaac, daughters Elizabeth Clinton, Desire Benham, Thankful Reed, and Phebe Northrop. Son John was made executor. He owned the homestead containing 8 acres of land, situated on what is known as Ward's Corner, cor. of Elm Street and Campbell Ave., West Haven, where he lived and died.

His father-in-law, Thomas Trowbridge, was the first deacon of the Church of West Haven, where he resided until his death, in 1750, ae. 91.

Children of Isaac and Elizabeth:

1. **Isaac Beecher**[4], Jr., called "Capt.", b. Jan. 8, 1727; m. Feb. 14, 1751, Esther Hodge, who was b. 1729, and d. Feb. 27, 1802; d. Oct. 26, 1814. Both bur. in Old Cemetery, West Haven.

Children:

1. **Esther Beecher**[5], b. March 7, 1752.
2. **Sarah Beecher**[5], Sept. 29, 1753; m. ——— **Merrills**; d. Dec., 1842, ae. 88.
3. **Elizabeth Beecher**[5], b. 1755; m. **Jeremiah Smith**, who was b. 1743, and d. July 19, 1834, ae. 91.
4. **Ame Beecher**[5], b. 1758; d. March 15, 1836, ae. 78, unm.
5. **Lois Beecher**[5], Sept. 20, 1760; m. April 9, 1788, JOSEPH PRINDLE (Joseph[4, 3, 2], William[1]) who was b. Aug. 28, 1757, and d. while on a visit in Watertown, Conn., Sept. 4, 1824, ae. 67; d. Aug. 28, 1819.

One child, born in West Haven:

1. ELIZABETH[6] (Betty), b. Sept. 5, 1789; m. **Bryan Clarke**, who was b. Nov. 2, 1785, and d. July 13, 1827; d. New Haven, Dec. 9, 1875.

Children, born in West Haven:

1. **Joseph Prindle Clarke**[7], b. Sept. 5, 1811; m. (1) Oct. 9, 1834, Lydia E. Lord, of New Haven, who was b. Nov. 12, 1812; m. (2) Sept. 4, 1842, Laura Cook, of New Haven; m. (3) Mary M. Kirk; d. New Haven, Jan. 22, 1862.

Children, born in New Haven:

1. **Cornelia Prindle Clarke**[8], b. Aug. 2, 1835; m. Oct. 2, 1858, **Robert Johnson**.
2. **Lydia Matilda Clarke**[8], b. March 22, 1839; m. Dec. 31, 1863, **Leonard E. Clark**. 1 ch., res. New Haven.
3. **Elvira Amelia Clarke**[8], d. Aug. 17, 1850, ae. 4 yrs. 3 mos.

2. Alpheus Bryan Clarke[7], M.D., b. May 11, 1814; m. March 16, 1835, Elizabeth Little; d. Dec. 15, 1869. Grad. Yale Med. Sch. in 1850; was a successful physician in Holyoke, Mass., and later in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

1. Alonzo J. Clarke[8], b. Feb. 23, 1836. Dec'd.
2. Mary Prindle Clarke[8], b. June, 1839. Dec'd.
3. Charles Bryan Clarke[8], b. June, 1844. Dec'd.
4. Emma Elizabeth Clarke[8], b. July 10, 1847. Dec'd.

3. Mary E. Clarke[7], b. Jan. 18, 1816; m. Oct., 1841, Nelson Burwell; d. New Haven, Dec. 2, 1893.

Children:

1. Ella Augusta Burwell[8], b. Nov. 5, 1844; m. July 16, 1874, Charles D. Kinney, of New Haven. 1 son, Arthur H. Kinney, b. Sept. 13, 1878; res. New Haven.
2. Marion Adella Burwell[8], b. Aug. 24, 1851; res. New Haven.

4. Jane Clarke[7], b. July 9, 1817; m. Denison Hall; d. Oct. 16, 1850.

Children:

1. Alonzo B. Hall[8], b. 1844; m. (1) Mary Lambert; m. (2) Amelia Emeric; m. (3) Julia Stevens; m. (4) Harriet Stevens; res. New Haven. Druggist. 2 ch.
2. Jane C. Hall[8], res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.

5. Charlotte Clarke[7], b. July 7, 1818; m. Richard Treat Merwin, of New Haven; d. March 3, 1859.

Children:

1. Frank Merwin[8], b. 1844.
2. Thomas Merwin[8], b.
3. James Merwin[8], res. N. Y.

4. Virginia Merwin[8], res. N. Y.
5. Emma Merwin[8], m. Robert Wallace, of N. Y., and ten others.

6. Lois Clarke[7], b. June 28, 1820; d. in Brooklyn.
7. Linus L. Clarke[7], b. July 18, 1821; m. 1842, Maria E. Merrick[7], dau. of Joseph[6] and Cornelia (Kelsey) Merrick, and gr. dau. of Josiah and MARTHA[5] (Prindle) Merrick, who was b. 1822, and res. Linden, N. J., where he was killed by the cars.

Children:

1. Alpheus Clarke[8], dec'd.
2. Eleanor Clarke[8], m. Abiah Baylis.
3. Frances Clarke[8].
4. Celia Clarke[8], m. Walton Ellis.
5. Josephine Clarke[8], m. William Hill.

8. Lucena Clarke[7] (twin), b. Dec. 18, 1824; d. May 10, 1878. Unm.
9. Lucretia Clarke[7] (twin), b. Dec. 18, 1824; m. Denison Hall as his 2nd wife.

Children:

1. Charlotte Hall[8], m. Charles K. Edgerton; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. Edward Prindle Hall[8], res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

2. Elizabeth Beecher[4], b. Sept. 18, 1729; m. ——— Clinton.
3. Eleazur Beecher[4], b. Feb. 17, 1731; d. July 27, 1746.

Children of Isaac and Thankful:

4. Thankful Beecher[4], b. Nov. 11, 1738; m. ——— Reed.
5. Desire Beecher[4], b. abt. 1740; m. ——— Benham.
6. John Beecher[4], b. Sept. 26, 1744; m. 1766, Mary Trowbridge, who was born 1745, and died in Southbury, Conn., 1827, ae. 82; d. Nov. 3, 1786.

Children, born in West Haven:

1. Nathaniel Beecher[5], b. 1767; m. 1786, Dinah

Smith, of West Haven, who was b. 1767, and d. Southbury, Conn., Nov. 23, 1839; d. March 27, 1827.

Children:

1. **Lewis Beecher**[6], b. Sept. 7, 1787; m. July 15, 1810, Martha Peck, of Newtown, Conn., dau. Nathan and Huldah Peck, who was b. April 23, 1792, and d. Aug. 7, 1835; d. Oct. 8, 1836. 7 ch.
2. **Sibilla Beecher**[6], b. Sept. 10, 1789; m. Nov. 30, 1812, **Ebenezer Booth**, son of Elijah, who was b. April 7, 1790, and d. Feb. 12, 1864; d. April 5, 1869. 5 ch.
3. **Lyman Beecher**[6], b. Dec. 18, 1791; m. Jan. 10, 1813, Sally Wheeler, who was b. Nov. 8, 1794; rem. to Vienna, Ohio; d. July 4, 1851. 10 ch.
4. **Nathaniel Beecher**[6], b. 1792; m. May 22, 1824, Hannah Peck, who was b. in Southbury, and d. there March 29, 1874; d. Dec. 30, 1857. 2 ch.
5. **Ransom Beecher**[6], b. May 15, 1794; m. 1816, Polly Peck, Newtown, Conn., dau. of John and Polly (Kimberly) Peck, who was b. Bridgeport, Feb. 7, 1799, and d. Vienna, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1890, having lived 70 years on the farm there, to which place they rem. in Oct., 1820; d. 1883. 2 ch.
6. **Gratia Beecher**[6], b. April 20, 1797; m. (1) 1825, **Electus B. Chamberlain**, of Pine Plains, N. Y., who was b. Dec. 23, 1797, and d. Feb. 28, 1851; m. (2) 1855, Enos Grannis, of New Haven; d. July 25, 1883. 7 ch.
7. **Sherman Beecher**[6], b. June 12, 1793; went South, and not heard from after.
8. **William Beecher**[6], b. Jan. 24, 1805; m. Feb. 20, 1827, Hannah Amidown, of Southbridge, Mass., who d. March 28, 1861; d. Newton Center, Mass., Jan. 10, 1893, ae. 88. 3 ch.
9. **Smith Beecher**[6], b. 1808; m. New Haven, 1836, Mary Esther Short, who was b. Derby, Conn., Oct. 18, 1814, and d. Oct. 4, 1896, ae. 82; res. New

Haven until 1842, when he rem. to Southbridge, Mass., where he d. 1875. 4 ch.

"Many of the descendants of Nathaniel Beecher[5] were noted musicians of more than ordinary talents and have occupied prominent positions in musical organizations and church worship, by which their memory and soul-inspiring music will never be effaced. . . .

"Nathaniel was also a musician, and for many years played the 'cello in the Congregational Church choir in Southbury."

2. **Ezra Beecher**[5], b. 1768; m. Oct. 26, 1790, Betsey White, who was b. New Haven, 1769, and d. Southbury, June 12, 1843, dau. of Samuel White; rem. 1792 to Southbury; d. Dec. 14, 1820.

Children, born in Southbury:

1. **Jane Beecher**[6], b. June 13, 1792; m. Sept. 16, 1811, **Reuben Hughes** (son of Wm. Hues), who was b. Dec. 2, 1791, and d. April 4, 1837; d. July 9, 1869, ae. 77. 12 ch.
2. **Isaac Beecher**[6], b. ———; m. ——— Drake; d. Palmyra, N. Y. s.p.
3. **Laura Beecher**[6], b. June 22, 1797; m. Sept. 22, 1819, **Warren H. Reeves**, who was b. on L. I., of Scotch parents, 1799, and d. April 14, 1866, ae. 67; d. Ononoville, N. Y., May 7, 1854. 9 ch.
4. **Mary Beecher**[6], b. 1801; m. **William Childs**; d. New Haven, Nov. 15, 1872, ae. 71. 2 ch.
5. **Betsey Beecher**[6], b. 1802; m. April 16, 1822, **Lyman Johnson**, who was b. 1801, and d. New Haven, Jan. 8, 1829, ae. 28; d. New Haven, March 5, 1882. 1 dau.
6. **Roxanna Beecher**[6], b. 1806; m. Sept. 6, 1836, **Joshua C. Sears**, who d. Oct. 23, 1842, ae. 36; d. New Haven, Oct. 7, 1869, ae. 63. 2 ch.
7. **Caroline Beecher**[6], b. 1810; m. (1) New Haven, June 21, 1829, **Thomas Vorse**, who d. 1843; m. (2) 1854, **Smith Bennett**; d. July, 1885. 2 ch. by 1st marriage.

3. Mary Beecher[5], b. 1770; m. Nov. 26, 1789, Truman Bristoll; d. Oct. 1, 1800; res. Southbury.

Children:

1. Leavitt Bristol[6], m. Jan. 4, 1821, Salache Decker, who d. June 6, 1859. 8 ch.
2. Cyrus Bristoll[6], m. and rem. to Iowa. 6 ch. and perh. others.

4. John Beecher[5], b. 1772; rem. to Southbury with the family abt. 1792; sold his share in the homestead, July 22, 1795, to Henry Ward.

5. Alanson Beecher[5], b. 1775; m. Southbury, April 3, 1800, Anna Booth, dau. of Elijah and Anna Booth, who was b. Oct. 13, 1779, and d. Oct. 15, 1820; d. May 3, 1860.

Children:

1. Cornelia Beecher[6], b. Sept. 16, 1800; m. Aug. 13, 1824, George Canfield, of South Britain, Conn. 6 ch.
2. Cyrus Beecher[6], b. Oct. 4, 1801; m. 1841, Phebe Parks, of White Plains, N. Y., who was b. 1805, and d. July, 1853; d. Oct. 8, 1882.
3. John Willys Beecher[6], Rev., b. Southbury, Nov. 2, 1803; m. Sept. 4, 1838, Achsa Judson, dau. of Dea. Benjamin, who was b. Woodbury, Conn., June 22, 1810; d. Vernon Center, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1858. 7 ch.

6. Thankful Beecher[5], b. Sept. 15, 1778; m. Oct. 31, 1804, John Wheeler, who was b. 1775, and d. 1846; d. April 15, 1871, ae. 93.

"A few years after her husband's death she rem. to Ohio, and chose a permanent home with her dau. For many years she gave the strongest evidence of deep, soul-seated Christian character." *1 dau.:*

1. Marietta T. Wheeler[6], b. May 17, 1817; m. 1840, William Catlin, M.D.; rem. to Cleveland, Ohio, where they died.

She was, in her youth, an accomplished violinist.

7. David Beecher[5], b. 1782; m. Rachel ———, who was b. 1785, and d. March 7, 1845; d. Southbury, May 30, 1849, ae. 67.

Children:

1. Merritt A. Beecher[6], b. July 3, 1804; res. with her father until abt. 1834; rem. to the West.
2. Sarah Marie Beecher[6], b. Feb. 6, 1806; m. Sept. 12, 1825, John D. Leavenworth, who was b. Jan. 2, 1803; res. Monroe and Bridgeport, Conn. 2 ch.
3. Erastus D. Beecher[6], b. July 14, 1814; d. Sept. 25, 1820.

8. Isaac Beecher[5], b. Feb. 8, 1787 (posth.); d. May 8, 1792.

7. Phebe Beecher[4] (twin with John), b. Sept. 26, 1744; m. ——— Northrop; mentioned in her father's Will. No further record.

The compiler is indebted to the courtesy of Mr. Reuben Beecher Hughes, of New Haven, Conn., the compiler of the Genealogy of a Branch of the Beecher Family, for much of the foregoing data pertaining to the Beechers.

3. JOHN PRINDLE.

JOHN[2] PRINDLE (*William*[1]), son of William and Mary (Desborough) Prindle, was born in New Haven, Conn., October 5, 1658; removed to Derby, Conn., where he married, 1st, December 23, 1685, Mary Hull, daughter of Dr. John Hull, who was born October 31, 1666, and died September 5, 1696. He married, 2nd, March 1, 1697, Abigail Hawkins, daughter of Joseph and Mercy (Johnson) Hawkins, who died July 1, 1698; and 3rd, December 21, 1699, Hannah Botsford, twin to Joanna, and daughter of Elnathan and Hannah (Baldwin) Botsford, who was born in April, 1673.

His home was on Great Neck, where he died November 25, 1734, and his widow, Hannah, married November 14, 1735, as his 2nd wife, Capt. Joseph Hull, brother of Mary (Hull) Prindle.

Some of the twelve original settlers of Derby were from Derby, in England, and probably named this place in its honor, May, 1675. It had been set off from Milford, which was settled in 1639.

John Prindle came to Derby shortly before his marriage to Mary Hull, and thereafter his name appears frequently on the records of the town; on the lists of the assignment of lots; on the lists of estates; on the committee for seating the people in the church; as sending money and wood to the minister; as helping to lay out the land; as keeper of the "ordinary" or tavern, in 1716; as Deacon of the church; as administrator of his son's estate; and as town clerk.

Children of John and Mary, born in Derby:

1. JOHN[3], Jr., b. Oct. 1, 1686; m. May 31, 1709, Deborah Booth, dau. Ebenezer and his 2nd wife Elizabeth (Jones) Booth, who was b. in 1689, and was a dau. of Richard Jones, of Haddam, Conn.

Children:

1. EDMUND[4], b. Feb. 4, 1709; d. Sept. 22, 1734.
2. NATHANIEL[4], b. Aug. 23, 1711; d. ———.

ii. SAMUEL[3], b. July 18, 1691; m. Dec. 1, 1715, Abigail Lewis; d. Stratford, Conn., May 25, 1718. His widow m. Nov. 8, 1721, Joshua Judson of Stratford, as his 2nd wife, and d. Feb. 18, 1721-2.

In his Will, dated May 18, 1718, and probated June 30, 1718, he gives to his wife Abigail, "ye improvement of all my Estate while she Remains my wido; and if it please God to give me a child that lives to Ear my estate then I give the whole that shall Remain after it is brought up to that my child. But if it please God not to give me any Issue that shall live to Ear my Estate then I give and bequeath to my Dear and Loving wife Abigail one Third part of all my Estate to have hold and Dispose of as her one for Ever and the Remainder to my Dear and loving Brother Ebenezer[3] Pringle of Wallingford."

Edmund Lewis to be sole Executor. Inventory £131-01-0 (Dwelling house Shops and Fulling Mill), taken April 13, 1719, by John Levenworth and Robert Walker.

Children:

1. SAMUEL[4], b. June 28, 1718. posth.

iii. EBENEZER[3], b. July 15, 1693; m. Abigail ———; d. ———; rem. to Wallingford, Conn.

Children:

1. MARY[4], b. April 8, 1722; m. June 23, 1746, **Abraham Hall**, son of Daniel and Martha (Doolittle) Hall, of Wallingford, who was b. Jan. 27, 1722, and d. Dec. 2, 1760; d. May 12, 1742. (His children were all by his 2nd wife, Hannah ———.)
2. ABIGAIL[4], b. July 30, 1724.
3. SARAH[4], b. May 22, 1729.
4. ELIZABETH[4], b. Feb. 17, 1732; m. May 4, 1749, **John Hall**, 4th (bro. of Abraham, who m. sister Mary), who was b. Jan. 29, 1724, and d. May 13, 1795; d. Meriden, Conn., Oct. 21, 1802, ae. 71.

Children:

1. **Prindle Hall**[5], b. June 30, 1750; m. Dec. 5, 1771, Anna Mix; d. Dec. 6, 1821.

Children:

1. **Ebenezer Hall**[6], b. March 26, 1773; m. Hannah Cranston, who d. 1851. 4 ch.

2. Aner Hall[6], b. March 9, 1774; m. Hannah Husefield, who d. Feb. 21, 1852; d. Oct. 2, 1848; res. 1883, Johnsonville, N. Y. 8 ch.
3. Anna Hall[6], b. Oct. 7, 1776; m. Philo Mix.
4. Lydia Hall[6], b. Sept. 13, 1778.
5. Sarah Hall[6], b. April 25, 1780.

2. John Hall[5], b. May 8, 1752; d. 1764.
3. Mary Hall[5], b. Sept. 10, 1754; d. March 1, 1825.
4. Sarah Hall[5], b. May 11, 1756; d. 1760.
5. Elizabeth Hall[5], b. April 20, 1757; d. March 30, 1847.
6. David Hall[5], b. Sept., 1761; m. (1) Dec. 1, 1786, Hannah Doolittle; m. (2) Martha Lewis, who was b. April 17, 1766, and d. July 17, 1857: d. Aug. 3, 1843.

Children:

1. Benjamin Hall[6], b. Oct. 8, 1787; d. Mar. 26, 1849.
2. Betsey Hall[6], b. Sept. 25, 1789; d. Mar. 10, 1824.
3. Sally Hall[6], b. Sept. 25, 1789; d. May 16, 1854.
4. Susan Hall[6], b. July 20, 1793; d. Nov. 3, 1823.
5. Phebe Hall[6], b. Sept. 30, 1798; d. Sept. 23, 1864.
6. John Hall[6], b. April 10, 1800; d. Aug. —, 1876.
7. Hannah Hall[6], b. Sept. 26, 1802; d. Jan. 25, 1825.
8. Pamelia Hall[6], b. Oct. 29, 1804; d. Sept. 5, 1819.
9. Juliette Hall[6], b. Feb. 27, 1808; d. June 8, 1855.

7. Sarah Hall[5], b. Feb. 13, 1764; d. 1777.
8. Abigail Hall[5], b. Feb. 24, 1766; d. Oct. 28, 1828.
9. John Hall[5], b. Jan. 9, 1768; m. Ruth Hall; d. April 21, 1851. s.p.
10. Joseph Hall[5], b. Oct. 28, 1770; m. Hannah Francis; d. March 13, 1831; lived on homestead, Meriden, Conn.

Children:

1. Sherman Hall[6], b. April 26, 1806; d. Dec. 6, 1869. s.p.
2. John Hall[6], b. Jan. 5, 1808; d. July 9, 1836. s.p.
3. Emery Hall[6], b. Sept. 29, 1809; living 1881. unm.
4. Lucy Hall[6], b. May 27, 1811; d. Feb. 18, 1818.

5. Julius Hall[6], b. June 27, 1813; m. May 1, 1853, Laura L. Parker. 6 ch.
6. Maria Hall[6], b. Aug. 30, 1815; d. May 5, 1846.

11. Jeduthan Hall[5], b. April 25, 1773; m. Martha Francis, sister of bro. Joseph's wife Hannah, who d. June 29, 1856; d. July 9, 1851; res. Pittstown, N. Y.

Children:

1. Charlotte Hall[6], b. Sept. 30, 1799; d. July 22, 1841.
2. Mary Ann Hall[6], b. June 25, 1803; d. Feb. 28, 1836.
3. Roxy Lany Hall[6], b. March 17, 1807; living 1881.
4. Jane Hall[6], b. Jan. 20, 1809; d. Jan. 20, 1870.
5. Jacob Francis Hall[6], b. July 23, 1815; living 1881.

12. Isaac Hall[5], May 28, 1776; m. (1) Rebecca Gifford; m. (2) Sarah Halladay; d. Jan. 1, 1838.

Children:

1. David Hall[6], b. Dec. —, 1801; d. ———.
2. Jabish Hall[6], b. Jan. 21, 1806; d. June 23, 1869.
3. Jeduthan Hall[6], b. June 12, 1811.
4. Harry Hall[6], b. July 20, 1817; was in U. S. Army.
5. Charles Hall[6], b. Feb. 10, 1823; d. Feb. 7, 1867.

5. JOHN[4], b. Jan. 5, 1739.

6. EBENEZER[4] (probably). An Ebenezer Prindle was one of 28 persons who, in April, 1768, petitioned the Gen. Assembly to be freed from paying rates, etc., and to have a minister among themselves. Also one of the incorporators of Meriden, Conn., June, 1806.

Ebenezer and wife also among the original members of the Church at Meriden of which the Rev. Theophilus Hall was its first pastor.—Hist. of Wallingford.

iv. MARY[3], b. Sept. 6, 1696 ("Sept. the sist"); d. Dec. 26, 1696.

Children of John and Hannah:

v. HANNAH[3], b. Dec. 4, 1700; m. (1) Nathan Smith; (2) July 27, 1726, Samuel Botsford, son of Samuel and

Hannah (———) Botsford, who d. in 1783. "He lived on what is known as the Jerry Andrew place, on Bungay, south of the school-house."

1. Nehemiah Botsford[4], b. March 2, 1727; m. Mary Johnson, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Durand) Johnson, who d. Dec., 1812.

   His Will was dated Jan. 12, 1802, only a few days before his death, in Jan., 1802.

   Children:

   1. Eunice Botsford[5], bapt. Jan. 15, 1769; m. William Fenton.
   2. Isaac Botsford[5], b. 1769; bapt. Sept. 2, 1770; m. Mary Miles, dau. of Theophilus and Mary (Meeker) Miles, who d. Feb. 14, 1849, ae. 74; d. April 10, 1843, ae. 74.

      "Capt. Isaac lived on Bungay where Mr. John Shay now (1900) lives."

      Children:

      1. Mary Botsford[6], b. 1797; m. Curtis Botsford.
      2. Clark Botsford[6], b. 1799; m. (1) Cynthia Miles; (2) Mrs. Malinda Hine, of Oxford. 5 ch.
      3. Sabra Botsford[6], b. 1801; m. (1) ——— Pope; (2) John Rose.
      4. Grace Botsford[6], b. July 13, 1804; m. Isaac N. Alling.
      5. Giles Botsford[6], b. Nov. 20, 1805; d. May 20, 1828.
      6. Smith Botsford[6], b. March 2, 1806; m. Mary A. Sanford. 6 ch.
      7. Jane Botsford[6], b. March 21, 1808; m. Jabez Baldwin.
      8. John W. Botsford[6], b. ———; located in Michigan.
   3. Lucy Botsford[5], bapt. Aug. 30, 1772; m. Hawkins Fenton.
   4. Hannah Botsford[5], b. 1774; m. Asa Cooper.
   5. Margaret Botsford[5], bapt. April 28, 1776; m. ——— Griffin.

6. Nehemiah Botsford[5], Jr., "Deacon," b. May 10, 1778; m. Lucy Waters, dau. of Abel and Ruth (Curtis) Waters, of Oxford, who d. Feb. 11, 1856, ae. 79; d. Oct. 13, 1842.

Children:

1. Abel Waters Botsford[6], b. abt. 1799; m. Margaret Cooper; d. Nov. 13, 1845; res. N. J. 3 ch.
2. Isaac Botsford[6], b. abt. 1801; m. Dec. 21, 1828, Mary Jennette Miles, dau. of Theophilus and Freelove (Nettleton) Miles, who d. Aug. 12, 1871, ae. 67; d. Oct. 22, 1847. 7 ch.
3. Lucy Botsford[6] (twin), b. 1803; d. April 30, 1815.
4. Lucius Botsford[6] (twin), b. 1803; m. Betsey M. Botsford, dau. of Samuel and Diantha (Cady) Botsford, who d. Feb. 23, 1873, ae. 85; d. Oct. 4, 18—. 3 ch.
5. Lucy Botsford[6], 2nd, b. 1807; d. 1838.
6. Treat Botsford[6], b. 1809; m. Jan. 5, 1835, Caroline Canfield, dau. of Daniel and Anna (Hurd) Canfield, of Humphreyville, Conn., who was b. Sept. 26, 1806, and d. 1854; d. 1855. 3 ch.
7. Stephen Botsford[6], b. 1811; m. Ann Goadbey, who d. April 14, 1891, ae. 82; d. Nov. 25, 1870; res. New York City.
8. Maria Botsford[6], b. March 27, 1813; d. Jan. 6, 1888, unm.
9. Sarah Botsford[6], b. 1819; m. Abraham Collins.

7. Nathan Botsford[5], bapt. ———; "went to York State;" m. ——— Waters.
8. Josiah Botsford[5], b. May 16, 1782; "went to Illinois."

2. Sarah Botsford[4], b. July 7, 1728; m. Samuel Bassett.
3. Mary Botsford[4], b. Jan. 11, 1729; m. Abiel Camp, of Salisbury.
4. Hannah Botsford[4], b. April 19, 1731; m. Eli Hawkins.
5. Samuel Botsford[4], b. Jan. 2, 1733; m. Elizabeth Watkins, dau. of Rev. Mr. Watkins.

Children:

1. Ezra Botsford[5], b. Oct. 20, 1762; m. Experience Curtis; d. 1819.

Children:

1. Cyrus Botsford[6], b. 1782; m. (1) Sept. 20, 1857, Hannah Betts Joyce, wid. of Josiah Short; m. (2) Aurene ———; m. (3) Jennette Beebe, dau. of Marton Beebe. 6 ch. by Aurene, and 8 ch. by Annette.
2. Truman Botsford[6], b. 1785.
3. Esther Botsford[6], b. 1787; m. James H. Stevens.
4. Lucinda Botsford[6], b. 1789; m. Leavitt Scoville.
5. Curtis Botsford[6], b. 1790; m. Mary Botsford, dau. of Capt. Isaac and Mary (Miles) Botsford, who d. Nov. 2, 1857, ae. 60; d. Feb. 28, 1845, ae. 54. 7 ch.
6. Samuel Botsford[6], b. 1793.
7. Nyphemia Botsford[6], b. 1795; m. Levi Blancott.
8. Mary Botsford[6], b. 1796.
9. Peter Botsford[6], b. 1798.
10. Eunice Botsford[6], b. 1800.

2. Ebenezer Botsford[5], b. July 30, 1764.
3. Ruth Botsford[5], b. July 22, 1766.
4. Samuel Botsford[5], *b.* Oct. 30, 1768.
5. William Botsford[5], b. Aug. 4, 1770; d. June 11, 1812.
6. Zibe Botsford[5], b. July 4, 1772.
7. Charity Botsford[5], b. Nov. 13, 1774.

6. John Botsford[4], b. April 23, 1734; m. (1) 1758, Dorcas ———, who d. 1773; m. (2) 1774, Rachel Murray, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth Murray; rem. 1702, from Chusetown to Oxford, and in 1796 to Salisbury, Conn.

Children of John and Dorcas:

1. Sarah Botsford[5], bapt. Feb. 3, 1760.
2. Hannah Botsford[5], bapt. July 12, 1761; d. 1761.
3. Simeon Botsford[5], bapt. Aug. 21, 1763.
4. Hannah Botsford[5], 2nd, bapt. June 9, 1765; m. 1780, Reuben Chapman.
5. Damaris Botsford[5], bapt. May 24, 1767; m. 1788, Abel Smith.

6. Dorcas Botsford[5], bapt. April 1, 1770.
7. Esther Botsford[5], bapt. May 24, 1772.

Children of John and Rachel:

8. Rachel Botsford[5], bapt. Aug. 20, 1775.
9. Mary Botsford[5], bapt. Sept. 7, 1777.
10. John Botsford[5], bapt. July 11, 1779.
11. Levi Botsford[5], bapt. Aug. 5, 1781.
12. Lemuel Botsford[5], bapt. Oxford, Conn., Oct. 5, 1788.

7. Gamaliel Botsford[4], b. May 13, 1736; d. 1770, unm.
8. Esther Botsford[4], b. Jan. 7, 1738; d. unm.
9. Eunice Botsford[4], b. April, 1740; m. (1) Oct. 31, 1764, Jabez Pritchard (or Prichard), son of James and Abigail (Hickox) Pritchard, who d. 1777; m. (2) Elisha Steele.

Lieut. Jabez Pritchard enlisted July, 1777, in Capt. Carris' Co., Col. Enos' Regiment, who was in command of the guards at Horseneck which were afterwards transferred to Major Humphrey's command, near Fort Independence. In the conflict at the fort he was taken prisoner with others, confined first at Kingsbridge and afterwards on a prison ship in the North River. His commission was taken from him and he so brutally and inhumanly treated that he lived but a short time, and died while on the prison ship that same year.

That he was a man of generous nature and bore an honorable character is evidenced from the fact that he might have escaped capture had he deserted a poor wounded comrade, which he would not and did not do. And when he saw his comrades dying about him for want of food, he divided his money with them, which act, says Capt. Bradford Steele, was the means by which his own life was saved.

Children:

1. Leverette Pritchard[5], b. ———; m. Dec. 26, 1792, Charlotte Harger, dau. of Edward and Susanna (Dickinson) Harger, of Derby, Conn., who was b. Nov. 17, 1773, and d. Feb. 18, 1851; d. June 9, 1848.

Children:

1. Eunice Pritchard[6], b. Jan. 29, 1795; m. (1) 1812, James Spencer; m. (2) Marcus Leggo; m. (3) Horace Radford.
2. Jabez Pritchard[6], 2d, b. Mar. 17, 1798; d. Oct. 10, 1804.
3. Clark Pritchard[6], b. July 17, 1805; d. Jan. 24, 1806.
4. Sally Pritchard[6], b. Feb. 11, 1807; m. (1) 1829, Hiram Randall; m. (2) Lewis M. Hoadley.
5. Jabez Edward Pritchard[6], b. Oct. 30, 1809; m. (1) Nov. 26, 1828, Lucretia, dau. of Theophilus and Freelove (Nettleton) Miles, who was b. Mar. 19, 1812; m. (2) May 25, 1871, Mrs. Eliza Williams, dau. of Stephen and Betsey Ann (Hubbell) Baldwin, of Oxford; d. Oct. 31, 1881. 2 ch.
6. Edwin Pritchard[6], b. Mar. 19, 1812; d. Feb. 3, 1853.
7. Charlotte Pritchard[6], b. May 17, 1818; m. Isaac Lindley.

10. Ruth Botsford[4], b. May 16, 1742; m. 1762, Eleazer Hawkins.

vi. ELNATHAN[3], b. July 13, 1702; d. May 11, 1721.

vii. ABIGAIL[3], b. Oct. 17, 1704; m. Nov. 20, 1728, Ebenezer Chatfield, son of John and Anna (Harger) Chatfield, who was b. July 4, 1703.

Children:

1. Ebenezer Chatfield[4], b. Sept. 8, 1729; m. Mar. 23, 1768, Susanna Waterous.
2. Abigail Chatfield[4], Jan., 1731.
3. Elnathan Chatfield[4], b. 1733; m. Sept. 12, 1754, Hannah Northrop, dau. of Capt. Joel Northrop, of Woodbridge.
4. Mindwell Chatfield[4], b. Sept. 9, 1735.
5. Levi Chatfield[4], b. Jan. 6, 1738; d. 1758, in camp.
6. Lemuel Chatfield[4], b. 1740; d. 1758, at home.

viii. MARY[3], 2d, b. Sept. 20, 1708; m. Dec. 30, 1730, Edward Washburn, who was b. June 17, 1708, son of William,

b. Mar. 16, 1688, and d. June 18, 1741, and Hannah (Wooster) Washburn, who d. April 1, 1737.

Children:

1. Daniel Washburn[4], b. Nov. 21, 1731.
2. Ruth Washburn[4], b. April 2, 1738.
3. Eunice Washburn[4], b. April 14, 1742.
4. Lemuel Washburn[4], b. Nov. 28, 1744.
5. Mary Washburn[4], b. Mar. 20, 1749.
6. Hope Washburn[4], b. Mar. 1, 1750.
7. Abel Washburn[4], b. Oct. 17, 1753; bapt. Jan. 14, 1754.

4. MARY PRINDLE.

MARY[2] PRINDLE (*William*[1]), daughter of William and Mary (Desborough) Prindle, was born in New Haven, Conn., March 8, 1659-60; married, "before John Nash," January 23, 1683, **John Roach** (also spelled Roch and Roatch), probably of Milford, Conn.; admitted to the Congregational Church, Milford, December 28, 1686; died in Milford, August 16, 1691.

Children, bapt. in Milford:

i. **Mary Roach**[3], bapt. Nov. 20, 1687.
ii. **Sarah Roach**[3], bapt. July 20, 1690.
iii. **Samuel Roach**[3], bapt. Aug. 30, 1691; d. Sept. 10, 1691.
iv. **Thankful Roach**[3], bapt. ———; m. ———, 1736-7, **Joseph Peck.**

Milford Land Records show transfers of property, March 14, 1726-7, from Joseph Peck to Thankful Roch; and May 29, 1736, from John Roatch to "my daughter Thankful Roatch, for the great care showed to me in my very old age, my dwelling house, garden, and land of one-fourth acre in ye westermost part of ye town, bounded S. on ye street or highway, W. on ye land which ye sd Thankful bought of Lieu. Jos. Peck, N. on ye undivided land or comonage, E. in part sd comonage, & in part of ye land of Alice Roberts."

The original first and second volumes of these records are missing, and Vol. III. (which is indexed as II.), has a note at the front saying, "Third Book of Records with a transcript of the most necessary things contained in the two former books. 1677."

It is presumed that the ancient scribe, in using his judgment as to the "most necessary things" to be transcribed for preservation, must have omitted many most interesting and valuable "things" to historians and genealogists!

5. EBENEZER PRINDLE.

Ebenezer[2] Prindle (*William*[1]), son of William and Mary (Desborough) Prindle, was born in New Haven, Conn., September 10, 1661; married Elizabeth, daughter of John Hubby (or Hobby), whose will, dated Greenwich, Conn., April 24, 1707, and probated May 26, 1707, was signed John Hobe, and mentions sons Thomas, Benjamin and Jonathan, and daughters Elizabeth Prindle, Hannah Bunckum, Martha Moris, Mary Holmes and Rachel James, and grandchildren Rebecca and Hannah Hardy (daus. of dec'd dau. Rebecca Hardy), John Hubby and Mary Holmes. Son Jonathan Hubby and son-in-law Stephen Holmes, executors. (Savage has the name as Hobby.)

They first removed to Milford, Conn., where they and their children, Sarah, Enos, Joseph, Benjamin and Jonathan, were baptized and received into the First (Cong.) Church, July 4, 1703; removed again, about 1709-10, to Newtown, Conn., where he settled, and died there in 1740.

From the Milford records the following has been abstracted:

May 3, 1699.—Deed, Ebenezer Prindel of Milford, to James Prime of Milford, land "being 97 Lott in 3rd Shott in last division 18 acres more or less for 11."

March 11, 1703.—"Wee whose names are underwritten being Chosen by the towne this to Informe we have laid out for said Ebenezer Prindle Halfe an acre of Land at the foot of the hill at the lane end Comonly cal'd Canfields lane in the nor west side of the highway bounded with the Comon East West North & South."

Eliazer Rogers
John Smith
Joseph Peck

Recorded ye 15th of March 1703 by
Richard Ryan Register.

"97 Lott is Eben^{z} Prindles who hath eighteen acres for eleven be it more or less lying in ye 3rd Shott upon Coney hill so called and is bounded with Sylvanus Baldwins land Southerly with a highway Easterly and James Primes land Northerly and a highway Westerly.

by me Silvanus Baldwin Measurer
These two Lotts were Recorded
ffeb^{r} 26th 1714-15
Jonth Law Reg^{r}."

Sized by Us
Saml Burwell
John Smith

March 6, 1709-10.—Deed, Ebenezer Prindel of Milford to Wm Gold of Milford, "certain house and house lott lying in Milford containing half an acre more or less bounded north south east & west by comon land . . . for £24 country pay."

May 17, 1713.—Deed, Ebenezer Prindle of Newtown to James Prime of Milford "all my right of lands in Milford Comons as sequestered land, for 42 shillings in currant money."

Witnesses: Theophilus Baldwin & Enos Prindle.

Newtown town records show, among other early transfers, the following:

January 19, 1703.—Deed, to Ebenezer Prindle of Milford "from Lemuel Eells of Milford all my right title and interest in and unto a place called Newtown as will more fully appear by the Grant of the General Court." Also on

March 2, 1709.—Deed to Ebenezer Prindle of Milford, from Lemuel Eells of Milford; showing that up to this time he had not removed to Newtown.

In May, 1708, the Colonial Legislature gave a town grant, leaving it to the people to choose between Preston and Newtown for a name; and

In March, 1710, the name of Ebenezer Pringle appears as one of twenty-two proprietors in "An a countt of a Division of Land laid out by the Committee for Newtown, each lot Contauning 20 acres," etc., when he was allotted five lots on the west side of the town.

In May, 1711, the town was given the right to elect local officers, a town clerk, constable, surveyor, etc., and these officers were obliged to go to Danbury to take the oath of office, and

On September 24, 1711, at a meeting of the proprietors, Ebenezer Prindle was appointed surveyor of highways.

In October, 1711, the town was incorporated and granted the right to elect townsmen, or selectmen, and at a meeting held at the house of Daniel Foote, December 4, 1711, Ebenezer Pringle, Samuel Sanford and John Platt were chosen select men, thus inaugurating the first town government. He was also re-elected in 1712 and following years.

In 1711 he was also appointed surveyor of the land purchased from the Indians.

On December 4, 1711, at the second town meeting held that day, he was appointed on a committee of three to consider the matter

of establishing a grist mill on Pond brook and to draw articles concerning the same.

Ebenezer Prindle was one of the thirty-seven original proprietors of Newtown in 1710. Each settler had a lot of certain given dimensions on the main street; and it was recorded on November 18, 1713, that "Ebenezer Prindle hath taken his pitch South westerly of Chestnut Ridge, length north and south 140 rods, width 80 rods," which was doubtless the original Prindle home lot.

The minutes of following town meetings contain many references to Ebenezer as a prominent citizen, as well as to his children, as time passed on. The land records show many transfers since then made in the names of Ebenezer, his children and their descendants down to the present time, more than three hundred of which have been examined for data relating to this branch of the family for use in this compilation.

By the will of Ebenezer Pringle (signed Prindle) of Newtown, Conn., dated June 26, 1740, and probated August 8, 1740, he gives to his "son Joseph one acre of Land adjoining to his house lot, bounded north on the highway South on his Brother Ephraim's land and west on his Brother Jehoshaphat's land; also my Dwelling House and my house lot or Home lot, . . . excepting two acres at the West Side or end, and that my Son Jehoshaphat shall have the privilege of passing and repassing and laying wood on the west side of his dwelling house. sd Home Lot is bounded Northerly by the home Meadow, Easterly and southerly by common land or the highway. Provided he shall pay all my Debts and Legacies hereafter mentioned for which my movable Estate is not sufficient.

To my son Jonathan, £00-05-00.

To my son Nathan, £10-00-00.

To my son Ephriam, two acres of meadow land adjoining the North end of my home lot which two acres I bought of Edward Fairchild.

To my son Jehoshaphat, my Barn and two acres of Land being the westerly side or end of my Home lot and meadow, which two acres is bounded northerly on the home meadow, Westerly on Moses Stilson's land Southerly on the highway and Easterly on that part of my home lot I above gave to my son Joseph.

To the children of my son Benjamin Pringle Deceased twenty shillings to each of them when they come to the age of 26 years."

His sons Joseph and Jehoshaphat were named as executors.

The inventory of his estate, dated August 16, 1740, made by Samuel Ferris and John Northrop, amounted to £263-11-10.

Children:

i. EBENEZER[3], b. ———; d. 1758, unm. (prob.).

The town records of Fairfield, Conn., show:

March 15, 1756.—Deed, Robert Meeker to Ebenezer Prindle, of Fairfield, 8¼ acres in Adams Long Lot in Fairfield, also

April 27, 1757.—Ebenezer Prindle, of Fairfield, to Ebenezer Lyon, of Fairfield, 8¼ acres, a part of Adams Long Lot, for £42 New York money.

His will, dated Fairfield, Conn., May 17, 1758, and probated November 6, 1758, gives

To "Mr. William Stevens of sd Fairfield Twenty Pounds and all of ye remainder of my Estate real & personal I Give and bequeath to my Brother Enos Pringle and to my sister Elizabeth Roots."

William Stevens was named as executor; and the inventory, dated December 1, 1758, made by William Hall and Jonathan Walker, was valued at £69-12-01. All of the land in said inventory was located in the Parish of Redding, Conn.

ii. SARAH[3], bapt. Milford, Conn., July 4, 1703; m. July 19, 1715, John Foote, son of Daniel and gr. son of Nathaniel Foote, of Stratford, the first settler.

Children:

1. Sarah Foote[4], b. Oct. 30, 1715.
2. Elizabeth Foote[4], b. May 14, 1717.
3. Nathan Foote[4], b. Oct. 24, 1719.
4. John Foote[4], b. Nov. 29, 1721.
5. Phebe Foote[4], b. ———; m. Dec. 4, 1751, Timothy Treadwell, son of Benjamin, of Fairfield, Conn.
6. Peter Foote[4], b. 1725.
7. Hannah Foote[4], b. 1727.

iii. ENOS[3], bapt. Milford, July 4, 1703; d. Greenwich, Conn., 1724.

The town records of Newtown show this single transfer:

August 30, 1715.—Deed, John Read to Enos Prindle. Also that he was witness to a deed, May 17, 1713.

Benjamin Prindle, of Greenwich, was appointed administrator of his estate, with bond dated December 3, 1724; and inventory taken December 18, 1724, by Joseph Ferris and Ebenezer Renels, valued at £21-08-03.

In the administration account it is stated that the deceased (who is called brother by the administrator) was partner with several people in Norwalk, Conn., in building a mill. He died probably unmarried.

10. iv. JOSEPH[3], b. New Haven, Conn.; m. (1) Mary Adams; m. (2) Sarah Kimberly; d. Nov. 11, 1772.

v. BENJAMIN[3], bapt. Milford, Conn., July 4, 1703; m. ———; d. Greenwich, Conn., 1733, leaving children who were heirs to his father's estate and mentioned in his father's will, in 1740, but whose names are not known. Inventory of Benjamin's estate, dated Greenwich, Feb. 6, 1733, and valued at £34-7-8, was made by Caleb Knap and Nathaniel Huested.

NOTE.—It has been thought that the Enos Prindle who m. Deborah Jones of Milford, Jan. 16, 1750, and had ten children, was a son of Benjamin, but the proof is still lacking. Orcutt's History of Derby gives an incomplete record of this family. One of the sons, Enos Jones, was a soldier of the Revolutionary war, 1777-1786. Another son, John, served under Gen. Wooster at the siege of Boston.

This note is here made with the hope that it may lead to the discovery of further facts relating to the descendants of Benjamin and the ancestry of this Enos and John.

vi. JONATHAN[3], bapt. July 4, 1703; m. Mar. 1, 1731, Elizabeth Thompson, dau. of Capt. Samuel Thompson; rem. to Wallingford; d. ———.

Newtown land records show transfers from him in Oct., 1732, in which he describes himself as of Cheshire and Wallingford; and in June, 1733, as of Wallingford.

Children:

1. EBENEZER[4], b. Oct. 7, 1731; d. Jan. 10, 1772.
2. KEZIAH[4], b. Mar. 14, 1733; m. Mar. 19, 1759, Isaiah Moss.
3. PHEBE[4], b. Jan. 14, 1735; m. Jan. 29, 1755; Moses

Frost, son of Samuel, of Waterbury, Conn.; d. bef. 1762.

Children, born in Waterbury:

1. Jarus Frost[5], b. Jan. 3, 1757.
2. Anne Frost[5], b. Aug. 12, 1759.

4. EZRA[4], b. Jan. 23, 1737.
5. DAMARIS[4], b. Sept. 7, 1738.
6. ANNE[4], b. Dec. 30, 1740; m. Nov. 19, 1761, Lot Hudson, who d. Jan. 29, 1771.

Children:

1. David Hudson[5], b. Mar. 2, 1763 (and perh. others).

7. PATIENCE[4], b. Sept. 20, 1755.

vii. NATHAN[3], b. April 7, 1704; m. May 9, 1728, Mary Richason, dau. of John Richason, dec'd, who was b. Feb. 14, 1706-7; rem. to Waterbury, Conn., abt. 1727, with his cousin Jonathan, son of Eleazer[2], of Milford; d. July 8, 1746.

He was a clothier, and had a grant of two acres of land up Great Brook in 1727-8, provided he would build a fulling mill in four years. Nathan and Mary sold their house and mill to their brother Nathaniel Arnold in 1737, who in turn conveyed it to Ephraim Warner, Jr., and Ebenezer Judd, described as "4 acres with a house, shop, Fulling mill and tainters thereon, the press, Iron plate and other material for dressing cloth, lying eastward from the town by the highway to Buck's Hill."

Children, born in Waterbury:

1. NATHAN[4], b. and d. Feb. 1729-30.
2. ELIZABETH[4], b. April 5, 1731; m. ——— Smith.
3. PHEBE[4], b. Oct. 24, 1733; m. (1) 1755, Moses Ford; m. (2) Aug. 16, 1761, Cornelius Graves, as his 2nd wife.

Children:

1. Jacob Graves[5], b. July 12, 1762.

4. JOHN[4], b. Nov. 19, 1735; d. in 1760; supposed to have lost his life in the expedition against Canada, in that year, to which reference is made in his will as follows:

In the name of God Amen, ye 5th day of May in the year of our Lord A.D. 1760, I John Prindle of Waterbury in the County of New Haven and Colony of Connecticut being going in the Expedition against Canada, being of perfect mind and memory Thanks be to God for it, Now calling to mind the mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all once to die, Do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament that is to say, Principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul to God who gave it Nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by ye almighty Power of God, and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me, in this life, I give and dispose of ye same in ye following manner and form.

Imprimis, I give and bequeath unto my brother Nathan Prindle and to my sister Phebe Prindle ten Pounds lawful money to be taken out of my Estate, first after my debts are paid, and then the rest of my Estate to be equally divided among all my sisters and brothers, Equally divided for Quantity and Quality, Nothing Excepted or Reserved, to be by them in such proportion fully possessed and Enjoyed forever after all my lawful debts and Legacies are paid by my Executors which will be hereafter mentioned and I do hereby Disallow Revoak and Disanull all and every other and former Wills Testaments Legacies and Bequests, Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament and I constitute Obadiah Schovill and Ezra Brownson to be my Executors to this my last Will, in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal ye day and year above written.

Signed sealed & Published Pronounced and Declared by ye above sd John Prindle.

John Prindle (seal)

Thomas Brownson
Anna Brownson
Susanna Brownson
Witnesses.

This Will was "allowed and accepted to be recorded," at a Court of Probate held in Woodbury, December ye 4th, 1760.

Inventory of the estate was made Nov. 17, 1760, by Stephen Upson and Andrew Brownson, appraisers,

and filed by the Executors, December ye 2nd, 1760, amounting to £88-11-9, less Debts and Charges of £15-00-11.

The Court of Probate held at Woodbury, Dec. 2, 1760, appointed Lieut. Stephen Upson, Mr. William Adams and Mr. Andrew Brownson, all of Waterbury, "to distribute sd Estate to the natural Brother and Sisters of ye sd deceased," and to make return to the Court of their doings.

A return of the distribution, made in Dec., 1760, was made to the Court, Feb. 20, 1784, as follows:

To Nathan Prindle, 32 acres of Land in the west part of the Township of Farmington	£16-00-00
To Elizabeth Smith (sundry items of Invt.)	10-08-07
To Phebe Prindle.. " " " "	21-16-08
To Mary Williams " " " "	12-02-11
To Sarah Prindle " " " "	9-18-07
To Ruth Prindle... " " " "	12-07-02

5. MARY[4], b. Oct. 23, 1737; m. Dec. 12, 1755, **Daniel Williams**, son of Daniel Williams of Wallingford, dec'd.

Children:

1. **Phebe Williams**[5], b. Nov. 23, 1756; d. July 7, 1758.
2. **Anne Williams**[5], b. Oct. 10, 1759; d. May 3, 1762.

6. SARAH[4], b. Feb. 21, 1740-41; d. aft. Dec. 1760.
7. RUTH[4], b. March 18, 1742; m. (1) Dec. 3, 1761, **Gideon Seymour**, son of Stephen Seymour; m. (2) 1785, **Asa Bronson**.

Children:

1. **Sarah Seymour**[5], b. June, 1762; d. Nov. 2, 1775.
2. **Thankful Seymour**[5], b. Feb. 25, 1764.
3. **Silva Seymour**[5], b. Oct. 26, 1765.
4. **Almira Seymour**[5], b. Dec. 4, 1767.
5. **Selah Seymour**[5], b. July 5, 1769; d. prob. Oct., 1775.
6. **Sala Seymour**[5], b. April 14, 1771.
7. **Ruth Seymour**[5], b. Jan. 28, 1773.
8. **Lydia Seymour**[5], b. Dec. 12, 1774.
9. **Sarah Seymour**[5], b. Sept. 5, 1776.
10. **Selah Seymour**[5], b. May 21, 1778.

11. Salmon Seymour[5], b. Nov. 2, 1779; m. Dec. 22, 1805, Clarissa Graves; d. Westmoreland, N. Y., March 23, 1843.
12. Gideon Seymour[5], b. May 22, 1782; d. March 28, 1817.

8. NATHAN[4], 2nd, b. Feb. 6, 1744-5; m. (1) Hannah ———, who d. Oct. 10, 1783; m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Clendenning, widow, who d. Nov. 9, 1821; d. July 8, 1837; rem. from Westbury, Conn., to Northfield, Mass., where he was appointed ferryman by the town in 1771, and continued in charge for many years, when it was known as Prindle's ferry. This ferry was established in 1686, when it was known as the "Moose plain ferry."

His name appears on a muster roll of Col. Whiting's regt. in 1761.

He was also a soldier of the Revolution, his name appearing on a list of "names of men enlisted at Northfield in Dec., 1776, to go to Danbury."

In Vol. 12 of "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution," the following record appears:

"PRINDLE NATHAN.—Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Petty's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel William's regt.; engaged Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home."

In the seating of the church of 1780, he was assigned No. 33, along with Nathan Flint, John Field and Eunice Field; and in that year he and Titus Dickinson were allowed to have their proportion of school money among themselves. He was chosen one of the surveyors at the town-meeting of March 3, 1800, and in 1818, he and 48 others living on the west side of the river petitioned to be set off into a new town.

Children:

1. MARY[5] (Polly), b. Waterbury, Aug. 1, 1770; d. Nov. 26, 1788, just after having been "published to Joel Goss, Nov. 1, 1788."

2. SARAH[5], b. 1774.
3. JOHN[5], b. May 4, 1776; m. July 22, 1802, Esther Page, who d. July 17, 1852, ae. 72; d. Northfield, Mass., Nov. 27, 1822.

Children, born in Waterbury:

1. RUBY[6], b. May 19, 1803; m. Jacob Moody.
2. ELIZA A.[6], b. Aug. 31, 1804; m. Dec. 23, 1824, Hubbard Phelps.
3. CHARLOTTE[6], b. Oct. 12, 1805.
4. MARTHA[6], b. Sept. 7, 1807.
5. MARY[6], b. Dec. 20, 1808.
6. LUCRETIA[6], b. May 19, 1810.
7. HARRIET[6], b. Aug. 19, 1811.
8. HANNAH[6], b. March 16, 1814.
9. JOHN F.[6], b. March 5, 1816.
10. TRYPHENA[6], b. Aug. 22, 1822; d. Aug. 27, 1823.

4. RUBY[5], b. Sept. 28, 1780; d. May 3, 1796.
5. HANNAH[5], b. Feb. 6, 1783.
6. NATHAN[5], 3rd, b. July 22, 1786; m. Betsey Fowler, who d. March 17, 1850, ae. 53; d. May 15, 1857.

Children, born in Waterbury:

1. THOMAS C.[6], b. Aug. 15, 1816.
2. BETSEY[6], b. Dec. 10, 1817.
3. ROSWELL H.[6], b. Sept. 18, 1819; d. Jan. 15, 1853.
4. JAMES DWIGHT[6], b. June 17, 1821; m. West Cambridge, Mass., Mary G. Cook; d. Nov., 1894, in R. R. accident.
5. LYDIA[6], b. April 8, 1823; res. Portland, Ore.
6. JOHN R.[6], June 21, 1825; res. in Northern Vt.
7. LUCY[6], b. Feb. 14, 1827; m. ——— Wyliss; res. Derry Depot, N. H.

viii. EPHRAIM[3], b. April 19, 1707; m. (1) Elizabeth ———, who d. March 14, 1756, ae. abt. 50; m. (2) Feb. 23, 1757, Mary Sherman; d. ———.

Children:

1. EPHRAIM[4], Jr., b. Aug. 14, 1730; bapt. Sept., 1750; m. Abigail Stilson, dau. of Benjamin Stilson, who was

P.

5.

was b. Oct. 4, 1729, and rec'd into full covenant in the Cong. Church, Newtown, May 15, 1757; d. ———.

Children, born in Newtown:

1. ALEXANDER[5], b. Feb. 20, 1749-50; m. Oct. 20, 1771, Silence Frisbee, "both of Sharon." Rem. to Little Hoosack, N. Y., and to Manchester, Vt.

Children:

1. ELIZABETH[6], b. Little Hoosack, N. Y., July 29, 1774.
2. ABIGAIL[6], b. Little Hoosack, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1776; m. Feb. 4, 1796, Benjamin Purdy 3rd, of Manchester, Vt.

Children, born in Manchester, Vt.:

1. Chauncey Purdy[7], b. April 22, 1797.
2. Lyman Purdy[7], b. March 5, 1799.
3. William Purdy[7], b. May 6, 1801.
4. Benjamin Purdy[7], Jr., b. Aug. 16, 1803.
5. Eliza Purdy[7], b. Sept. 4, 1805.
6. Rhoda Purdy[7], b. Nov. 28, 1807.
7. Harmon Purdy[7], b. April 27, 1810.

3. SYNTHIA[6] (or Rhoda?), b. Little Hoosack, N. Y., July 8, 1779.
4. DAVID[6], b. June 15, 1784, in Manchester, Vt.
5. DANIEL[6], b. Manchester, Vt., June 8, 1786; m. abt. 1812, Sylvia McIntyre; sup. to have d. in Madison, Wis., in 1875.

2. ABIGAIL[5], b. Sept. 14, 1751.
3. ELIZABETH[5], b. March 12, 1754.

2. ISAAC[4] ("Isacaa"), b. July 27, 1733; m. Elizabeth ———; d. abt. 1768.

3. JAMES[4], b. Aug. 5, 1736; m. Newtown, Jan. 22, 1759, Anar Turner; d. Newtown, Nov. 9, 1800. JAMES[5], Jr., witness to deed June 12, 1771.

4. ABIJAH[4], b. Feb. 13, 1740; m. Dec. 4, 1765, Jemima Hubbell, who d. Oct. 5, 1815; d. Newtown, Feb. 10, 1824.

He was a soldier of the Revolutionary war, having served from May 9 to Oct. 6, 1775, in the Northern

Dept., and then enlisted at Newtown, April 25, 1777, for the war, and served until June 8, 1783, in the 8th, 5th and 2nd Conn. Regiments. He was granted a pension Sept. 16, 1818.

Children, born in Newtown:

1. NANCY[5], b. Oct. 10, 1766.
2. BULAH[5], b. June 7, 1769.
3. JOHN[5], b. June 3, and d. Aug. 14, 1771.
4. ELIZABETH[5], b. May 10, 1774.
5. EBENEZER[5], b. Aug. 20, 1777.
6. DANIEL[5], b. July 2, 1786.
7. KEZIAH[5], b. Dec. 25, 1788.
8. SALLY[5], b. Sept. 6, 1790; d. Aug. 14, 1864, ae. 74.
9. ZERVIAH[5], b. Sept. 25, 1792.
10. LUCY[5], b. June 25, 1794.
11. DAMARIS[5], b. Dec. 20, 1796.
12. AZUBAH[5], b. April 8, 1798.

5. ABIEL[4] (or Abial), b. Nov. 3, 1742; m. Alice Stillson, dau. of Benjamin Stillson; lived and died near Cream Hill Lake, Cornwall, Conn. He was a soldier of the French and Indian wars; also of the Revolutionary war, as a private, for three months, in Col. Wyllis' Regt., authorized by the Council of Safety, June 30, 1780, to meet the requisition from Gen. Washington.

Children:

1. WARREN[5], b. ———; m. ———.

Children:

1. WARREN[6] Jr., b. ———.
2. SAMUEL[6], b. ———; m. ———, and had ch.
3. HARMANUS[6], b. ———; m. ———, and had ch.

2. JOSEPH[5], b. ———; lived to a good old age, but d. unm.

"He was quite a character in his day; an indulgent boy, who played truant, and grew up a slave to a hard task master, even his ungoverned passion. In his youth he had some ambition, and aspired to the study of Latin, and to making poetry." Here is one stanza:

"Dr. Frank
He felt so crank,
He danced like a dandy, O;
He jumped so high
He hit the sky,
And thought he'd got Miss Pangman, O."

3. ALICE[5], b. ———; m. ——— Barnes.

4. ANNA[5], *b.* ———; lived to a good old age and died unmarried.

ix. JEHOSHAPHAT[3], b. July 12, bapt. July 17, 1709; m. (1) March 7, 1735, Hannah Smith, who d. May 8, 1744; m. (2) Feb. 19, 1745, O. S., Hannah Basten; d. in 1812, ae. 103 yrs.

"This may certify that Jehoshaphat Prindle and Hannah Smith were joined together in the holy bonds of matrimoney on the Seventh day of March 1734-5 at the parish of West Haven by me the subscriber.

"As witness my hand Sa Johnson."

"Jehoshaphat Prindle and Hannah Basten (2nd wife) was joyned in ye marriage Covenant By Mr John Beach Missionary Feb'y ye 19th old Stile, A.D. 1745."—Church records.

In 1739 he was assessed forty dollars on the Grand List of Newtown, for "Faculty," according to the custom of those early days. By "faculty" was meant superior wisdom and judgment above that of their neighbors.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. HANNAH[4], b. April 10, 1736; m. Joseph Griffen.

2. JOHN[4], b. Oct. 28, 1737; d. prob. 1763, unm.

By his Will, dated Newtown, May 19, 1759, and probated at Danbury, Oct. 24, 1763, he bequeaths his property to his sisters Hannah, wife of Joseph Griffen, and Lucy Prindle, and his brothers Austin and William.

3. LUCY[4] ("Luse"), b. July 4, 1739; m. ——— French.

Children (prob.):

1. John French[5], b. 1764; living in Newtown Dec. 12, 1836, when he deposes that Peter Prindle, the soldier of the Revolutionary war, was brother to

his mother, he himself being at that time 72 yrs. old, etc.

4. AUSTIN[4], b. April 15, 1742.
5. WILLIAM[4], b. May 2, 1744; m. ———. "Wife of William Prindle, died 10 Dec., 1769, ae. 25."

Children by 2nd marriage:

6. ELDAD[4], b. June 26, 1746; m. Sept. 24, 1768, Keturah Smith; rem. to Gloucester, Mass.; describes himself as of Redding in a deed dated Feb. 16, 1806.

Children:

1. ELIAKIM[5], b. Aug. 23, 1769; m. June 20, 1787, Betsey Glover.

Children:

1. OLIVE[6], b. 1789; d. May 7, 1806.
2. DAVID[6], b. 1791; rem. to Maine. "Susannah James, b. St. John, N. B., 1798; mar. David Prindall, Nov. 19, 1817. She d. a widow."
3. DANIEL SMITH[6], b. 1792; m. Mary Burnham; d. 1859.
4. WILLIAM[6], b. Aug. 2, 1794.
5. CHARLES[6], b. April 2, 1796.
6. SUSAN[6], b. Feb. 14, 1799.
7. EDWARD[6], b. March 12, 1802.
8. JAMES LUFKIN[6], b. March 7, 1805; rem. to Canada.
9. BETSEY[6], b. Nov. 3, 1808.

2. SUSANNAH[5], b. March 14, 1774; rem. to N. Y.
3. SALLY[5], b. March 20, 1779.
4. ESTHER ALLEN[5], b. April 11, 1783.

7. DANIEL[4], b. March 30, 1748. (A Daniel Prindle, d. in Newtown, April 19, 1820. JAMIMA Prindle, an infant dau. of a Daniel and Jamima Prindle, of Stamford, Conn., was bapt. there by Rev. Ebn. Dibble, April 26, 1770.—St. John's Ch. Rec., Stamford. A Jamima Prindle d. in Redding, April, 1848, aged 78, with birthplace given as Newtown.—Redding Prob. Rec. (prob. this dau.).
8. OLIVE[4], b. March 4, 1750; m. Oct. 26, 1766, Noah

Parmley, Jr.; d. soon after prob. as "Noah Parmley, Jr., and Uniss Gillette were m. July 14, 1768."

9. ANNA[4] ("Anner"), b. Feb. 13, 1752; m. Oct. 23, 1769, Edward Foote, of Newtown, who d. Oct. 14, 1835, ae. 92; d. Nov., 1826.

Children, born in Newtown:

1. Olive Foote[5], b. Nov. 26, 1770; m. Ira Starr.
2. Austin Foote[5], b. March 14, 1773; d. Sept. 12, 1773.
3. Huldah Foote[5], b. July 12, 1774; m. Andrew Judson; rem. abt. 1800 or later to Wisconsin.
4. Anna Foote[5], b. Dec. 3, 1775; living in Newtown, 1849.
5. Lucina Foote[5], b. Sept. 22, 1777; m. 1804, William Taylor; d. Sharon, 1835, leaving 3 or 4 ch.
6. Catharine Foote[5], b. July 18, 1779; d. Oct. 31, 1793.
7. Austin Foote[5], 2nd, b. June 1, 1781; lived in So. America; m. in N. Y.; d. in New Orleans, leaving wid. and 5 ch.
8. Edward Allen Foote[5], b. May 12, 1783; m. in Perrysville, N. Y.; d. in Indiana, Oct., 1846, leaving a dau.
9. Ziba Foote[5], b. July 20, 1785; drowned April 30, 1806; grad. Yale Col., 1805.
10. Winthrop Foote[5], b. Nov. 30, 1787; d. Bedford, Ind., in 1849.
11. Nisan Foote[5], b. May 9, 1790; m. (1) Miss Smith, of Derby, and (2) in Philadelphia, Pa.
12. Prosper Alonzo Foote[5], b. July 16, 1792; m. Aug. 7, 1813, Clarinda Williams, dau. of Thaddeus Williams, of Bethel, Conn.; rem. 1813 to Wabash, Ind.; d. Sept. 10, 1831, s.p.
13. Catharine Maria Foote[5], b. Aug. 17, 1794; m. (1) 1812, ——— Baldwin, of Derby.; rem. 1818, to Ill., where he d. in 1822; m. (2) 1824, Capt. Abram Hawkins, U. S. Army; m. (3) ——— Story; d. 1833.
14. Charlotte Foote[5], b. May 13, 1797; m. ——— Barnum, of Bethel, Conn., and had 6 ch.

10. MARY[4], b. Dec. 20, 1753.

11. ALLEN[4], b. Jan. 12, 1755; was in the Revolutionary Army, and killed by the British at the capture of Fort Washington, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1776.

12. PETER[4], b. Jan. 17, 1757; m. (1) Mary Patton; m. (2) Sarah ———; d. Stratford, Conn., Jan. 28, 1840.

He was a soldier of the Revolutionary war, having served at various periods each year, as private in 5th Conn. Regt. from May, 1775, to Oct. 1777, then as sergeant until discharged in the summer of 1780.

He was present at the battle of White Plains, and in a skirmish at Horseneck, in 1776, he was severely wounded by a musket ball in the neck. "He was a good and faithful soldier." From the records of the Treasury Dept. it is stated that "Peter Prindle, certificate No. 28,674, late a sergeant in the Revolutionary Army, was paid a pension at $120 per annum from March 4, 1831, to January 28, 1840, date of death. He died at Stratford, Conn., leaving a widow, Sarah Prindle, to whom the accrued pension was paid." He lived in Tompkins and Genessee Cos., N. Y., with some of his children and grandchildren prior to 1834; visited other children and grandchildren in Michigan Territory in 1835-6; then returned to Newtown, Conn.; and had a grandson, William[6] Prindle, living in Bergen, Genessee Co., N. Y., in 1836. John French, aged 72 years, of Newtown, deposed Dec. 12, 1836, "I have known Peter Prindle since I was a child. He is Brother to my Mother." (She was prob. Lucy[6] Prindle.)

Children:

1. WILLIAM[5], b. 1811; m. Mary Ann Castleman, who d. in 1842, ae. 30; rem. to Marshall, Mich.; d. July, 1864.

Children:

1. GEORGE[6], b. near Byron, N. Y., 1833; m. Christine Turner; rem. to Marshall and Kalamazoo, Mich.; d. Nov. 14, 1889. Perh. other ch. also living in Western New York in 1834.

Children, born in Kalamazoo:

1. WILLIAM MARTIN[7], b. Sept. 23, 1863; m. Jan. 18, 1888, Mina Nettie Merrill, who was b. April 23, 1865; 1 ch., MURIEL[8], b. Minneapolis, Minn., July 28, 1893; res. Duluth, Minn.
2. EDWARD MAJOR[7], b. Nov. 18, 1865; m. Minnie Wiborn; 3 ch., GLADYS[8], BETH[8] and WIBORN[8].

13. JABEZ[4], b. Aug. 23, 1759; m. Susannah ———; describes himself as of Southbury, Litchfield Co., Conn., in a deed dated Newtown, Sept. 14, 1803, in which he joins with John Prindle, of Coeymans, Albany Co., State of New York, in a transfer of certain land to Samuel Prindle, for a consideration of $800.

Children:

1. MARIA[5], b. Oxford, Conn., June 9, 1801.
2. RUSSELL[5], b. 1807; m. (1) Mary ———, who d. Alvord, Mass., Aug. 4, 1846, ae. 38; m. (2) Jan. 8, 1848, Lucinda Church.

Children:

1. HENRY[6], b. 1843.
2. FRANCES H.[6], b. 1849.

14. AME[4] (Amy?), b. Oct. 14, 1762.

x. ELIZABETH[3], b. ———; m. May 21, 1740, Samuel Root, son of Caleb, dec'd, of Farmington, Conn., who was b. Nov. 12, 1712, and d. May 17, 1778; d. June 30, 1785.

Children:

1. Still-born, July 25, 1742.
2. Mercy Root[4], b. Sept. 10, and d. Oct. 10, 1744.
3. Samuel Brown Root[4], b. Aug. 22, 1750; m. June 16, 1778, Rhoda Root.

Children:

1. Wealthy Root[5], b. March 13, 1779.

4. Enos Root[4], b. March 26, 1753; m. Feb. 4, 1778, Martha Robberts, dau. of Abial, Jr.

Children:

1. Moses Root[5], b. Nov. 11, 1778.

2. Samuel Root[5], b. Feb. 18, 1781; m. Jan. 1, 1803, Rebekah Prichard, dau. of Benjamin, dec'd.

Children:

1. Martha Julia Root[6], b. April 1, 1804.
2. Philomelia Root[6], b. Dec. 18, 1805.
3. Hannah Emeline Root[6], b. Aug. 11, 1808.
4. Samuel Homer Root[6], b. April 6, 1810.
5. Eliza Rebekah Root[6], b. April 14, 1812.
6. Sally Maria Root[6], b. June 4, 1814.
7. Benjamin Edson Root[6], b. Sept. 20, 1816; d. Sept. 20, 1816.
8. Mary Root[6], b. May 14, 1819.

3. Elizabeth Root[5], b. April 23, 1783.
4. Levy Root[5], b. May 19, 1785.
5. Chauncey Root[5], b. Sept. 22, 1787; m. Jan. 1, 1823, Polly Dutton.
6. Elias Root[5], b. Aug. 14, 1789.
7. Enos Prindle Root[5], b. Nov. 30, 1792.
8. Benjamin Root[5], b. Aug. 2, 1795.
9. Martha Delia Root[5], b. May 20, 1797.

5. Joseph Root[4], b. May 22, 1755; m. Jan. 19, 1777, Mary Russell; d. bef. m. of son William, Nov. 11, 1826.

Children:

1. John Root[5], b. Dec. 28, 1777.
2. Salmon Root[5], b. March 12, 1779.
3. Lyman Root[5], b. March 22, 1781.
4. Lucy Root[5], b. April 30, 1784.
5. Joseph Root[5], b. May 23, 1786.
6. Harvey Root[5], b. July 28, 1788; d. March, 1795.
7. Russell Root[5], b. March 6, 1791; d. March, 1795.
8. Polly Root[5], b. May 13, 1793.
9. Sally Root[5], b. April 22, 1796.
10. William Russel Root[5], b. Sept. 20, 1798; m. Nov. 11, 1826, Clarissa G. Terril, dau. of Amos.

6. Elizabeth Root[4], b. Jan. 21, and d. Jan. 28, 1758.
7. Salmon Root[4], b. July 9, 1759; d. May 22, 1773.
8. Elizabeth Root[4], b. June 22, 1761.

6. JOSEPH PRINDLE.

Joseph[2] Prindle (*William*[1]), son of William and Mary (Desborough) Prindle, was born in New Haven, Conn., June 11, 1663. He married August 19, 1686, Mary Brown, daughter of John[2] (*Francis*[1]) and Mary (Walker) Brown, of New Haven, Mr. James Bishop officiating, who was born there May 2, 1664.

His father deeded him, in 1689, one acre of land at the N.E. corner of his homestead, near the corner of what is now Elm Street and Second Avenue, in West Haven, and also one-fourth acre on the S.W. corner. On December 10, 1691, he bought of Peter Mallary, Sr., six acres near Elm Street and Union Avenue, where is now the residence of Mr. Edw. G. Mansfield, and there built a house. He describes himself as a house carpenter, as distinguished from a ship carpenter. He sold this shortly after to Peter Mallary, Jr., and on February 8, 1697-8, bought of Jonathan Atwater, for 24 pounds, a tract of 88 acres located about two and one-half miles from West Haven, and which is described in the deed as lying "upon ye hill commonly called the half way hill as they goe to Milford." A part of this land is believed to have been the nucleus of the homestead, which remained in the Prindle family for 173 years.

The hill naturally took the name of "Prindle Hill," and the farm came to be called "Scotland," at just what time is now uncertain, but it was so named and known for at least the last 75 years of the Prindle occupancy. He is believed to have been, with Rev. Samuel Johnson, one of the founders of the Episcopal Church in West Haven.

He died March 18, 1737-8, and in the record of his death is called "Mr. Joseph Prindle," a title of distinction in those days. A small red sandstone slab marks his grave, the inscription now being nearly illegible, whereon he is entitled "Serjeant."

In his will, dated December 12, 1728, and probated May 29, 1738, he gives to his wife the use of the whole of his estate, and after her death to Joseph, he to pay the following legacies:

To Samuel, 100 pounds above what he has had already; To Hepzibah and Mary, 50 pounds each; and to the children of Joel, 40 pounds, or 10 pounds each. His son Joseph, Jr., was named

executor. John Trowbridge, Jos. Whiting and Hannah Whiting were witnesses. His estate was valued at 808 pounds.

Children, born in West Haven:

i. JOANNA[3], b. ———; d. July, 1688.

ii. JOHN[3], b. 1691 or 1692; m. May 28, 1717, by Mr. Abraham Bradley, Hannah, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Beecher) Clark, and gr. dau. of Eleazer and Phoebe (Prindle) Beecher.

Children:

1. WILLIAM[4], b. June 27, 1718; d. ———.

iii. SAMUEL[3], b. Nov. 11, 1693; m. April 24, 1718, by Mr. Samuel Bishop, Mary Smith; d. 1767. His father deeded him land in Newtown, Conn., in 1715, and he deeds to Platt, in 1723-4, when he prob. rem. to Danbury, Conn. His will, dated July 6, 1765, and probated April 30, 1767, mentions his wife Hannah (2nd wife?) and son Moses. Lawyer.

Children:

1. "ESTHER[4], dau. of Samuel Prindle, b. New Haven, Feb. 1, 1718-19.
2. MOSES[4], son of said Samuel, b. Norwalk, Aug. 4, 1725.
3. JOSEPH[4], July 17, 1730."—Hall's Record, Norwalk, Conn.

iv. JOEL[3], b. Jan. 28, 1695-6; m. Oct. 15, 1718, by Mr. Samuel Bishop, Jemima Benham, dau. of Nathan Benham, who was b. Sept. 21, 1700; d. Feb. 23, 1725-6. She m. (2) July 9, 1729, John Morgan.

Children:

1. WILLIAM[4], b. Oct. 2, 1719; d. while a prisoner at Louisburg, July 4, 1747. unm.
2. SARAH[4], b. 1721; m. Oct. 2, 1744, Andrew Ives; rem. to Wallingford, Conn.; d. ———.
3. LOIS[4], b. ———, 1724; m. ——— Bristol; rem. to Wallingford, Conn.
4. JOEL[4], b. Jan. 16, 1725-6; m. and had a son.
   1. JOEL[5], and perh. others. In a deed given by Joel[4], of Danbury, in 1755, he mentions his "father Joel and grandfather Joseph." Revolu. soldier.

v. HEPZIBAH[3], b. May 15, 1698; m. June 24, 1724, **Abial Robards**, of Wallingford.

vi. MARY[3], b. Feb. 1, 1701-02; m. Dec. 21, 1726, **John Bristol**, Jr. (John[2], Henry[1]). of New Haven, Conn.; d. ———. He m. (2) Oct. 30, 1734, Justina Merwin.

Children of John and Mary:

1. **Joseph Bristol**[4], b. Oct. 17, 1727.
2. **Thankful Bristol**[4], b. July 9, 1729.
3. **Cornelius Bristol**[4], b. March 11, 1731-2.

vii. JOSEPH[3], Jr., b. March 7, 1703-4; m. July 27, 1727, O.S., by Rev. Jonathan Arnold, Elizabeth Thomas, dau. of Daniel (*Daniel*[2], *John*[1],) and Eunice (Brown) Thomas, of West Haven, who was b. abt. 1705, and d. March 24, 1783, ae. 78; d. West Haven, Nov. 10, 1771.

A few days after his marriage, Joseph received from his father by deed one-half acre of land—being a part of his farm—with the new house thereon; and by his father's will he became the owner of the homestead where he lived and died, leaving an estate of 635 pounds, 7 shillings, two-pence. His will. dated Jan. 15, 1770, bequeathed to his wife one-third of the movable and the use and improvement of one-third of the real estate. His daughter Elizabeth was to be allowed to dwell with her mother while she lived, and afterwards to have, if unmarried, the use of her father's part of the house, which eventually was to go to Elijah. The remainder of the estate was to be divided into 15 parts, 4 going to Elijah, 3 to Joseph, and 2 each to the others. Joseph and Elijah were made executors.

Children, born in West Haven:

1. BETTY[4], b. Oct. 7, 1728; m. June 8, 1758, Rev. **Ebenezer Knibloe**, of Amenia, N. Y., who was b. in Scotland, Oct. 7, 1729, and bapt. Oct. 8 in old church in Edinburg, and d. of consumption, Dec. 20, 1785, ae. 56. She d. in 1809.

During the Rebellion in Scotland, in 1745, Mr. Knibloe favored the interests of the Pretender, and upon the defeat of that unfortunate Prince he came

to this country. Soon after his arrival he became acquainted with many theological students who were pursuing their studies at Yale College, and with the faculty of that celebrated institute of learning, and so became a regular visitor at its examinations and commencements. And it was upon one of these journeys that the following interesting incident occurred, as extracted from an old paper now in possession of a descendant:

"About a year after his settlement at Phillips Patent, N. Y., in the fall of 1757, while on his way to commencement which then took place at the beginning of the fall term, he became somewhat belated on a dark and stormy night and lost his way some two or three miles west of New Haven. While traveling along he hears a lad whistling in the distance, and approaching him states his difficulty and requests the young man to set him on the right road. The lad informs him that the road is quite obscure for a stranger on so dark and inclement a night, and invited him to his father's house, and tells him that he and his brothers will put him on the right track in the morning. Weary with some sixty miles of travel on horseback since morning, he follows the young man to his father's house. Received with the frankness so common in that day by the lad's parents, the mother and sisters prepared a supper for the stranger guest.

"In the meantime the father finds the stranger to be from the bonnie land of Scotland, even from the very neighborhood from which his own grandfather came to this country. Thus they were old friends at once, and it was late the next day when our hero was set on his way to the City of Elms, with the request that he should call on his return home.

"On the return call it appears a contract of marriage was made between him and the eldest daughter, Betty Prindle. The honored father and the two eldest brothers objected, as he was a Dissenter (Calvinistic Presbyterian), but Betty met their objections by saying that he was little less than a Churchman, since on his mother's side a birthright Churchman to remotest generations, and on his father's side by many links. . . ."

That Betty's intercession was successful, is shown

by the following copy of their marriage record from an old Scotch Bible:

"To the glory of God and the profit of the Church and Commonwealth as we earnestly hope and desire,

"The Rev. Mr. Ebenezer Knibloe, Minister of the Gospel at Amenia near Sharon, was married with Miss Betty Prindle, of New Haven, by the Rev. Mr. Elijah Sill, Minister of the Gospel at New Fairfield, upon Thursday, about 8 o'clock at night, being the eighth day of June, Anno Domini 1758."

He was for more than 25 years minister of the Round Top meeting-house, in the south part of Sharon, Conn. He was a Loyalist during the Revolutionary war, and is said to have relinquished the ministry in consequence.

"He was a sound and sensible man, a good preacher, and apparently a sincere christian. They lived at Amenia Union a long time until their death."

Children, born in Amenia, probably:

1. **William Ebenezer Knibloe**[5], b. Sept. 10, 1760; d. March 6, 1812.
2. **Stephen Joseph Knibloe**[5], b. July 11, 1763; d. July 11, 1837.
3. **Elizabeth Knibloe**[5], b. Jan. 9, 1765; d. March 2, 1822.
4. **John Prindle Knibloe**[5], b. Aug. 12, 1766; d. March 8, 1812.
5. **Mary Prindle Knibloe**[5], b. April 13, bapt. April 16, 1769; d. Feb. 20, 1841.
6. **Elijah Knibloe**[5], b. March 6, 1771; d. March 12, 1812.

2. ELIZABETH[4], b. Aug. 9, 1730; bapt. at Guilford, Conn., by Rev. Samuel Johnson, April 9, 1742; d. 1813, ae. 83, unm.

3. JOSEPH[4], 3rd, b. Feb. 14, 1732; bapt. at Guilford, by Rev. Samuel Johnson, April 9, 1742; d. April 20, 1814; m. (1) Lois Clark, half-sister of Martha, who m. his bro. Charles[4], and dau. of Ebenezer Clark, of West Haven, who was b. 1729, and d. May 12, 1767,

ae. 38; m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Trowbridge) Candee, widow of Ezra, who d. April 28, 1806, ae. 74.

By the removal of his brothers and sisters, he became the owner of the homestead in West Haven, where he lived and died. He was for many years a warden of Christ Church, and naturally a Loyalist during the Revolutionary war.

It is related that when the British fleet was at anchor off Oldfield shore, at the time of Tryon's Invasion, the Prindle boys carried them some beef. The West Haven people hearing of this came up to Scotland to arrest them, and upon inquiring for the boys at the door were told they were there or had been only a short time before. The house was searched, but the boys, having observed their approach, left by another door and escaped to the woods. This occurred in the old home then located across the road from the present one, but which was pulled down immediately after building the latter, about 1827.

Children, born in West Haven:

1. JOSEPH[5], b. Aug. 28, 1757; m. April 9, 1788, by Rev. Bela Hubbard, Lois Beecher, dau. of Isaac and Esther (Hodge) Beecher, of West Haven, and grt. gr. dau. of Eleazer and Phebe[2] (Prindle) Beecher; d. Sept. 4, 1824, while on a visit in Watertown, Conn. She was b. West Haven, Sept. 20, 1760, and d. Aug. 28, 1819.

One Child, born in West Haven:

1. ELIZABETH[6] (Betty), b. Sept. 5, 1789; m. Bryan Clarke, who was b. Nov. 2, 1785, and d. July 13, 1827; d. New Haven, Dec. 9, 1875.

Children, born in West Haven:

1. Joseph Prindle Clarke[7], b. Sept. 5, 1811; m. (1) Oct. 9, 1834, Lydia E. Lord, of New Haven, who was b. Nov. 12, 1812; m. (2) Sept. 4, 1842, Laura Cook, of New Haven; m. (3) Mary M. Kirk. He d. New Haven, Jan. 22, 1862.

Children, born in New Haven:

1. Cornelia Maria Clark[8], b. Aug. 2, 1835; m. Oct. 2, 1858, Robert B. Johnson.
2. Lydia Matilda Clarke[8], b. March 22, 1839; m. Dec. 31, 1863, Leonard E. Clark. 1 ch., res. New Haven.
3. Elvira Amelia Clarke[8], d. Aug. 17, 1850, ae. 4 yrs. 3 mos.

2. Alpheus Bryan Clarke[7], M.D., b. May 11, 1814; m. March 16, 1835, Elizabeth Little; d. Dec. 15, 1869. Grad. Yale Med. Sch. in 1850. Was a successful physician in Holyoke, Mass., and later in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

1. Alonzo J. Clarke[8], b. Feb. 23, 1836, dec'd.
2. Mary Prindle Clarke[8], b. June, 1839, dec'd.
3. Charles Bryan Clarke[8], b. June, 1844, dec'd.
4. Emma Elizabeth Clarke[8], b. July 10, 1847, dec'd.

3. Mary E. Clarke[7], b. Jan. 18, 1816; m. Oct. 1841, Nelson Burwell; d. New Haven, Dec. 2, 1893.

Children:

1. Ella Augusta Burwell[8], b. Nov. 5, 1844; m. July 16, 1874, Charles D. Kinney, of New Haven. 1 son, Arthur H. Kinney[9], b. Sept. 13, 1878; res. N. H.
2. Marion Adella Burwell[8], b. Aug. 24, 1851; res. New Haven.

4. Jane Clarke[7], b. July 9, 1817; m. Denison Hall; d. Oct. 16, 1850.

Children:

1. Alonzo B. Hall[8], b. 1844; m. (1) Mary Lambert; m. (2) Amelia Emeric; m. (3) Julia Stevens; m. (4) Harriet Stevens; res. New Haven. Druggist. 2 ch.
2. Jane C. Hall[8], res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.

5. Charlotte Clarke[7], b. July 7, 1818; m. Richard Treat Merwin, of New Haven; d. Mar. 3, 1859.

Children:

1. Frank Merwin[8], b. 1844.
2. Thomas Merwin[8].
3. James Merwin[8], res. N. Y.
4. Virginia Merwin[8], res. N. Y.
5. Emma Merwin[8], m. Robert Wallace, of N. Y., and 10 others.

6. Lois Clarke[7], b. June 28, 1820; d. in Brooklyn.
7. Linus L. Clarke[7], b. July 18, 1821; m. 1842, Maria E. Merrick[7], dau. of Joseph[6] and Cornelia (Kelsey) Merrick, and gr. dau. of Josiah and Martha[5] (Prindle) Merrick, who was b. 1822, and res. Linden, N. J., where he was accidentally killed by the cars.

Children:

1. Alpheus Clarke[8], b. dec'd.
2. Eleanor Clarke[8], b. ———; m. Abiah Baylis.
3. Frances Clarke[8], b. ———.
4. Celia Clarke[8], b. ———; m. Walton Ellis.
5. Josephine Clarke[8], b. ———; m. William Hill.

8. Lucena Clarke[7], b. Dec. 18, 1824; d. May 10, 1878; unm.
9. Lucretia Clarke[7] (twin to Lucena), b. Dec. 18, 1824; m. Denison Hall, as his 2d wife.

Children:

1. Charlotte Hall[8], b. ———; m. Charles K. Edgerton; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. Edward Prindle Hall[8], b. ———; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

2. ASAEL[5], b. 1759; d. at sea, May 8, 1785, ae. 26.
3. LOIS[5], b. Feb. 1, 1761; m. West Haven, by Rev. Bela Hubbard, D.D., April 7, 1784, David Lambert, of Milford, Conn., son of David and Martha (Northrop) Lambert, who was b. Dec. 28, 1758, and d. Mar. 16, 1837; d. Dec. 28, 1842.

In 1806 they rem. with three of their children

to Sharon, Conn., traveling through the then wilderness country on horseback, and settled a few miles south of the present village of Sharon, where he bought a large tract of land from one Barney Tobey, a part of which still remains in possession of the family, and retains its original name of the "Tobey Lot."

He was a soldier of the Revolutionary war.

Children, born in New Haven:

1. **David Lambert**[6], prob. d. young.
2. **Mary ("Polly") Lambert**[6], b. 1786; d. May 28, 1856; unm.
3. **Enoch Lambert**[6], b. Sept. 19, 1789; m. Dec. 26, 1819, Azibah Richards, dau. of Capt. John Richards, of West Haven; d. ———.

Children:

1. **John Richards Lambert**[7], b. Feb. 2, 1821; d. Feb. 15, 1876.
2. **Charlotte M. Lambert**[7], b. July 19, 1823; d. ———.
3. **George Benjamin Lambert**[7], b. July 2, 1826; d. April, 1890.
4. **David Edward Lambert**[7], b. Mar. 26, 1832; d. May 11, 1891.
5. **Ephraim Lott Lambert**[7], b. Dec. 24, 1836; d. Nov. 19, 1895.

4. **David Lambert**[6], b. Mar. 4, 1792; d. Jan. 8, 1840; unm.
5. **Lois Lambert**[6], b. Jan. 9, 1796; m. Aug. 16, 1818, **George White**, son of John and Martha (Keeler) White, who was b. Feb. 26, 1793, and d. Dec. 13, 1877; d. June 23, 1856.

Children:

1. **Charles Sands White**[7], b. Jan. 14, 1821; d. Nov. 22, 1896.
2. **Chauncey Lambert White**[7], b. Mar. 20, 1825; d. Mar. 19, 1901.
3. **Lois Martha White**[7], b. Mar. 12, 1831.

6. Sarah ("Sally") Lambert[6], b. 1798; d. Aug. 25, 1872; unm.
7. Elizabeth ("Betsey") Lambert[6], b. 1801; d. Jan. 13, 1872; unm.
8. Martha Northrop Lambert[6], b. Sept. 4, 1804; d. Mar. 10, 1812.

4. CHARLES[5], b. May 27, 1763; m. Jan. 6, 1785, by Rev. Bela Hubbard, Sybil Clark, dau. of Samuel Clark, of Oyster River; d. Mar. 4, 1841; rem. to Sharon, Conn., in 1814.

He lived more or less with his uncle Charles[4] at New Haven, before his marriage. His home was the old house on the right-hand side of the road leading to Scotland, and the one which Elizabeth, his father's sister, was given apart for her life use. After the death of his father, in 1814, he removed to Sharon, Conn., induced to go there perhaps because his sister Lois and her family had gone there eight years before, and also because his daughter Sybil, who married Anson Prindle, and his son Samuel were then living there. He bought a farm on Gay Street (so-called), about two miles from the village, where his grandson Charles[7], son of Samuel J.[6], is now living, and owner of the farm which still remains in the possession of the family.

Children, born in West Haven:

1. ASAHEL[6], b. May 1, 1786; d. Aug. 22, 1864; unm.
2. ESTHER ABIGAIL[6], b. Nov. 25, 1789; d. Oct. 15, 1873, ae. 84; unm.
3. SYBIL ANN[6], b. April 11, 1791; m. ANSON[5] PRINDLE, son of John[4] (*Joseph*[3, 2], *William*[1]), who was b. Sept. 15, 1781, and d. Sept. 18, 1844; d. Mar. 16, 1858, ae. 66. Both bur. in Sharon.

Children (7th generation on mother's side, and 6th generation on father's side):

1. JOHN[7, 6], b. Aug. 25, 1811; d. May 15, 1886; unm.
2. JULIA[7, 6], b. July 14, 1813; d. Sept. 21, 1884, unm.

3. CHARLES L.[7, 6], b. Sharon, Sept. 14, 1816; d. May 8, 1902, ae. 85; unm.

He was born at the old Prindle place on Sharon Mountain, about three miles east of Sharon village. After some years on the farm he sought mercantile pursuits, and first went into the store of his uncles, Samuel and Mark Prindle, and later engaged in the manufacture of clocks in Bristol; abt. 1850 he went to Brooklyn, N. Y., and engaged in the dry goods business at 21st Street and Third Avenue; a few years later he engaged in the coal and lumber business, and also dealt in real estate. He returned to his old home in Sharon abt. 1850, and soon after rem. to the village where he spent his remaining years. He served as town clerk, town treasurer, justice of the peace, and was judge of probate. He was of a quiet, unassuming, reserved nature, upright and honest in all his business dealings, and his devotion to his church and religious duties was marked.

4. EDWIN[7, 6], b. Sharon, Feb. 10, 1818; m. Lancaster, O., Jerusha S. Hill; rem. to Genoa, Wis.

Children:

1. CHARLES H.[8, 7], b. Lancaster, O., ———; m. Eva D. Shumway.

Children:

1. FRANK[9, 8], b. ———; m. Blanche Hall.

2. JULIA ABBIE[8, 7], b. Lancaster, O., ———; m. W. M. Hall.

Children:

1. Edward Hall[9, 8], b. ———.
2. Grace Hall[9, 8], b. ———.

3. WILLIAM EDWARD[8, 7], b. New Lisbon, Wis., ———; m. Netta E. Delap.

Children:

1. MABEL[9, 8], b. ———.

2. CECIL[9, 8], b. ———.
3. ANGIE[9, 8], b. ———.
4. WESLEY[9, 8], b. ———.
5. MARY[9, 8], b. ———.

5. HIRAM CLARKE[7, 6], b. Mar. 10, 1822; m. Jan. 11, 1865, Julia Ann Handlin, who was b. June 28, 1840; d. Sharon, Aug. 13, 1886.

Children:

1. JOSEPH BAILEY[8, 7], b. Jan. 4, 1870.
2. WAYNE ARTHUR[8, 7], b. June 20, 1872.
3. BETSEY ABIGAIL[8, 7], b. Feb. 11, 1877.
4. HIRAM EDWIN[8, 7], b. July 29, 1881.
5. LUCRETIA ALMA[8, 7] (twin), b. Feb. 19, 1884.
6. LEONARD ELMER[8, 7] (twin), b. Feb. 19, 1884.

6. HORACE[7, 6], b. Aug. 25, 1824; m. CELIA A.[7] PRINDLE, dau. of Horatio N.[6] (*Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) and Abigail (Downs) Prindle, of West Haven, who was b. Aug. 23, 1838, and d. Mar. 1, 1892; d. Sharon, July 1, 1886.

Children, born in Sharon:

1. HELEN OLIVIA[8, 7, 8], b. Dec. 1, 1866.
2. JOHN[8, 7, 8], b. July 18, 1871; d. April 27, 1873.
3. ANNA LOUISE[8, 7, 8], b. Dec. 15, 1873; d. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 4, 1903.
4. EVA[8, 7, 8], b. Feb. 15, 1875; m. Jan. 4, 1905, Joseph Stanley Welles, of Wethersfield, Conn.

4. SAMUEL J.[6], b. Mar. 7, 1793; m. Dec. 3, 1846, Mary A. Brown[6], dau. of Daniel and Ruth[5] (*Charles*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) (Prindle) Brown, of New Haven, who was b. Oct. 3, 1814, and d. Sharon, Jan. 12, 1875, ae. 60; d. Dec. 11, 1886, ae. 93.

Children:

1. RUTH SYBELL[7], b. Feb. 7, 1849; res. Sharon, Conn.

2. CHARLES MARK[7], b. Aug. 18, 1851; m. Amenia, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1875, Julia Rebecca Morehouse, dau. of Julius Morehouse.

Children:

1. MARY ELIZABETH[8], b. Oct. 17, 1876.
2. SAMUEL J.[8], b. Oct. 18, 1878; d. Jan. 11, 1889.
3. ROBERT WINTHROP[8], b. Aug. 23, 1880.
4. ALICE LOUISE[8], b. June 28, 1882; m. June 28, 1904, Ralph Asher Pike, of Woodstock, Conn.
5. BERTHA RUTH[8], b. Mar. 16, 1884.
6. CHARLES HENRY[8], b. Mar. 25, 1885.

3. JULIA MARTHA[7], b. July 28, 1855.

5. JULIA[6], b. April 18, 1795; m. Joseph Lord, who d. ae. 88; d. Jan. 4, 1892, ae. 97; s.p.

6. LYDIA[6], b. July —, 1797; d. Nov. 3, 1879, ae. 82; unm.

7. CHARLES LEONARD[6], b. June 25, 1799; m. Sally Lines, dau. of Benjamin, of Sharon, Conn.; d. Sept. 18, 1885, ae. 86.

He went to Sharon when yet a boy, where he learned the tanning business of Benjamin Lines, and married his daughter Sally; rem. abt. 1826 to Edinburg, Saratoga Co., N. Y., and thence to Schenectady and Naples, N. Y., and finally settled in Hornellsville, N. Y., in May, 1848. He was a tanner and leather manufacturer.

Children:

1. CHARLES L.[7], b. 1821; d. Sharon, 1822.
2. ALBERT T.[7], b. Sept. 21, 1823; m. May 9, 1861, Lucy Spencer, of Pike, N. Y., who d. Hornellsville, April 18, 1905; d. Hornellsville, Dec. 29, 1904, ae. 81.

Children:

1. FARRAND[8], b. Dec. 20, 1862; m. Dec. 15, 1887, May E. Newsom; res. Hornellsville.

Children:

1. CLARKE WALKER[9], b. Mar. 2, 1897.

2. LORAINE[8], b. July 7, 1866; d. Aug. 15, 1866.
3. ALICE[8], b. Aug. 23, 1868; res. Hornellsville.
4. ANNIE[8] (twin), b. June 8, 1870; d. 1870.
5. ARTHUR[8] (twin), b. June 8, 1870; d. 1874.
6. ALBERT F.[8], b. Dec. 11, 1871; res. Hornellsville.
7. GEORGE S.[8], b. Jan. 7, 1877; m. June 21, 1905, Laura Stevens; res. Hornellsville.

3. LUCY[7], b. 1825; m. (1) ——— Thrall, of Naples, N. Y.; (2) J. E. Shaut, of Hornellsville; d. Canisteo, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1890.

Children:

1. James Thrall[8], b. ———; m. Nellie Dodge, of Towanda, Penn.; res. Hornellsville.

Child:

1. Eliza Thrall[9], b. ———.

2. Belle Shaut[8], b. ———; m. Robert Balty, now dec'd, of Nunda, N. Y.; res. Nunda, N. Y.

Child:

1. Robert Balty[9], b. ———.

3. Charles Shaut[8], b. ———; m. Carrie Riddel, of Canisteo, N. Y.; res. Canisteo, N. Y.; s.p.
4. Fred Shaut[8], b. ———; m. Carrie Ayres, of Hornellsville; res. Hornellsville.

Children:

1. Mabel Shaut[9], b. ———.
2. Edwin Shaut[9], b. ———.

5. Theodore Shaut[8], b. ———; m. Mary Eason, of Canisteo, N. Y.; res. Ashland, Ky.

Children:

1. Edna Shaut[9], b. ———.
2. Paul Shaut[9], b. ———.
3. Guy Shaut[9], b. ———.
4. Aline Shaut[9], b. ———.

6. Jessie Shaut[8], b. Jan. 1869; m. Claude Hallet, of Canisteo, N. Y.; res. Hornellsville.

Child:

1. Isabelle Hallet[9], b. ———.

4. BENJAMIN[7], d. in infancy.

5. MARK[7], b. Dec. 2, 1833; m. 1862, Terza Windfield; d. Mar. 1, 1887; res. Hornellsville.

Child:

1. LENA[8], b. Aug. 17, 1864; m. Nov., 1884, Fred E. Kennedy, who d. Sept., 1898; res. Lagrange, Ill.

Child:

1. Harold Kennedy[9], b. Feb. 18, 1887; res. Lagrange, Ill.

6. MELANCTHON[7], b. ———; d. Hornellsville, April, 1885; unm.

7. MARGARET[7], b. ———; m. W. F. Reed, of Hornellsville; res. Meadowdale, Wash.

Children:

1. Josephine Reed[8], b. April 5, 1869; m. Asa Clement; res. Forestville, N. Y.

Child:

1. Leland Clement[9], b. Oct., 1903.

2. Charles Reed[8], b. ———; m. Ada ———; res. Meadowdale, Wash.

Children:

1. Lila Reed[9].
2. Benjamin Reed[9].
3. Francis Reed[9].

3. Ernest Reed[8], b. ———; res. Meadowdale, Wash.

8. HARRIET[7], b. ———; res. Hornellsville.

9. CAROLINE[7], b. ———; res. Hornellsville.

10. SYBIL[7], b. 1847; m. Jesse Bartow, of Hornellsville; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

1. Benjamin L. Bartow[8], b. May 30, 1876; res. Buffalo.

2. **Harry Bartow**[8], b. ———; res. Buffalo.
3. **Leonard Bartow**[8], b. Aug. 21, 1881; res. Hornellsville.
4. **Harriet Bartow**[8], b. July, 1884; res. Buffalo.

5. STEPHEN[5], b. 1765; m. Mary Andrew, of North Milford, now Orange, Conn., dau. of William (*Jonathan*[2], *Rev. Samuel*[1], *D.D.*) and Esther (Camp) Andrew; d. Aug. 3, 1822, ae. 57. She was b. 1774, and d. June 3, 1821, ae. 47.

He became the owner of the homestead, where he lived and died. He bequeathed his estate: three-eighths to each son and one-eighth to each dau.

Lyman Prindle and Merwin Andrew, executors.

Children, born in West Haven:

1. LYMAN[6], b. Sept. 12, 1799; m. Mar. 22 or 26, 1823, Abigail Durand Downs, of West Haven, dau. of John (*John*[4, 3], *Deliverance*[2], *John*[1]) and Sarah (Woodruff) Downs; d. Sharon, Conn., Dec. 31, 1835. She was b. Aug. 28, 1800, and d. West Haven, Feb. 28, 1848.

He was Town Clerk of Orange, 1828-29, and 1831-34.

Children, all except the last born in West Haven:

1. LUCRETIA[7], b. Jan. 12, 1824; m. Aug. 6, 1849, as his second wife, **Daniel Buckingham**, of Milford, son of Daniel (*Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Gideon*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Thomas*[1]) and Sarah (Clark) Buckingham, who was b. Oct. 12, 1812, and d. July 11, 1880; d. May 18, 1901.

She was greatly interested in the history and traditions of her family, and grateful acknowledgment is made of her ready helpfulness at all times.

She was a woman of refinement and high character, and a life-long and consistent member of the Episcopal Church.

Her husband was a contractor and builder in Milford, and in his later years connected with the Milford Straw Mfg. Co.

Children, born in Milford:

1. Frank Prindle Buckingham[8], b. Oct. 24, 1852; m. Jan. 18, 1875, Sarah Harriet Judd, dau. of Frederick and Belinda (Hickox) Judd, of Watertown, Conn., who was b. July 13, 1851.

Children, born in Milford:

1. Marion Lucretia Buckingham[9], b. Nov. 22, 1875; m. Sept. 21, 1904, Morton Philip Tibbals, of Milford.
2. Daniel Frederick Buckingham[9], b. Jan. 16, 1878. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, 1898. Roadmaster Chic., Mil. and St. Paul Ry. Res. Farmington, Minn.
3. Leah Judd Buckingham[9], b. June 28, 1882.
4. Forrester Leek Buckingham[9], b. July 28, 1886; d. Feb. 2, 1891.

2. Daniel Buckingham[8], b. Mar. 19, 1860; d. Mar. 22, 1864.

2. JOSEPH STEPHEN[7] (Capt.), b. Aug. 29, 1825; m. Mar. 15, 1852, Sarah L. Perkins, of Woodbridge, Conn.; d. Westville, Conn., Jan. 1, 1870; res. Westville.

Children, born, except eldest, in Westville:

1. ALICE GERTRUDE[8], b. Woodbridge, Jan. 9, 1853; m. Oct. 31, 1877, Walter Leigh; d. Westville, Aug. 10, 1895.
2. WILBUR STEPHEN[8], b. Dec. 3, 1855; m. Ada Tripp, of New Haven, who d. Gainsville, Fla., April, 1905.

For a number of years he was in the clothing business on Chapel Street, New Haven, with his brother-in-law, under the name of Leigh & Prindle; and afterward

conducted a grocery business at corner of Church and George Streets.

Of late years he has been interested in phosphate mines in Florida, and in 1904-5 made a journey around the world in connection with that industry.

Res. Gainsville, Fla.

3. EUGENE[8], b. June 17, 1858; d. Oct. 5, 1879.
4. HELEN CORNELIA[8], b. Oct. 4, 1866; m. Feb. 12, 1890, Robert C. Lightbourn, of New Haven. He is a member of The Lightbourn & Pond Co., dealers in hardware, Broadway, New Haven. Res. New Haven.

3. JOHN HENRY HOBART[7], b. Mar. 1, 1827; res. for a number of years in Mason Valley, Nev., and later rem. to Oregon where he d. in 1904; unm.
4. ELIZA ABIGAIL[7], b. Mar. 18, 1829; m. May 2, 1859, as his second wife, Charles N. Platt, of New Haven; res. New Haven.

Children, born in New Haven:

1. Minnie Eliza Platt[8], b. Aug. 26, 1861; m. June 2, 1886, John N. Deming, of New Haven; res. New Haven.

Children, born in New Haven:

1. Harold Prindle Deming[9], b. Aug. 3, 1889; d. Oct. 5, 1896.
2. Charles Kenneth Deming[9], b. April 5, 1893.
3. John Nelson Deming[9], b. Feb. 2, 1895.

2. Clarence Nathaniel Platt[8], M. D., b. Oct. 29, 1864; m. (1) Dec. 1887, Katharine P. Meeker, of Bridgeport, Conn., who d. New York City, abt. 1898; m. (2) Feb. 5, 1901, Edith Tisdale, of Astoria, N. Y.

Yale Univ., 1884; N. Y. Hom. Med. Coll., 1887. Res. Astoria, N. Y.

Children:

1. Natalie Seymour Platt[9], b. Aug., 1905.

3. Edith Prindle Platt[8], b. July 18, 1870.

5. HORATIO HALSEY[7], b. Dec. 25, 1831; d. Sharon, Aug. 10, 1834.

6. MARY LUCELLA[7], b. Mar. 17, 1833; m. New Haven, Feb. 14, 1876. Theron B. Hotchkiss, of East Haven, who d. abt. 1881-2; d. New Haven, 1895; s.p.

7. LUGEVIA LYMAN[7], b. Sharon, April 10, 1835; m. Oct. 12, 1857, Rollin Wells Hine, of West Haven, son of Isaac[7] (*Isaac*[6], *Joel*[5], *Charles*[4], *Ambrose*[3], *Stephen*[2], *Thomas*[1], who set. in Milford, 1646) and Mary Ann (Bradley) Hine, who was b. Oct. 20, 1835, and d. Nov. 6, 1896; res. West Haven.

He was born where is now the Colonial Inn, on the West Shore, and there he spent his boyhood. His father, Isaac Hine, was owner and proprietor of the Orange House, and an influential citizen of the town.

He was educated in the public schools and at Waterbury, Conn., and Charlottville, N. Y. In 1859 he removed to the center of West Haven where he engaged in fruit growing, and also with his father in the development of the latter's large interests in real estate.

He was twice elected Warden of the Borough of West Haven, and served also as Burgess, Assessor, Member of Board of Relief, and Road Commissioner.

He was an upright and sincere man, patriotic, true to his convictions, and a good citizen.

Children, born in West Haven:

1. Rollin Isaac Hine[8], b. Nov. 5, 1861. Res. West Haven.

2. Mary Lugevia Hine[8], b. Sept. 13, 1865.

3. Lizzie Wells Hine[8], b. Dec. 7, 1867; m. Oct. 12, 1891, as his 2nd wife, Isaac W. Stiles, of West Haven.

Child:

1. **Helen Stiles**[9], b. West Haven, Oct. 2, 1894.

4. **Alice Anna Hine**[8], b. Nov. 2, 1874; m. Aug. 29, 1900, **Henry A. L. Hall**, who was b. in Birmingham, England, Dec. 19, 1872. He is a grad. of Yale Law School, 1895, member of the firm of Clark, Hall & Peek, Attys.-at-Law, Orange St., New Haven, member of the Board of Education, Clerk and Vestryman of Christ Church, West Haven. Res. West Haven.

Children, born in West Haven:

1. **Mary Desborough Hall**[9], b. Feb. 8, 1902.
2. **Elizabeth Walker Hall**[9], b. April 6, 1903.

2. MARY ANN[6], b. Aug. 19, 1801; m. **Lancelot Smith**, son of Thomas, of West Haven; d. Meriden, Conn., Feb. 18, 1881. In early life she lived on her (inherited) part of the homestead, on the Milford Turnpike, and in later years with her adopted dau. in Meriden.

Child:

1. **Harriet Ann Smith**[7] (adopted), b. Jan. 10, 1830; m. **Asa Hopkins Churchill**, M.D., of New Haven; res. Meriden. Yale Med. Sch. 1857.

3. ESTHER CAMP[6], b. 1803; m. Sept. 2, 1827, **Josiah Boardman**, of Orange, Conn., son of Josiah and Sarah Boardman; d. Oct. 11, 1843.

Children, born in Orange:

1. **Mary E. Boardman**[7], b. ———; d. young.
2. **Harriet Boardman**[7], b. Jan. 10, 1830; adopted by her mother's sister, Mary Ann[6].
3. **Sarah Boardman**[7], m. **Daniel Proctor**, of New Haven.
4. **Henry J. Boardman**[7], b. 1832; rem. to Ashville, N. C., and d. in 1904.
5. **Andrew Boardman**[7], b. ———; d. young.

6. Esther E. Boardman[7], b. July 2, 1843; res. Meriden, Conn.

4. HORATIO NELSON[6], Oct. 4, 1805; m. 1837, Mrs. Abigail (Downs) Prindle, widow of his deceased brother Lyman, who was b. Aug. 28, 1800, and d. West Haven, Feb. 28, 1848; d. Sept. 7, 1879.

He lived on the homestead until 1871, when it was sold, after being in the Prindle family for about 173 years. He became blind in his late years, an affliction which he patiently bore.

Children, born in West Haven:

1. CELIA ANN[7], b. Aug. 23, 1838; m. HORACE[6, 7] PRINDLE (Anson[5], John[4], Joseph[3, 2]), son of Anson[5] and Sybil Ann[6] Prindle, who was b. Aug. 23, 1824, and d. July 1, 1886; d. Sharon, Conn., March 15, 1892.

Children, born in Sharon:

1. HELEN OLIVIA[8, 7, 8], b. Dec. 1, 1866.
2. JOHN[8, 7, 8], b. July, 1871; d. April 27, 1873.
3. ANNA LOUISE[8, 7, 8], b. Dec. 16, 1873; d. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 4, 1903.
4. EVA[8, 7, 8], b. Feb. 15, 1873; m. Jan. 4, 1905, Joseph Stanley Welles, of Wethersfield, Conn.

Children:

1. John Wesley Welles[9, 8, 9], b. Wethersfield, Nov. 18, 1905.

2. SARAH OLIVIA[7], b. Dec. 1, 1840; m. Nov. 18, 1869, William E. Thomas, of West Haven, who d. Hamden, Conn., July 16, 1904; d. April 14, 1886.

Children, born in West Haven:

1. Nelson Prindle Thomas[8], b. Dec. 20, 1870; m. Jan. 31, 1897, Emma G. Hale; res. West Haven. 2 ch.
2. Carrie Lucretia Thomas[8], b. Sept. 19, 1873; m. Sept. 9, 1896, Charles U. Neumann; res. New Haven. 4 ch.

3. Alice Gertrude Thomas[8], b. Dec. 18, 1875; m. July 6, 1904, Charles Graver, of New Haven; res. New Haven.

3. HALSEY[7], b. Nov. 4, 1845; m. Katharine Lane, of New Haven; d. Santa Barbara, Cal., Feb. 4, 1886.

Child, born in New Haven:

1. KATHARINE[8], b. abt. 1866; m. Henry Alling, of New Haven.

6. MARTHA[5], also called "Patty," b. June 10, 1771; m. Oct. 8, 1790, Josiah Merrick, of West Haven, formerly of Harwich, Mass. They rem. in the summer of 1820, with four of their children, to Twinsburg, Ohio, making the long journey of 36 days in a covered wagon drawn by oxen. After a stay of two years there, disheartened by homesickness and the fever and ague, they returned to Conn., traveling this time by horse and sleigh for a part of the distance and then exchanging the sleigh for a wagon, and settled in Seymour, where he bought a farm, and died there June 12, 1845. She died Feb. 26, 1840, and both were buried in Seymour.

Children, born in West Haven:

1. Joseph Merrick[6], b. June 25, 1792; m. July 11, 1819, Cornelia Kelsey, of Stowe, O.; rem. to Ohio bef. 1819, and returned to Conn. in 1832, traveling by water via Erie Canal, Hudson River, and Long Island Sound, to New Haven, where he d. March 25, 1838. She d. Linden, N. J., July 21, 1889.

Children, born in Twinsburg, O.:

1. Lovisa Merrick[7], b. March 23, 1820; m. New Haven, George Abbott, of Middlebury, Conn., who d. Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 11, 1890; res. Camden, O. 6 ch.

2. Maria E. Merrick[7], b. 1822; m. 1842, Linus Clark, son of Bryan and Elizabeth (Prindle)

Clark and gr. son of Joseph[5] and Lois (Beecher) Prindle, of New Haven.

He was killed by the cars at Linden, N. J.; res. Linden, N. J. 5 ch.

3. Walter Joseph Merrick[7], b. March 19, 1824; m. Seymour, Conn., March 3, 1847, Harriet Broadwell; d. many years ago. Had William W. Merrick[8], d. Pomeroy, Ohio.

4. Dr. Charles Henry Merrick[7], b. July 3, 1826; m. (1) North Eaton, Loraine Co., O., June 19, 1848, Myra King; m. (2) Roseburg, Ore., 1882, Helen Mary Finley. He was P.M. at North Eaton in 1859; served as Hospital Steward in the 8th Ohio Vols., 1862 to 1864; d. near Seattle, Wash., Nov. 20, 1890. Had 1 ch., Richard L. Merrick[8]; res. Cleveland, Ohio.

5. Miles F. Merrick[7], b. Feb. 11, 1829; m. Orange, Conn., Rebecca Alling, who d. New Haven, May 20, 1885. He d. there July 11, 1893, leaving 2 ch., George Merrick[8], b. Sept. 24, 1852, and Alice Merrick[8], b. Dec. 1, 1859; m. Amos Cummings.

2. Lovisa Merrick[6], b. Feb. 12, 1795; m. Orange, Conn., 1819, Aaron Clark, who d. in 1889. She d. Jan. 6, 1873. He was a deacon of the Orange Church for more than 50 years.

Children:

1. Merritt Clark[7], b. Nov. 4, 1820; m. Northfield, Conn., Anna Smith; d. East Haven, Conn., March 9, 1888. She d. St. Paul, Minn., 1904, leaving 2 ch.

2. Leverett Clark[7], b. Sept. 9, 1822; m. Harriett Hine; d. March 24, 1891, leaving 1 ch., Myron Clark[8].

3. Betsey Clark[7], b. July 25, 1824; m. Charles Stuart, who d. Highland Park, Ill.; res. Boston, Mass. 5 ch.

4. Martha Clark[7], b. Feb. 10, 1827; m. William

Burns; d. March 21, 1886. He d. 1885. 4 ch.

5. Joseph Clark[7], b. Sept. 11, 1831; m. Julia A. Riggs; d. Shelton, Conn., Aug. 25, 1903. 5 ch.

6. Mary Clark[7], b. June 23, 1834; m. Clark Stone; res. Orange, Conn. s.p.

3. Josiah Harvey Merrick[6], b. 1798; m. April 6, 1817, Melita Downs, of Huntington, Conn.; d. Berlin, Wis., 1882. She d. New Haven, June 7, 1882.

Children:

1. George Harvey Merrick[7], b. May 13, 1818; m. Seymour, Conn., 1841, Jeanette Davis; d. Seymour, July, 1860. She d. there the same year. 5 ch.

2. Sarah Merrick[7], b. Huntington, Conn., Jan. 28, 1820; m. 1838, William P. Bristol, of Milford, Conn.; d. Milford, Oct. 13, 1889. He d. first. 5 ch.

3. Martha Prindle Merrick[7], b. Twinsburg, O., Oct. 1, 1827; m. Henry F. Andruss, of New Haven; d. New Haven, Feb. 17, 1902. He d. there Nov., 1901. 4 ch.

4. Josiah Hart Merrick[7], b. April 16, 1828; d. Cincinnati, O., Aug. 27, 1872, unm. He was a musician.

5. Mary Emeline Merrick[7], b. June 1, 1830; m. (1) 1849, William Thomas, of New Haven, who d. 1859; m. (2) 1864, John Morton; res. Wethersfield, Conn.

4. Elias Merrick[6], b. Jan. 1, 1801; m. (1) Julia Treat, of Orange; m. (2) Laura Dibble, of New Haven; m. (3) Grace Smith, of Derby, Conn.; rem. to Derby Line, Vt., where he d. in 1869.

Child, by 1st marriage:

1. Julia Merrick[7], b. Orange, Sept. 12, 1823; m. Oct. 12, 1843, John Caruthers, of Tallmadge, Ohio, where she d. in June, 1888, leaving 3 ch.

Children, by 3rd marriage:

2. Mary Jane Merrick[7], b. 1834; d. 1888.
3. Emily Smith Merrick[7], b. 1836; d. 1841.
4. Martha Ellen Merrick[7], b. 1838; d. 1841.
5. Elias G. Merrick[7], b. 1842; d. ———.
6. Olive Josephine Merrick[7], b. 1844; d. New Lisbon, N. H., abt. 1903.
7. Henry C. Merrick[7], b. 1849.
8. Sarah E. Merrick[7], b. 1852.
9. Nelson M. Merrick[7], b. 1856.

5. Charles Dennis Merrick[6], b. Nov. 24, 1804; m. (1) Seymour, Conn., 1825, Lucinda Johnson; m. (2) Susan Lea; rem. to the West and d. in Fort Scott, Kansas, abt. 1863-4. 5 ch.

6. Martha Emeline Merrick[6], b. June 22, 1808; m. Seymour, Conn., Dec. 28, 1829, Harris Sanford; d. Derby, Conn., Nov. 25, 1876. He d. Newtown, Conn., March 14, 1848.

Children, 1st 6 b. Beacon Hill (now Beacon Falls), and last 2 Newtown, Conn.:

1. Henry Merrick Sanford[7], b. April 3, 1831; m. Wilton, Iowa, July 17, 1857, Augusta Stewart; d. Museatine, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1865. 4 ch., all d. y.
2. Sarah Jane Sanford[7], b. Aug. 18, 1832; d. March 7, 1836.
3. Martha Jane Sanford[7], b. July 15, 1837; m. Bethany, Conn., Jan. 25, 1860, Rollin J. Bunce, of New Haven, Conn.; res. New Haven.
4. Grace Emily Sanford[7], b. Nov. 25, 1838; d. Oct. 9, 1843.
5. Sarah Sophia Sanford[7], b. April 8, 1840; d. Sept. 17, 1844.
6. Laura Lovisa Sanford[7], b. Feb. 27, 1842; d. Oct. 26, 1856.
7. Harriet Sophia Sanford[7], b. March 2, 1844; m. (1) Derby, Conn., Jan. 9, 1866, David French; m. (2) Dec. 31, 1882, Charles Johnson; res. Ansonia, Conn. 1 ch. by 1st marriage.

8. Cornelia Grace Sanford[7], b. May 5, 1846; m. Derby, Conn., May 25, 1875, John Peterson; res. Derby, since 1861.

4. CHARLES[4], b. March 19, 1734; bapt. at Guilford by Rev. Samuel Johnson, April 9, 1742; m. (1) Jan. 12, 1758, Martha Clark, half-sister of Lois, who m. his brother Joseph[4], and dau. of Ebenezer Clark, who d. July 28, 1764; m. (2) New Haven, March 17, 1766, Ruth Storer, dau. of John Storer, who d. Aug. 11, 1785; m. (3) May 21, 1787, "widow Punchard," whose maiden name was Phebe Thompson, dau. of Col. Joseph Thompson, and who d. Jan. 26, 1791. He d. in New Haven, April 28, 1808, ae. 74.

He settled in New Haven, and lived on Cherry St. (now Wooster), in a one-story-and-a-half frame house with dormer windows. This house was standing until about 1850, when it was torn down to make room for Germania Hall. He was a blacksmith, and his shop stood opposite his house where Prindle Alley, named for him, is now. He brought up his nephew and namesake, Charles[5], son of Joseph[4], and it was supposed he intended to make him his heir, but the birth of children by his third wife appears to have changed any such intention.

He was a vestryman, 1775-1782, of Trinity Church, when it was located where Spaulding's drug store now stands.

At the time of the invasion by the British, under Gen. Tryon, in 1779, it is stated that, on the alarm of the approach of the British troops, he placed his wife Ruth upon a horse and started her for Hamden, where she remained until after the troops had left. With many others, he was then summoned before a Committee to explain why he remained in town during its occupancy by the enemy at that time.

In the plundering of the city his house was not omitted, much of his furniture was destroyed, and such valuables as could be found were carried off. An old-fashioned "chest of drawers," resembling a tall

bureau, having three drawers in the lower half which could be opened, and three false ones, or panels representing drawers, above, with a lid on top, which constituted the "chest," was at that time a stylish piece of furniture. In this upper "chest" were kept many of the choicest things of the household, which in the hasty flight of the family were left behind.

Upon their return three drawers were found on the floor, but being unable to open the false ones above, though fitted with brass handles and otherwise looking like the others, and the visit of the looters necessarily being a hasty one, these troops of King George showed their disappointment by leaving the marks of musket blows on the chest, which it still bears and makes the old piece of furniture still more valuable as a relic, which is still retained in the possession of a descendant.

From an old account book of his is taken the fol-following statement:

"Charles Prindle Los by ye Briteash Troops is 10 Shirts and 5 Stocks 2 Silver Stock buckels 2 Pare of Silver Shoe buckles 2 Pare of Do nebuckles 1 String gold beads 1 Pare of Stone Jugs 1 fether bed 5 Sheets 1 Pare of new Shoes 1 Long Brod Cloth Cloke 4 gowns 2 Lin aprons 2 Jacets 1 Pare of Trowsers 6 Silver Spoons 2 Plates 1 Diaper Table Cloth 1 watch 1 Bed quilt."

As a blacksmith, he carried on what was then considered a large business, besides having an interest in several vessels, as his old account-book shows.

Although the ink on many pages is pale, and the paper coarse, bearing the old-fashioned "water mark," and void of ruling, the entries are yet still legible enough to show that the people of those early days had an honest and simple way of settling their accounts with one another. It is probable that money was not very plentiful among them, and settlements between debtors and creditors were made in a way admitting of no future disputes. It appears to have been the custom for both parties to look over their book accounts together, and. after satisfactory ad-

justment, an entry would be made to that effect under the footing. Here is one from this old account book:

"The 14th June 1785 then reconed with Isaic Sandford & the Balance Dew me is two pounds seventeen shillings & four pence

As witness our hands

Isaiac Sanford
2-17-4 Charles Prindle"

His only children were by his third wife, Mrs. Phebe (Thompson) Punchard, who bore him two daughters, the elder of which died at the age of seven of yellow fever, when it was epidemic in New Haven and 63 persons died of it.

Children, born in New Haven:

1. MARTHA[5], b. Dec. 4, 1787; d. Aug. 18, 1794, "of ye yaller fever."
2. RUTH[5], b. Jan. 8, 1790; m. Nov. 22, 1808, **Daniel Brown**, a builder, of New Haven; d. April 30, 1834.

Children:

1. **Charles Prindle Brown**[6], b. Sept. 20, 1810; d. March 13, 1857.
2. **Martha Jane Brown**[6], b. Oct. 3, 1812; m. April 4, 1832, **Rudolphus Edward Northrop**, of New Haven; d. June 16, 1882.

Children:

1. **Mary E. Northrop**[7], b. Feb. 10, 1833; m. **Henry H. Wellman.**
2. **Harriet P. Northrop**[7], b. Jan. 4, 1835; m. **Robert T. Merwin.**
3. **Edward A. B. Northrop**[7], b. March 20, 1838; m. Victoria Clark; d. Dec. 3, 1901.

3. **Mary A. Brown**[6], b. Oct. 3, 1814; m. Dec. 1846, SAMUEL J.[6] PRINDLE, son of Charles[5] and Sybil (Clark) Prindle, of Sharon, Conn.; d. Sharon, Jan. 12, 1875. He d. Dec. 11, 1886, ae. 93.

Children:

1. RUTH SYBELL[7], b. Feb. 7, 1849.
2. CHARLES MARK[7], b. Aug. 18, 1851; m. Nov. 25,

1875, Julia Rebecca Morehouse, dau. of Julius Morehouse, of Amenia, N. Y.

Children:

1. MARY ELIZABETH[8], b. Oct. 17, 1876.
2. SAMUEL J.[8], b. Oct. 18, 1878; d. Jan. 11, 1889.
3. ROBERT WINTHROP[8], b. Aug. 23, 1880.
4. ALICE LOUISE[8], b. June 28, 1882; m. Sharon, June 28, 1904, Ralph Asher Pike, of Woodstock, Conn.
5. BERTHA RUTH[8], b. March 16, 1884.
6. CHARLES HENRY[8], b. March 25, 1855.

3. JULIA MARTHA[7], b. July 28, 1855.

4. Edwin Thompson Brown[6], b. Jan. 5, 1818.
5. James Gilbert Brown[6], b. Feb. 9, 1820; d. Aug. 22, 1897.
6. Julia Elizabeth Brown[6], b. July 9, 1822; m. Lucius G. Peck, atty.-at-law, New Haven; d. May 5, 1858.
7. Rebecca H. Brown[6], b. 1825; d. 1826.
8. Francis H. Brown[6], b. June 27, 1827; d. Dec. 24, 1868.
9. Rebecca H. Brown[6], 2nd, b. Dec. 23, 1830; m. Rev. William Fitch, of New Haven; d. 1857.

5. ASAEL[4], or Asahel, b. Oct. 27, 1736; bapt. at Guilford, April 9, 1742, by Rev. Samuel Johnson; d. Aug. 21, 1751.

6. JOHN[4], b. Sept. 20, 1739; m. (1) Sarah Pringle; m. (2) Susannah Smith; rem. to Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he d. Jan. 7, 1806.

Children, born in West Haven:

1. SARAH[5], b. Dec. 26, 1768; d. Sept. 27, 1773; bur. in West Haven.
2. SUSANNAH[5], b. May 22, 1770; d. Sept. 29, 1773; bur. in West Haven.
3. LODINA[5], b. ———; d. Sept. 25, 1773; bur. in West Haven.
4. SARAH SUSANNAH[5], b. Aug. 29, 1774; bapt. April 4, 1779, by Rev. Bela Hubbard; m. John Oakley; res. in Pleasant Valley, N. Y.; d. March 23, 1843.

5. JOHN[5], b. Dec. 6, 1776; m. (1) Nov. 2, 1812, Elizabeth Northrop; m. (2) Oct. 27, 1822, Elizabeth Pardy, or Nash; d. Dec. 17, 1848.

Children:

1. AMOS[6], b. July 31, 1814; m. Harriet Lockwood; res. South Amenia, N. Y.
2. SUSANNAH[6], b. Nov. 24, 1815; m. ——— Armstrong; res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
3. BENJAMIN[6], b. Oct. 29, 1819; unm.

6. SUSANNAH[5], b. Jan. 10, 1779; m. abt. 1800, Allen Mix; d. Dec. 6, 1835; res. Washington, N. Y.

7. ANSON[5], b. Sept. 15, 1781; m. ———, SYBIL ANN[6] PRINDLE, dau. of Charles[5] (*Joseph*[4, 3, 2], *William*[1]), who was b. April 11, 1791, and d. March, 1888, ae. 97; d. Sept. 22, 1844.

Children (6th generation on father's, and 7th generation on mother's side):

1. JOHN[6, 7], b. Aug. 25, 1811; d. May 15, 1886; unm.
2. JULIA[6, 7], b. July 14, 1813; d. Sept. 21, 1884; unm.
3. CHARLES L.[6, 7], b. Sharon, Sept. 14, 1816; d. May 8, 1902, ae. 85, unm.

He was born at the old Prindle place on Sharon Mountain, about three miles east of Sharon village. After some years on the farm he sought mercantile pursuits, and first went into the store of his uncles, Samuel and Mark Prindle, and later engaged in the manufacture of clocks in Bristol; abt. 1850 he went to Brooklyn, N. Y., and engaged in the dry goods business at 21st Street and Third Avenue; a few years later he engaged in coal and lumber business, and later dealt in real estate. He returned to his old home in Sharon abt. 1850, and soon after rem. to the village, where he spent his remaining years.

He served as town clerk, town treasurer, justice of the peace, and was judge of probate. He was of a quiet, unassuming, reserved nature, upright and honest in all his business dealings,

and his devotion to his church and religious duties was marked.

4. EDWIN[6, 7], b. Sharon, Feb. 10, 1818; m. Lancaster, O., Jerusha S. Hill; rem. to Genoa, Wis.

Children:

1. CHARLES H.[7, 8], b. Lancaster, O., ———; m. Eva D. Shumway.

Child:

1. FRANK[8, 9], b. ———; m. Blanche Hall.

2. JULIA ABBIE[7, 8], b. Lancaster, ———; m. W. M. Hall.

Children:

1. Edward Hall[8, 9], b. ———.
2. Grace Hall[8, 9], b. ———.

3. WILLIAM EDWARD[7, 8], b. New Lisbon, Wis., ———; m. Netta E. Delap.

Children:

1. MABEL[8, 9], b. ———. 4. WESLEY[8, 9], b. ———.
2. CECIL[8, 9], b. ———. 5. MARY[8, 9], b. ———.
3. ANGIE[8, 9], b. ———.

5. HIRAM CLARKE[6, 7], b. March 10, 1822; m. Jan. 11, 1865, Julia Ann Handlin, who was. b. June 28, 1840; d. Sharon, Aug. 13, 1886.

Children:

1. JOSEPH BAILEY[7, 8], b. Jan. 4, 1870.
2. WAYNE ARTHUR[7, 8], b. June 20, 1872.
3. BETSEY ABIGAIL[7, 8], b. Feb. 11, 1877.
4. HIRAM EDWIN[7, 8], b. July 28, 1881.
5. LUCRETIA ALMA[7, 8] (twin), b. Feb. 19, 1884.
6. LEONARD ELMEN[7, 8] (twin), b. Feb. 19, 1884.

6. HORACE[6, 7], b. Aug. 25, 1824; m. CELIA A.[7] PRINDLE, dau. of Horatio N.[6] (*Stephen*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Joseph*[2], *William*[1]) and Abigail (Downs) Prindle, of West Haven, who was b. Aug. 23, 1838, and d. March 15, 1892; d. Sharon, July 1, 1886.

Children, born in Sharon:

1. HELEN OLIVIA[7, 8, 8], b. Dec. 1, 1866.
2. JOHN[7, 8, 8], b. July, 1871; d. April 27, 1873.
3. ANNA LOUISE[7, 8, 8], b. Dec. 15, 1873; d. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 4, 1903.
4. EVA[7, 8, 8], b. Feb. 15, 1875; m. Jan. 4, 1905, **Joseph Stanley Welles**, of Wethersfield; res. Wethersfield, Conn.; one child.
   1. **John Wesley Welles**[8, 9, 9], b. Nov. 18, 1905.

8. EZRA[5], b. No. 14, 1784; bapt. Jan. 16, 1785, by Rev. Bela Hubbard; m. Polly Coffin; rem. to Tower Hill, N. Y.; d. Jan. 17, 1816.

Children:

1. WILLIAM[6], b. Sept. 8, 1809; d. Jan. 27, 1840.
2. LODINA[6], b. July 16, 1813; m. **R. F. Robinson**; d. Sept. ———, 1881.
3. EZRA[6], Jr., b. Jan. 9, 1816; m. Louisa Morehouse; d. Aug. 29, 1887.

Children:

1. STEPHEN[7], b. 1845; d.y.
2. WILLIAM[7], b. Oct. 4, 1847; m. (1) Angelia Falkner; m. (2) Emily Sager; m. (3) Rosalie B. Hoffman; res. Catskill, N. Y.
3. ALEXANDER[7], d.y.
4. CHARLES[7], d.y.
5. MARY[7], b. April 22, 1852; d. May 9, 1898.

7. MARY[4], b. May 16, 1742; d. July 28, 1767.

8. ELIJAH[4], b. April 2, 1744; m. 1766, Elizabeth Benham, dau. of John and Dorothy Benham, of West Haven, who d. Washington, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1822; d. there Oct. 23, 1803.

Children:

1. ELIZABETH[5] (Betty), b. Sept. 2, 1767; d. Aug. 29, 1773.
2. MARY[5], b. Sept. 26, 1769; m. **David Bristol**; d. in Ohio, 1842.

Children:

1. David Bristol[6], Jr. 3. Ira Bristol[6].
2. Maria Bristol[6]. 4. Elijah Bristol[6].
5. Silas Bristol[6], and perh. others.

3. ELIJAH[5], Jr., b. West Haven, Jan. 1, 1772; m. July 17, 1795, Sally Ward, who was b. New Haven, abt. 1776, and d. Aug. 17, 1827; d. March 31, 1854.

He was a farmer, and lived in a farm-house which stood well back on the south side of Colum- St. (now Columbus Ave.) about half-way between Christopher and Liberty Sts. His house was afterwards moved back on to Portsea St., and is still standing. His property was divided, and none of it is now held by any of his descendants.

Children:

1. SALLY[6], b. Amenia, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1797; m. Great Barrington, Mass., Nov. 2, 1820, as his 1st wife, Martin Deming Kellogg, who was b. there June 2, 1798, and d. March, 1858.

2. TITUS WARD[6], b. April 8, 1799; m. Mrs. Phoebe Elkins (Meader) Hussey, of Nantucket, Mass., who was born there Oct. 31, 1802, and d. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 29, 1884; d. New Haven, Oct. 29, 1849.

He was appointed, July 31, 1819, corporal of Pittsfield, Mass., Invincibles, 2nd Regt., 2nd Brigade, 9th Division, by Capt. E. Allen; served on the U. S. S. Cyane in 1823-24; res. in Pittsfield, 1819-20; in Nantucket, 1843-44, and his later years were passed in New Haven. He followed the trade of tanner and afterwards of ship-carpenter.

Children:

1. GEORGE MEADER[7], b. 1829; m. (1) Dora Driscoll; m. (2) Margaret Condon; d. Brooklyn, Dec. 19, 1883.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. ELIZABETH M.[8], b. New Haven, July 16, 1853; m. Harry R. Costigan, who d. in Oregon; res. So. Bethlehem, Pa.
2. GEORGE FRANCIS[8], b. New Haven, Dec. 10, 1855; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Carrie Webster; res. Norwalk, Conn.

Children, born in Brooklyn:

1. GEORGE F.[9], b. Oct. 24, 1879.
2. LE ROY[9], b. ———.

Children by 2nd marriage:

3. PHEBE A.[8], b. Dec. 17, 1877; d. Oct. 5, 1884.
4. MARIE[8], b. Oct. 24, 1879; res. New York.

2. CHARLES WARD[7], b. New York, Aug. 12, 1831; m. (1) New York, July 9, 1857, Julia L. Russell, dau. of Calvin and Mary L. (Smith) Russell, who was b. New Haven, Nov. 26, 1839, and d. there March 3, 1873; m. (2) Sarah Ellen Dean, who was b. in Canaan, Conn.; d. New Haven, April 2, 1905.

Children by 1st marriage:

1. CHARLES[8], b. June 16, 1858; d. 1862.
2. FRANKLIN[8], b. Feb. 2, 1860; d. 1860.
3. FRANK B.[8], New Haven, March 24, 1862; m. Meriden, Conn., Nov. 2, 1887, Minnie L. Brehm, who was b. Yalesville, Conn., July 6, 1867; res. Short Beach, Conn.

Children:

1. CHARLES[9], b. and d. New Haven, 1888.
2. MINNIE[9], b. and d. New Haven, 1899.
3. FRANK B.[9], b. and d. New Haven, 1900.
4. RUSSELL FRANK[9], b. Short Beach, Aug. 3, 1901.

4. HARRY WARD[8], b. Milford, Conn., Nov. 24, 1865; m. New Haven, 1888, Mary McCabe, who was b. Aug. 24, 1867.

Children:

1. BERTHA MAY[9], b. West Haven, Conn., Jan. 20, 1889.

Children by 2nd marriage, born in New Haven:

5. ADELIA[8], b. Aug. 9, 1874; m. **William Patterson**; res. New Haven, Conn.
6. CHARLES A.[8], b. Nov. 22, 1876; m. Alice Elkins; res. New Haven; had twin daughters, both dec'd.
7. KATE E.[8], b. Aug. 13, 1878; m. **Terence Golden**; res. New Haven, Conn.
8. CARRIE[8], b. ———; m. ———.
9. ALBERT[8], b. Oct. 29, 1886; d. ae. 4-5 yrs.
10. EVELYN[8], b. Dec. 1, 1891.

3. MARK[7], b. New York; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Doak, of Philadelphia, Pa.; d. New Haven, Jan. 21, ———, ae. 35 yrs. 6 mos.; she res. Philadelphia, Pa.
4. ELIJAH[7], b. Dec. 1833; d. New Haven, Oct. 11, 1852, ae. 18 yrs. 11 mos.

3. ELIZABETH[6], b. Jan. 20, 1801; m. **George P. Emigh**; d. Dec. 24, 1831.
4. PAULINE[6], b. Sept. 28, 1805; m. **Franklin Kinne**; d. Dec. 10, 1872.
5. CHARLES[6] (Rev.), b. Nov. 6, 1810; d. Nov. 18, 1841, unm.; Yale Univ. 1836; missionary of the Episcopal Church, Terre Haute, Ind., and Fond du Lac, Wis.
6. ELIJAH[6], 3rd, b. July 12, 1812; d. Oct. 7, 1839.
7. HARRIET[6], b. Dec. 20, 1815; m. Feb., 1846, as his 2nd wife, **George Tuttle**, of New Haven, son of Bethel and Hannah Rebekkah (English) Tuttle, a lineal descendant of William Tuttle, one of the original settlers of New Haven, Conn.; d. April 20, 1888.

   He was b. New Haven, Oct. 10, 1804, and d. there April 13, 1872; learned the printers' trade; rem. to Rochester, N. Y., where he lived for several years; ret. to New Haven and was with Mr. Sidney Babcock, printer, bookseller and

publisher, for several years; in 1857 bought the printing business from Mr. Babcock, and in 1859 organized the firm of Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor, now the Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor Company, printers and stationers, New Haven, Conn.

He was an author, and during his connection with Sidney Babcock wrote a number of juvenile and other books, among them "Teller's Tales," and other works of interest in those days.

Children:

1. **George H. Tuttle**[7], b. July 6, 1848; m. May 26, 1874, Bessie Stanwood Collins, of New Haven, who was b. Nov. 23, 1849; res. New Haven, Conn. Upon the death of his father he entered the firm as his father's successor, in the business of which he is still engaged.

Children:

1. **Roger Walker Tuttle**[8], b. April 30, 1875; m. May 22, 1901, Lillian May Hopton, of New Haven; Yale (Academic) 1895; res. New Haven, Conn.; sec'y Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor Co.
2. **Marjorie Allison Tuttle**[8], b. Oct. 20, 1889.

8. GEORGE[6], b. New Haven, Conn., May 31, 1818; m. April 23, 1845, Louisa Catharine Rosbrook, who was b. April 23, 1823, and d. Encinitas, Cal., June 12, 1901; rem. to Concord, near Oconomowoc, Wis., and afterward to McGregor, Iowa, where he d. March, 1895.

Children:

1. EDWIN R.[7], b. New Haven, March 29, 1846; m. Margaret Drummond, of McGregor, Ia.; res. Hazelton, Ia.

Children:

1. CHARLES WINFIELD[8], res. Dubuque, Iowa.
2. ELLEN S.[7], b. Concord, Wis., Nov. 17, 1847; d. abt. 1850.

3. FREDERICK D.[7], b. Concord, Wis., April 17, 1849; res. Encinitas, Cal.
4. FRANCIS[7], b. Concord, Wis., Oct. 12, 1850; d.y.
5. GEORGE[7] (twin), b. Concord, Wis., Nov. 22, 1852; d.i.
6. CHARLES A.[7] (twin), b. Concord, Wis., Nov. 22, 1852; m. Minnie B. Allen, of Hoosick Falls, N. Y., who was b. Montgomery, Alabama, June 23, 1858; res. Chicago, Ill.

Children:

1. WALDO ALLEN[8], b. Cambridge, N. Y., July 21, 1885.
2. RALPH EDWIN[8], b. Hoosick Falls, July 26, 1887; d. there Aug. 25, 1887.
3. MILTON PORTER[8], b. Chicago, Dec. 23, 1891.
4. FRANK BRYANT[8] (twin), b. July 15, and d. Aug. 3, 1895.
5. CHARLES WILLIAM[8] (twin), b. July 15, and d. Aug. 4, 1895.
6. HENRY ALONZO[8], b. Chicago, March 16, 1899.

7. ELLA SOPHIA[7], b. Concord, Wis., Sept. 7, 1854; m. Levi Stocks, Eleroy, Ill.; rem. to Nashua, Wis., where she d. abt. 1898, s.p.
8. HENRY URSON[7], b. Concord, Wis., Sept. 18, 1856; res. San Francisco, Cal.
9. MARY PAULINA[7], b. McGregor, Ia.; m. Frank Scharfenstein; res. McGregor, Ia.

Children:

1. Florence Scharfenstein[8]. 2. Evan Scharfenstein[8].

10. FLORENCE[7], b. and res. McGregor, Ia.
11. GEORGE[7], b. McGregor; res. Mason City, Ia.

4. EBENEZER[5] (twin), b. Aug. 17, 1774; m. (1) April 27, 1802, Obedience Chatfield, who was b. 1782, and d. 1838; m. (2) June 19, 1839, Mrs. Rhoda Dorrance; d. Nov. 23, 1852.

Children, all by 1st marriage:

1. ZADA[6], b. May 17, 1803; m. twice; d. Feb., 1856.

2. LUCINDA[6], b. Feb. 24, 1805; m. J. H. Larned; d. Dec. 22, 1879.
3. LOIS[6], b. May 30, 1807; m. Benjamin Morse; d. April 8, 1882. 3 ch.
4. LEWIS[6] (Rev.), b. Aug. 24, 1809; d. June 20, 1834.
5. ELIAS[6], b. Oct. 13, 1811; d. July 25, 1817.
6. MARINDA[6], b. June 21, 1814; d. July 27, 1817.
7. EBENEZER[6], Jr., b. Hopewell, N. J., June 22, 1817; m. (1) Eunice Sarah Twitchell; m. (2) Mrs. Mary Lee; res. 1904, Evanston, Ill. 6 ch.
8. ELIAS B.[6], b. Sept. 9, 1820; m. twice; d. July 23, 1883.
9. SHERMAN C.[6], b. July 4, 1825; m. (1) 1847, Eliza Dorrance, who d. in 1882; m. (2) 1883, Mrs. Helen A. Stoughton; res. 1905, Grand Rapids, Mich. Probate Judge. 4 ch.

5. ELIZABETH[5] (Betty), 2nd (twin), b. Aug. 17, 1774; m. Merritt Bristol.

Children:

1. Willie Bristol[6]. 3. Elizabeth Bristol[6].
2. Thomas Bristol[6].

6. ZADY[5], b. April 5, and bapt. New Haven, Aug. 3, 1777; m. (1) Ephraim Tobey; m. (2), as his 3rd wife, Ebenezer Pope, of Lebanon, Conn.. d. Feb. 5, 1864.

Children of 1st marriage:

1. Susan Tobey[6]. 2. Zady Tobey[6]. 3. Egbert Tobey[6]. 4. Henry Tobey[6]. 5. Mary Tobey[6]. 6. Elisha Tobey[6].

Children of 2nd marriage:

7. John Pope[6], b. Aug. 2, 1814; d. Maquoketa, Iowa.
8. Harriet Pope[6], b. July 24, 1817; m. ——— Pettijohn.
9. Seth Griswold Pope[6], b. Dec. 14, 1819; rem. 1850, Great Barrington to Ogdensburg, N. Y.; res. Alexandria Bay, N. Y.; m. twice.

7. ELIAS[5], b. Jan. 18, 1781; m. March 17, 1804, Polly Fitch, dau. of John and Lydia Fitch, who was b. Sept. 30, 1781, and d. Johnstown, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1860; rem. early in last century from Dutchess

Co. to Johnstown, N. Y., where he d. March 17, 1852.

Children:

1. ELIJAH WHEATON[6], b. Sept. 26, 1805; m. (1) March 20, 1834, Nancy Scoville, dau. of Lyman and Elizabeth Scoville, who d. Johnstown, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1856; (2) Feb. 10, 1858, Hannah Caldwell McCarthy, dau. of John McCarthy, who d. Johnstown, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1864; d. Johnstown, Feb. 4, 1885.

Children:

1. CHARLES[7], b. Feb. 1835; m. (1) Lisbon, N. Y., March 29, 1859, Jennie Ames, dau. of Joseph B. and Mary Ames, who was b. April 1, 1834, and d. Sept. 2, 1871; m. (2) Albany, N. Y., May 24, 1888, Caroline G. Nessle, dau. of William and Caroline Nessle; d. Oct. 17, 1902.

Children:

1. HENRY WILLIAMS[8], b. Nov. 30, 1860; d. Dec. 26, 1863.
2. MARGARET WILLIAMSON[8], b. Aug. 24, 1862; m. Jan. 20, 1887, Arthur A. Tymeson; d. Jan. 4, 1898; res. Johnstown, N. Y.

Children:

1. Margaret Ames Tymeson[9], b. Dec. 11, 1889.
2. Charles Prindle Tymeson[9], b. Aug. 18, 1892.

3. CHARLES WHEATON[8], b. May 14, 1865; m. Johnstown, N. Y., June 25, 1890, Mary Boehm, dau. of Andrew and Veronica Boehm, of Camden, N. Y., who was b. Aug. 5, 1866; res. Johnstown, N. Y.

Child:

1. MARY CATHARINE[9], b. April 1, 1892.

4. GEORGE POWERS DAVIES[8], b. April 23, 1867; m. June 24, 1902, Adella Snyder, dau. of George and Jennie Snyder, of Fort Plain, N. Y.; res. Elizabeth, N. J.

5. FRANK AMES[8], b. March 24, 1869; m. Sept. 7, 1897, Flora Wealthy Streeter, dau. of George A. and Hannah G. Streeter, of Johnstown, N. Y., who was b. April 22, 1871; res. Johnstown, N. Y.

Children:

1. FRANK AMES[9], Jr., b. April 19, 1903.

6. MARY ANN[8], b. Oct. 22, 1870; d. Oct. 12, 1878.

2. ELIZABETH[7], b. Oct. 28, 1838; m. June 8, 1864, George Powers Davies, who d. in Watervliet, Mich., Aug. 29, 1866; d. Johnstown, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1884; both bur. in Johnstown, N. Y.

2. PHILANDER BENJAMIN[6], b. March 13, 1807; d. Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1868; bur. Johnstown, N. Y.; unm.; lawyer; Clerk of N. Y. State Assembly for several years.

3. CLARISSA[6], b. Nov. 2, 1809; m. Feb. 23, 1841, Howard Hill; d. July 5, 1841.

8. HULDAH[5], b. March 4, 1784; m. (1) Charles Hall; m. (2) Jonathan Butts.

Children:

1. Zady Hall[6]. 2. Rachel Butts[6]. 3. Horace Butts[6]. 4. Hiram Butts[6]. 5. Mary Butts[6]. 6. Aaron Butts[6].

9. REBECCA[5], b. Oct. 15, 1789; m. Wheeler Gray.

Children:

1. Julia Ann Gray[7], b. ———; m. Henry Harter.
2. Jane Gray[7], b. ———; m. Aaron Merville.
3. Betsey Gray[7], b. ———; m. (1) Linas Wilkinson; m. (2) Nathan Round.
4. Stiles Gray[6], b. ———; m. (1) Julia Petrie; m. (2) Susan ———.
5. John Gray[6], b. ———; m. Elizabeth Lewis.
6. Daniel Gray[6], b. ———; m. Emeline ———.
7. Rowena Gray[6], b. ———; m. Daniel West.

9. STEPHEN[4], b. Dec. 26, 1746; d. Aug. 13, 1751.

7. SAMUEL PRINDLE.

SAMUEL[2] PRINDLE (*William*[1]), son of William and Mary (Desborough) Prindle, was born in New Haven, Conn., April 15, 1668, and died in New Milford, Conn., September 29, 1750. He married 1st, by Robert Treat, January 1, 1699, Dorothy Plum, daughter of John Plum, of Milford, who was born May 26, 1660, and died after 1736; 2nd, March 31, 1747, Sarah Chapman; removed to Milford, and thence to New Milford, Conn.

His name appears on a List of Names of the Original Purchasers (109 in number) and Proprietors of the Township of New Milford, April 1706. He was one of the first twelve settlers of New Milford which was organized in October, 1712, and where he appears as a signer of the petition in 1711.

John Noble, Sr., laid out Mr. Prindle's first forty acres, on Second Hill before 1714, and on the Right of William Fowler, which was described as "lying upon the westerly side of the Second Hill at a place called Prindle's Pitch, 80 rods on the square, common land on all sides."

In 1721, William Fowler deeded his Right, including this land improved, and another piece at the south end of the village, to Samuel Prindle and Joseph Bostwick. Mr. Prindle had paid all the charges against this Right for seven years, by which he secured one-half the Right to himself. His dwelling stood at the south end of the village.

He and his wife united with the First Church there in 1720, but, with six of their children (John, Samuel, Jr., Sarah, Elizabeth, Dorothy and Daniel), are named in the Record of the Church book as "Sundry Members who fell away to Quakerism in ye year 1731 and 1732." Eight years after he returned to the First Church, but she had returned in 1736. It appears that the three sons left the Quakers and united with the Episcopal Church in 1743, the records of which show that on March 17, 1743, it was

"Voted, upon the desire of John Prindle, Samuel Prindle, David Prindle" (and nine others) "to grant them a piece of land in the street east of Mr. Samuel Prindle's house, upon the hill near where the old pound used to stand, sixty feet in length and forty feet in breadth, in order to build a Church of England upon, and for no other purpose.

"Voted that the above named petitioners shall have liberty to use a piece of land eastward of Samuel Prindle's house of sixty feet in length and forty feet in breadth, the length to be east and west, to build a house for the worship of God during the time the house shall be kept on the land; also that Mr. Nathaniel Bostwick, David Noble, and Daniel Bostwick, shall be Committee to set out the bounds of said land."

His will was dated New Milford, November 24, 1749, "in the 23d year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the 2nd," and probated at Woodbury, Conn., October 30, 1750. Sons Samuel, John and Daniel were named as executors, and beloved daughters Elizabeth, Sarah, Dorothy, Mary and Obedience were named as beneficiaries.

To Samuel and John, "my tract or parcel of Land lying at ye three mile brook, to be equally divided between them."

To Daniel, "my tract or piece of land lying at Two Mile Brook on ye west side of ye Country Rhoad to him and his heirs forever."

Inventory, dated October 10, 1750, was valued at £842-17-00, by Dobson Wheeler & John Warner, "Prisors."

In the distribution of the estate, made November 16, 1750, there was included, in

Samuel's share: One Indian Field Lott.....	£185-00-00
half right of undivided land.....	12-00-00
John's share: 30 acres of land on candlewood mountain	75-00-00
half right of undivided land.....	12-00-00
8 acres of land to lay out.....	24-00-00
5 acres bought of Joseph Peck.....	25-00-00
Daniel's share: a piece of land joining to that was ye deceased's Homestead att ye North east corner.....	180-00-00

"The following acquitances were presented to be recorded, December 18, 1750," of

Samuel Prindle } Dobson Wheeler and
John Prindle } Joseph Prindle, Witnesses.

William Hutchens
Elizabeth Hutchens
Benj. Brown
Abigail Brown
Dorothy Benedict
} Dobson Wheeler and Job Goold, Witnesses.

Job Goold her Sarah x Gould mark	Dobson Wheeler and Benj'n Ferris, Witnesses.

He was a successful farmer living in the south part of the village, and had a family of eleven children, who married into good families, and were active citizens.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH[3], b. Oct. 27, 1700; bapt. 1720, by Rev. Daniel Boardman, with others, when he came to New Milford; m. **William Hutchings**, who was one of the first twelve who organized the Church of England there in 1743; d. aft. Nov. 16, 1750.

ii. SAMUEL[3], Jr., b. ———; bapt. March, 1720; m. (1) Jan. 6, 1740-41, Sarah Phippeny, dau. of James and Joanna Phippeny, of Stratford, Conn., who was b. March 30, 1705, and d. Jan. 27, 1743-4; m. (2) Sharon, Conn., Sept. 12, 1744, by Rev. Peter Pratt, Mrs. Abigail (Mudge) Skinner, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail (Fuller) Mudge, who was born, Hebron, Conn., Oct. 28, 1712.

She sold her right of dower in her husband's estate, Feb. 17, 1779. "Mudge Family" says that Samuel and Abigail Prindle sign as heirs of the late Ebenezer Mudge, deceased, May 19, 1758, and acknowledged same at New Milford, in 1759.

He was a farmer, and they lived in New Milford. He died Sept. 29, 1750.

He united with the First Church in 1726, and in 1731 was one of the nineteen who left that Church and united with the Quakers; and in 1743, together with his two brothers, John and Daniel, became an Episcopalian.

Children:

1. SARAH[4], b. Jan. 27, 1743-4
2. ABIGAIL[4], b. Sharon, Conn., July 20, 1745; m. Dec. 5, 1756, **Orange Warner**, of South Farms, son of John and Mary (Curtis) Warner, of Hadley, Mass., who d. Feb. 22, 1814, ae. 83, and was bur. in New Milford.

Children:

1. Curtis Warner[5], b. July 14, 1766.
2. David Warner[5], b. Jan. 7, 1768.
3. Orange Warner[5], Jr., b. April 13, 1770; d. Jan. 11, 1871; bur. in New Milford.
4. Cyrus Warner[5], b. Jan. 6, 1773.
5. Chloe Warner[5], b. June 23, 1774.
6. Abigail Warner[5], b. Nov. 9, 1778.

3. SAMUEL[4], 3rd, b. New Milford, March 19, 1747; m. (1) June 8, 1768, Hannah Hamlin, of Sharon, dau. of Cornelius and Hannah (Mudge) Hamlin, who was b. March 26, 1751, and d. March 19, 1791; m. (2) Nov. 24, 1793, Nancy Dunning, dau. (prob.) of Rev. Daniel Dunning, a Baptist minister in Conn., who d. Sept. 7, 1821, and was bur. in East Poultney, Vt., in the 60th year of her age.

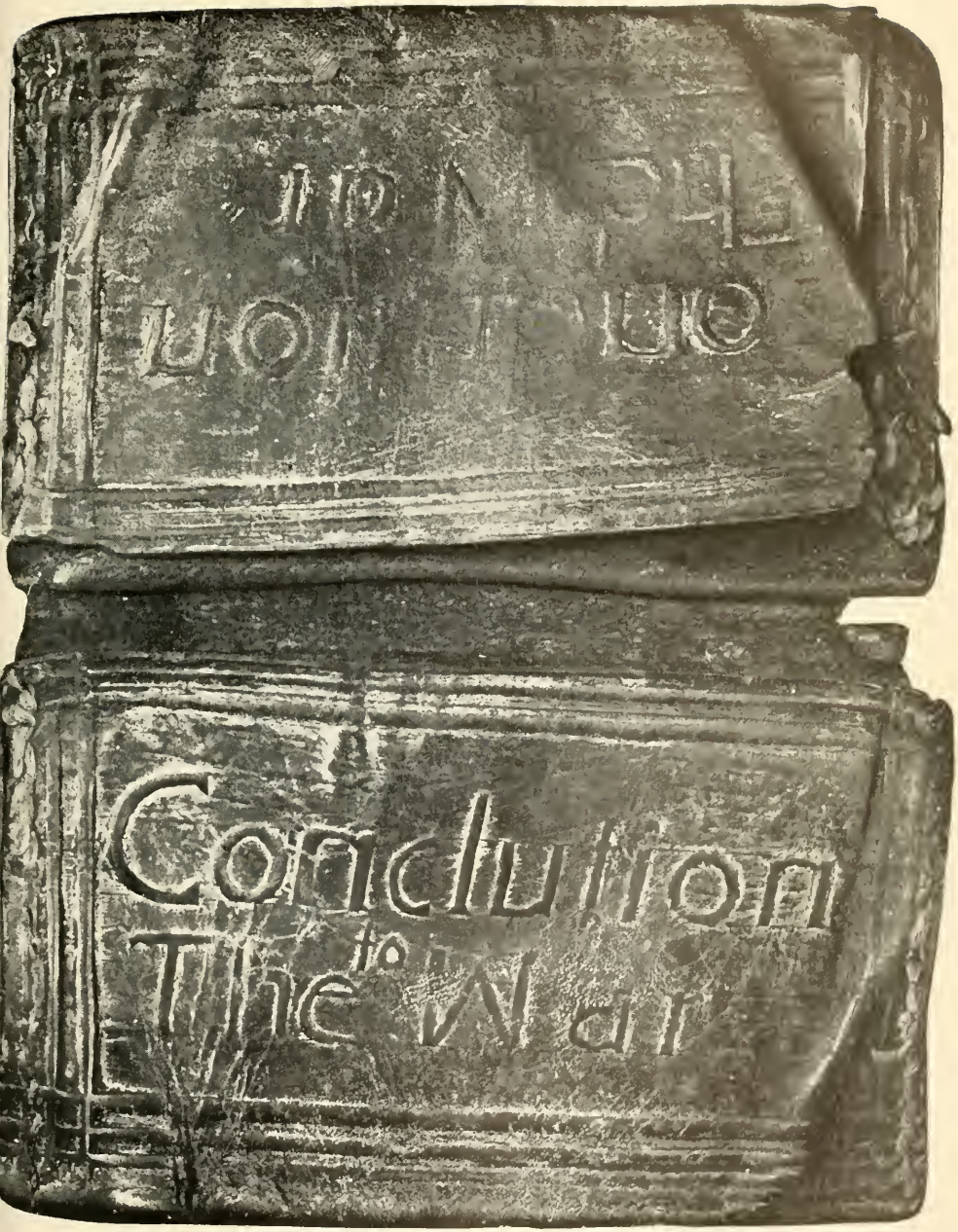
He removed in 1777 to Newfield, now Bridgeport, and set up a salt works there, where he continued until the close of the Revolutionary war, when he removed to Ferrisburg, Vt., where he lived for four or five years, and thence to Poultney, Vt., where he died Dec. 9, 1842, ae. 95, and was buried in East Poultney, Vt.

He was a soldier of the Revolutionary war, having enlisted at New Milford, March, 1775, for nine months; and again in March, 1776, for nine months, and served at the siege of St. John, battle of White Plains, etc. He was allowed a pension from March 4, 1831, to Dec. 9, 1842, the date of his death.

(See Note 2, Appendix, for his account of his Revolutionary war service, and for a statement of his religious convictions.)

Children:

1. LEANDER[5] ("Lanadar"), b. March 7, 1769; m. New Milford, Nov. 17, 1793, Hannah Bostwick; rem. to Vermont.
2. SAMUEL[5], 4th, b. May 15, 1771; m. Elinor Whalen; rem. abt. 1813 to East Charlotte, Vt., where he d. the same year.



Leather wallet carried by Samuel Prindle, a Revolutionary Soldier. Now in possession of a descendant, A. Palmer Brooks, 327 Broadway, New York City.

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
Astor, Lenox and Tilden
Foundations.
1933

Children:

1. MIDAS[6], b. ———; m. Sarah Higbee.

Children:

1. HENRY W.[7], b. ———; m. Elizabeth Squires.

Children:

1. EARL[8]. 2. STELLA[8]. 3. RUTH[8].

2. ELLEN[7], b. ———; m. Abel C. Palmer.

Children:

1. Sarah Palmer[8]. 2. Kirke Palmer[8].

3. MARY[7], b. ———; m. Thomas Chittenden Hill.

Children:

1. Thomas Hill[8]. 3. Monroe Hill[8].
2. Henry Hill[8]. 4. Martin Hill[8].

2. WILLIAM[6], b. ———; d. unm. after 1813.
3. BENJAMIN[6], b. ———; m. and rem. to Huron, Iowa.

3. GIDEON[5], b. Sept. 10, 1773.
4. SARAH[5], b. April 4, 1778.
5. MELORA[5] ("Melory"), b. June 23, 1781.
6. LODEMA[5] ("Lodemy"), b. Aug. 5, 1785; d. March 10, 1793.
7. LAURA[5], b. July 19, 1788.
8. MILLS[5], b. Sept. 7, 1794; m. Lydia ———, who d. Nov. 27, 1856. "Lydy Prindle the wife of Mills Prindle died November 27, 1856."
9. HANNAH[5], b. Nov. 25, 1796.
10. ABIGAIL[5], b. May 18, 1799; d. Nov. 18, 1874, ae. 75-6.
11. CYNTHIA ROGERS[5], b. Ferrisburg, Vt., June 19, 1802; m. May 12, 1825, Seth Dean Brooks, who was b. Reading, Vt., Sept. 13, 1803, and d. McGrawville, N. Y., May 25, 1877; d. there April 7, 1890.

Children:

1. James Albert Brooks[6], b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., June 8, 1830; m. McGrawville, N. Y., May 20, 1857, Sally Ophelia Palmer, dau. of Israel and Sophia (Haskell) Palmer, who was b. Cortlandville, N. Y., May 22, 1832.

Children:

1. **Edith Sophia Brooks**[7], b. McGrawville, Sept. 2, 1860; d. Cortland, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1864.
2. **Helen Ophelia Brooks**[7], b. Cortlandville, April 4, 1864.
3. **Albert Palmer Brooks**[7], b. McGrawville, Sept. 19, 1865.
4. **Charles Israel Brooks**[7], b. McGrawville, Feb. 26, 1872; m. Lockport, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1898, Harriet Alice Sears, dau. of Haman Hannibal and Marcena (Strong) Sears, who was b. Drake Settlement, nr. Newfane, Niagara Co., N. Y., Nov. 15, 1873.

Children, born Mt. Vernon, N. Y.:

1. **Alice Carolyn Brooks**[8], b. Aug. 28, 1899.
2. **James Richard Brooks**[8], b. Jan. 24, 1904.

2. **Julia Elinora Brooks**[6], b. Cincinnatus, Oct. 11, 1832; m. McGrawville, April 16, 1863, **Moses Norcott**, son of Reuben and Elizabeth (Fuller) Norcott, who d. Feb. 14, 1888.

Children:

1. **Charles Adelbert Norcott**[7], b. McGrawville, March 6, 1865; d. there Oct. 7, 1865.
2. **Elmer Franklin Norcott**[7], b. McGrawville, April 29, 1866; m. there Jan. 26, 1886, Carrie M. Carson, dau. of Abram and Harriet (Shuler) Carson, who was b. Freetown, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1864; d. McGrawville, June 21, 1902.
3. **Helen Nancy Norcott**[7], b. McGrawville, July 9, 1868; d. there May 4, 1873.
4. **Carlton Dufay Norcott**[7], b. Cortland, N. Y., May 4, 1870; d. McGrawville, May 25, 1873.

3. **Lucius Emery Brooks**[6], b. Cincinnatus, May 26, 1835; m. McGrawville, Jan. 1, 1860, Lydia Ann Griffeth, dau. of Joshua and Ann (Stewart) Griffeth, who was b. East Haven, N. Y., July 15, 1839; d. Binghamton, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1895.

Children, born at McGrawville:

1. **Annette Louise Brooks**[7], b. Feb. 18, 1861; m.

McGrawville, April 7, 1880, **William Arthur Huntington**, son of Marvin William and Sarah (Bowker) Huntington, who was b. Walton, Del. Co., N. Y., May 5, 1860.

Children:

1. **Sarah Lydia Huntington**[8], b. McGrawville, May 18, 1882; m. Bethany, N. Y., June 4, 1905, **Edwin Dewey Frost**.
2. **Ruth Emma Huntington**[8], b. Euclid, N. Y., April 9, 1886; d. Mecklenburg, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1904.
3. **Anna Rose Huntington**[8], b. Jordan, N. Y., July 1, 1888.
4. **Faith Louise Huntington**[8], b. Scipio, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1893.
5. **Alonzo Brooks Huntington**[8], b. Canastota, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1899.
6. **William Marvin Huntington**[8], b. Canastota, June 20, 1902.

2. **Alonzo Griffeth Brooks**[7], b. Oct. 21, 1866; m. Lowville, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1894, Jennie May Sackett, dau. of Martin J. and Susan (Bush) Sackett, who was b. Houseville, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1869.

Children:

1. **Katherine Lydia Brooks**[8], b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1896.
2. **Frances Estelle Brooks**[8], b. Lowville, N. Y., June 12, 1898.
3. **Eleanor Susan Brooks**[8], b. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1904.

3. **Edwin Joshua Brooks**[7], b. Nov. 29, 1869; m. Lincklaen, N. Y., July 2, 1891, S. Marcia Poole, dau. of A. Ordando and Mary Eliza (Stillman) Poole, who was b. Lincklaen, Aug. 1, 1869.

Children:

1. **Gertrude Eliza Brooks**[8], b. Walton, N. Y., April 1, 1897.

2. **Marguerite Loueta Brooks**[8], b. McGraw, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1905.

4. **Mina May Brooks**[7], b. McGrawville, Sept. 24, 1878, and d. there July 11, 1888.

. **Mary Zilphaette Brooks**[6], b. McGrawville, Nov. 29, 1837; m. McGrawville, Feb. 4, 1863, **George J. Felt**, son of Horace and Susan Felt, who was b. Smyrna, N. Y., March 3, 1824; d. Cortland, N. Y., May 11, 1901.

Children, born in Cortland, N. Y.:

1. Infant, b. and d. Cortlandville, May 28, 1864.
2. **Ellis David Felt**[7], b. June 13, 1865; d. July 25, 1866.
3. **Cynthia Susan Felt**[7], b. Aug. 27, 1869; m. Cortland, Dec. 24, 1885, **Edwin Foreman**, son of Charles and Ann Susan Foreman, who was b. Maidstone, County of Kent, England, June 2, 1862.

Children, b. Cortland, N. Y.:

1. **Frederick Duane Foreman**[8], b. Oct. 27, 1886.
2. **Adelbert Foreman**[8], b. April 20, and d. April 22, 1891.
3. **Pearl Louise Foreman**[8], b. July 26, 1893.
4. **Ruth Katharine Foreman**[8], b. April 13, 1897.

4. **Horace Perkins Felt**[7], b. Jan. 27, 1872; m. Cortland, March 30, 1894, Anna Justina Lane, who was b. Cortland, July 20, 1877.

Children, born Cortland:

1. **Viola Eunice Felt**[8], b. Jan. 11, 1895.
2. **Hazel Helen Felt**[8], b. Dec. 5, 1896.
3. **Myrtle Belle Felt**[8], b. Aug. 10, 1899; d. Sept. 17, 1900.
4. **Ethel Ramona Felt**[8], b. Jan. 3, 1902.

5. **Louisa Jane Brooks**[6], b. McGrawville, Dec. 2, 1841; d. there April 18, 1843.

6. **Louisa Maria Brooks**[6], b. McGrawville, May 13, 1844; m. Cincinnatus, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1862,

Holland Wood, Jr., son of Holland and Sally (Fish) Wood, who was b. May 14, 1842.

Children:

1. **Edith Amanda Wood**[7], b. Jan. 13, and d. Dec. 1, 1865.
2. **Eugene Bently Wood**[7], b. Feb. 6, 1867; m. McGrawville, Dec. 1, 1885, Flora B. Harvey, dau. of Edwin E. and Carrie (Wood) Harvey, who was b. McGrawville, April 5, 1866.

iii. JOHN[3], b. abt. 1705; bapt. March 1720; m. Feb. 5, 1729-30, Martha Prime, dau. of James Prime, 2nd, of Milford. (James Prime, 1st, came to Milford in 1644. He was of Huguenot descent, and is believed to have come from Doncaster, England.)

He was one of the first 12 settlers of New Milford, his residence was on the west side of the "Great River," on the west side of the Great Plain, near his brother Samuel's home, at the "Goose Pond." So said his father in a deed to his daughter.

He united with the First Church in 1726, and of him the Rev. Daniel Boardman made the following record:

"Oct. 1729.—John Prindle, a member of ye church was suspended from communion by a general voice of ye church at a meeting of ye Brethren, for a scandalously and schurrillously abusing Daniel Boardman, his pastor."

He appears to have been one of the most obnoxious to the pastor of those of his church that "fell away to Quakerism." There were eight of the name of Prindle who thus "fell away." Some returned to the First Church, and some became Episcopalians. John united with the Quakers in 1731, but in 1743 he is found in the Society of the Church of England.

He was a large land owner, and many deeds still exist showing transfers between him and his sons and others.

In deeds of 1761 and 1767, he describes himself as of South Precinct, Dutchess County, and Province of New York, and in 1769 as of New Fairfield, Conn.

Children, born in New Milford:

1. JOSEPH[4], b. Dec. 16, 1730; m. Mehitable ———, perh. a dau. of Ithamar Spencer, of Spencertown, as these three names appear in one deed. "Spencertown in Hampshire Co. and Province of ye Mass. Bay." The exact locality is not known. John is also named in this deed as a "husbandman."

   The names of his children are not known.

   His name, as Serjeant Joseph Prindle, appears on a list of officers named on a fragment of a muster roll, of Captain Joseph Canfield's Company, for 1758, which was raised in the spring of that year, and served in the campaign under Col. (aft. Gen.) Wooster, in the French War, the enlistments made in April reading "to serve His Majesty King George the second in a Regiment of Foot, raised by the Colony of Connecticut, to be commanded by Col. David Wooster, of New Haven, for invading Canada, and carrying War into the Heart of the Enemy's Possessions."

   Capt. Canfield received orders from Gen. Wooster, dated New Haven, May 22, 1758, "to march to Albany and wait on the Commander-in-chief, and attend his orders," etc.

2. GOMAR[4], b. April 30, 1732. His name was changed to Gideon in Feb. 1739-40, as appears from the following from the Town Records of New Milford, Conn.:—

   "This may certify that John Prindle and Martha Prime were united in marriage February 5, 1729-30, both of New Milford.

   "Joseph Prindle, s. of John and Martha, b. Dec. 16, 1730.

   "Gomar Prindle, s. of John and Martha, b. April 30, 1732.

   "Mark Prindle, s. of John and Martha, b. March 9, 1733-4.

   "Gomar Prindle had his name changed to Gideon in Feb. 1739-40."

2. GIDEON[4], b. April 30, 1732; m. April 11, 1753, Lettice Towner. In a deed dated April 1, 1760, he describes himself as "of Beekmans Precincts in the County of Dutchess in the Province of New York."

Children, born in Conn.:

1. MARTHA[5], b. April 17, 1754.
2. JOHN[5], b. April 27, 1756; m. ———.

Children (prob.):

1. MARTIN[6], b. ———; m. 1799, Phoebe Leach, who d. in 1857. He was left an orphan and raised by a Mr. Merwin; rem. to Fairfield, Franklin Co., Vt., and prob. m. there; d. abt. 1848.

Children:

1. PAULINA[7], b. Feb. 1800; lm. 1826, Royal Stearns; d. Fairfax, Vt., 1873, and bur. there.

Children:

1. Jackson Stearns[8], b. 1829; rem. 1854, to Vincennes, Ind.; res. there in 1896.
2. Fred Stearns[8], b. ———; res. Sheldon, Vt., in 1896.
3. Lydia Locklin Stearns[8], b. ———; res. Tower City, No. Dakota, in 1896.
4. Sabrund Converse Stearns[8], b. ———; res. Sheffield, Mass., in 1896.
5. Mary Taylor Stearns[8], b. ———; res. Titusville, Fla., in 1896.
6. Betsey Clay Stearns[8], b. ———; res. Shaker Station, Conn., in 1896.

And four others.

2. MERCY[7], b. ———; m. William Maxfield, of Fairfax, Vt.; d. Fairfax, s.p., and bur. there.
3. MERWIN[7], b. nr. St. Albans, Vt., 1806; m. Cynthia Mefford; d. Indianapolis, Ind., 1881; she res. there in 1897. 8 ch.
4. MARQUIS[7], b. ———; m. Marcia Foster; d. 1877. 2 ch.
5. DAVID[7], b. ———; m. Laura Flood, of Fairfield; d. Fairfield, 1874. 1 ch.

6. AMOS[7], b. ———; m. Maria Wilson, of Fairfax; d. St. Albans, 1891. 2 ch.

7. HANNAH[7], b. ———; m. (1) Harry Maxfield; m. (2) Nov. 21, 1864, as his 2nd wife, Isaac T. Libby, who was b. Danby, Vt., April 9, 1821; rem. 1866 to Johnson, Lamoille Co., Vt., where she d. 2 ch.

2. AMOS[6], b. ———; rem. to Westerlo, N. Y.

4. MARK[4], b. March 9, 1733-4; m. (1) Nov. 3, 1755, Lois Marsh; m. (2) Nov., 1789, Mrs. Hannah (Marsh) Phelps, dau. of Ebenezer Marsh and widow of Ed. Phelps.

He was appointed, January, 1769, Ensign of the middle company or train-band in the town of Litchfield, Conn. He was Deputy Freeman for Harwinton in 1774 and 1775.

"He was one of the most respected and highly esteemed inhabitants of Harwinton, where he resided during the Revolutionary War, but he was obnoxious as a Tory, and, being pursued by his enemies, concealed himself in the hay in his barn. His enemies threatened to seize his son Charles, when he appeared, and they tarred and feathered him, and transported him to Windham, where he was confined in Gaol."

Children:

1. CHARLES[5], b. Aug. 12, 1756.
2. LOIS[5], b. Oct. 16, 1759.
3. WILLIAM[5], b. ———; m. Feb. 1792, Lucy Bostwick, dau. and 11th child of Edmund and Mary (Ruggles) Bostwick, who was b. March 5, 1772; rem. abt. 1792, with his brother Gideon, to Charlotte, Vt. He was a hatter and farmer.

Edmund Bostwick rem. from Brookfield, nr. Cornwall, Conn., to Vt. in 1881, and later rem. to Elizabethtown, N. J.

She m. (2) Luman Wadhams, of Wadhams' Mills, N. Y., who was b. in 1786.

Children:

1. HARRIET[6], b. ———; m. Feb. 19, 1818, as his 1st wife, John Mosely Weeks, who was the inventor of the Vermont bee-hive, the first having removable frames. He was the author of a treatise on bee-keeping, still a standard work; also of a History of Salisbury, Vt. She d. Salisbury, Vt., Oct. 24, 1853.
2. CHARLES BOSTWICK[6], b. Charlotte, Vt., in 1794; m. 1822, Erminie Wells; d. Wadhams' Mills, March 19, 1837.

Children:

1. WILLIAM WELLS[7], b. Keesville, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1825; m. June 12, 1851, Mary Elizabeth Comstock; d. Wabasha, Minn., April 23, 1869.

Children:

1. CHARLES COMSTOCK[8], b. Fulton, Ill., April 18, 1856; m. March 27, 1889, Mary Lois Day; res. Saginaw, Mich.

Children:

1. WILLIAM DAY[9], b. Oct. 6, 1890.
2. GERTRUDE[9], b. May 25, 1892.
3. HENRIETTE[9], b. Dec. 14, 1893.

2. HARRIET WELLS[8], b. Wabasha, Minn., Sept. 1, 1859; m. Oct. 23, 1884, Henry George Mooney.

Children:

1. Kate Prindle Mooney[9], b. Maysville, N. D., Aug. 23, 1885; d. Jan. 31, 1887.
2. Florence Helen Mooney[9], b. Jan. 15, 1887.
3. Frances Charlotte Mooney[9], b. June 2, 1890.
4. Marion Louise Mooney[9], b. July 20, 1893.
5. Alice Mooney[9], b. July 20, 1893.

2. CHARLES WEEKS[7], b. Keesville, N. Y., March 2, 1828; m. Annie Price (———), who was b. Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 22, 1843; rem. to Portland, Ore., where ch. were born.

Children:

1. WILLIAM PRICE[8], b. Jan. 31, 1868.
2. CHARLES[8], b. Dec. 18, 1869.
3. BENJAMIN WELLS[8], b. June 15, 1872.
4. ERMINIE[8] (twin), b. June 15, 1872; d. April 20, 1873.
5. CARLTON[8], b. June 7, and d. Oct. 21, 1874.
6. FRED WADHAMS[8], b. March 12, and d. July 27, 1877.
7. WALTER[8], b. April 17, 1879; d. Oakland, Cal., Feb. 2, 1883.

3. HARRIET[7], b. ———.

4. MARK[5], b. ———; d. 1818. He was a teacher.

5. PHOEBE[5], b. ———; m. ———, and sup. to have set. in N. Y.

6. GIDEON[5], b. Conn., Jan. 18, 1767; m. (1) July 30, 1795, Sarah Gillette, who had 3 ch., and d. Nov. 8, 1803; m. (2) Aug. 18, 1805, Flavia Horsford; rem. to Vt., with bro. William, abt. 1792; d. Charlotte, Vt., March 14, 1836.

Children of Gideon and Sarah:

1. HULDAH[6], b. April 12, 1797; m. **Lucius Badger**; rem. to Gustavus, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

In an interesting letter to their mother, Mrs. Flavia Prindle, Charlotte, Vt., dated Gustavus, O., July 30, 1836, they mention their children as follows:

1. **Juliana**[7], who was m. and had a son and dau.
2. **Sally**[7], who was m. and had a son.
3. **Joseph**[7]. 4. **Willlam**[7]. 5. **Huldah**[7], b. ——; m. Babbett; res. Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., O. 6. **Lucius**[7]. 7. **Noble**[7]. 8. **Fidelia**[7], and **Milton**[7], "the baby."

2. WILLIAM C.[6], b. Sept. 22, 1801; m. Eleanor Warner, of Triangle, N. Y.; rem. abt. 1836 to Marshall, Mich., where he resumed the "g" of the name (becoming William C. "Pringle"), as William Prindle[5] (*Peter*[4], *Jehoshaphat*[3], *Ebenezer*[2], *William*[1]), had preceded him there.

Children:

1. WARNER[7], b. ———; m. ———; res. Marshall, Mich., in 1904.

Children:

1. WILLIAM[8]. 2. WARNER[8].

2. CHARLES[7], b. ———; m. ———; res. 1904, Tonopah, Nevada.

Children:

1. GEORGE[8], and CHARLES[8], both res. in St. Louis, Mo.

3. SARAH[7], b. ———; m. Feb. 3, 1861, Josiah Ladd, son of Orrin Ladd, of Pontiac, Mich.

4 and 5. Son and dau. deceased.

3. GIDEON HIRAM ROUNDY[6], b. Charlotte, Vt., April 18, 1803; m. Dec. 15, 1825, Mary Williams, who was b. nr. Muncy, Pa., Dec. 20, 1798.

After the death of his mother, Sarah Gillette, Nov. 8, 1803, he was taken by Mr. and Mrs. Roundy, who soon after rem. to Rootstown, Ohio; d. Jan. 28, 1865.

Children, born in Rootstown, O.:

1. ROBERT ROUNDY[7], b. Oct. 2, 1826; d. Sept. 9, 1830.

2. GEORGE WILLIAM[7], b. ———; m. Rootstown, Jan. 2, 1860, Caroline Esther Gurley, who was b. Oct. 15, 1837.

Children, born in Rootstown:

1. HIRAM ASHER[8], b. Sept. 28, 1860; m. Feb. 6, 1902, Mary S. Waller, who was b. in Mt. Vernon, Mo. 1 ch.

1. RALPH T.[9], b. June 22, 1903.

2. ISABELLE ESTHER[8], b. May 28, 1866; m. and res. 1904, Anniston, Ala.

3. WILLIAM GEORGE[8], b. Aug. 21, 1868; m. Cave Springs, Ga., May 21, 1891, Katie Louisa Pace, who was b. Girard, Ala., April 14, 1874; res. Anniston, Ala., 1904.

Children:

1. ISABELLE ESTHER[9], b. Anniston, Aug. 19, 1892; d. Dec. 27, 1896.
2. FLORENCE ERIN[9], b. Anniston, Nov. 18, 1893.
3. HELEN ELIZABETH[9], b. Anniston, March 28, 1896.
4. GEORGE GURLEY[9], b. Anniston, July 11, 1898.
5. NELLIE BLYE[9], b. McComb, Miss., Nov. 9, 1899; d. there Sept. 26, 1900.
6. MABEL KATHLEEN[9], b. McComb, Miss., Aug. 6, 1901.

4. BLANCHE FLORA[8], b. March 14, 1876.
5. ROBERT GURLEY[8], b. Sept. 16, 1879; m. July 18, 1903, Blanche L. Siddall, who was b. July 3, 1879.

Children of Gideon and Flavia:

4. SARAH[6], b. April 2, 1807; m. Alvin Wooster, of New Haven, Vt.; d. June 13, 1849.

Children:

1. Sarah Frances Wooster[7], b. Aug. 21, 1846; m. Dec. 13, 1864, George A. Clark; d. March 8, 1896.

Children:

1. Flora Wooster Clark[8], b. Jan. 11, 1878.
2. Ralph Merton Clark[8], b. Oct. 3, 1880.

5. GEORGE[6], b. April 30, 1809; m. May 3, 1837, Louisa Harris, dau. of Asa and Esther (Root) Harris, who was b. Feb. 4, 1817, and d. May 25, 1894; d. May 6, 1843; res. Charlotte, Vt.

Children:

1. CYRUS GUERNSEY[7], b. Charlotte, Vt., May 6, 1838; m. Almira Green; noted botanist and traveler; collector for Am. Museum of Natural History, New York, in forestry and general botany in Arizona, Sonora, California, Oregon, and Washington; also collector for Harvard Univ.; keeper of herbarium to Univ.

of Vermont; engaged in exploration of the flora of Old Mexico; for many years contributor to Garden and Forest; Notes on Botanical Travel in Mexico, and Notes on the Forest and Vegetation of Mexico. Ass. Fellow Am. Academy of Arts and Sciences; member New England Botanical Club, etc.; res. Burlington, Vt.

2. HARRIS MARTIN[7], b. Feb. 25, 1840; d. Dec. 5, 1859.

3. GEORGE EDWARD[7], b. Sept. 20, 1843; m. March 1, 1871, Paulina Minerva Powell, dau. of Edgar S. and Caroline (Clarke) Powell, who was b. Oct. 20, 1850, and d. Nov. 25, 1904.

Children:

1. EDWIN HEWITT[8], b. Dec. 14, 1871; m. Aug. 10, 1899, Caroline Elsie Clarke, dau. of Amos Jay and Susan Ida (Foote) Clarke, who was b. Sept. 26, 1878.

Children:

1. KARL EDWIN[9], b. Dec. 10, 1902.
2. ELINOR PAULINE[9], b. March 12, 1904.

2. HARRIS POWELL[8], b. July 8, 1873.

6. FLAVIA[6], b. and d. Dec., 1810.

7. ALMAH[6], b. Feb. 28, 1812; m. Ransom Walling; rem. to Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

1. Anna Walling[7], b. ———; m. ——— Smith; res. Comer, Grant Co., Ore.
2. R. G. Walling[7], b. ———; res. Cleveland, O.

8. CHARLES D.[6], b. April 25, 1814; m. March 17, 1841, Emily Dean; d. July 6, 1884; was member of State Legislature.

Children:

1. GIDEON DEAN[7], b. Dec. 1, 1843; m. abt. 1873-4, Sarah Renfrew, who d. in 1900. A soldier of the Civil war.
2. LEWIS CHARLES[7], b. March 18, 1847; m. Jan.

8, 1866, Jane Clark. A soldier of the Civil war.

Child:

1. GUY C.[8], b. April 27, 1868; m. 1891, Sarah Hammond.

Child:

1. ETHEL[9], b. July ———, 1897.

3. ERNEST H.[7], b. June 14, 1851; m. Franc Andrew.

Child:

1. ROBERT[8], b. ———, 1879.

4. GEORGE WILLIAM[7], b. April 12, 1858; m. Jan. 17, 1883, Jennie M. Byington, dau. of Alfred Anson and Mary Anna (Marsh) Byington; res. Charlotte, Vt. Farmer.

Children:

1. LEON DEAN[8], b. July 24, 1884.
2. JESSIE EDNA[8], b. Sept. 28, 1885.
3. LESTER MARSH[8], b. Dec. 12, 1892.

9. EZBON[6], b. June 20, 1816; m. Sept. 3, 1851, Eliza Ann Hawkins; rem. to Middletown Springs, Vt.; d. 1878.

Children:

1. EDWARD LOWRY[7], b. June 3, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1883, Lucretia King.

Child:

1. HARRIET DEWEY[8], b. Sept. 12, 1887.

2. MARY EMILY[7], b. July 8, 1856.

10. SEYMOUR[6], b. Charlotte, Vt., Aug. 2, 1821; m. Neenah, Wis., July 28, 1869, Julia Elizabeth Hubbard, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Taylor) Hubbard, who was b. near Neenah, May 23, 1846; rem. to Wis. in 1848; res. Mattoon, Wis.

Children, born in Clayton, Wis.:

1. ORIN SEYMOUR[7], b. Nov. 28, 1870; d. Sept. 3, 1871.

2. ORA ANGIE[7], b. Oct. 20, 1872; m. Aug. 26, 1896, Roy F. Babcock, son of H. A. and Martha (West) Babcock; res. Mattoon, Wis.

Children:

1. Theda Babcock[8], b. Jan. 17, 1900.

3. CHARLES EDWIN[7], b. Nov. 24, 1875; res. Niagara, Wis.

4. MARK ESBON[7], b. Sept. 22, 1878; m. Oct. 14, 1902, Frances Palmer, dau. of Lloyd and Mary (Wilcox) Palmer, of Clayton, Wis., who was b. Nov. 14, 1880; res. Kimberly, Wis. A dau. b. March 19, 1906.

Children:

1. ORIN P.[8], b. Nov. 18, 1903.

5. FRANK ALLEN[7], b. April 21, 1882; res. Niagara, Wis.

11. MARK[6], b. Sept. 25, 1823; m. (1) July 18, 1855, Saline C. Davenport, who d. Ferrisburg, Vt., Oct. 5, 1875; m. (2) Oct. 10, 1877, Seraph J. Hitchcock, who d. in 1883; d. Ferrisburg, Feb. 4, 1884.

Children:

1. CHARLES N.[7], b. Sept. 20, 1857; m. (1) Oct. 18, 1887, Nellie V. Lane, who d. Nov. 13, 1900; m. (2) April 20, 1904, Lottie L. Smith.

Children:

1. MARY SALINE[8], b. Feb. 4, 1893.

12. MARTHA ANN[6], b. Jan. 22, 1829; m. 1855, Edward David Lowry, lawyer, who d. Lancaster, Wis., in 1865; d. Lancaster, Nov. 17, 1903.

Children:

1. Edward Mallory Lowry[7], b. Feb. 2, 1857; m. Sept. 28, 1881, Emma A. Waggoner, of Galena, Ill.; res. Lancaster, Wis.; lawyer.

Children:

1. Charlotte Annie Lowry[8], b. April 15, 1883.
2. Elizabeth Hamilton Lowry[8], b. Aug. 3, 1885.
3. Edward Prindle Lowry[8], b. Aug. 5, 1887.

2. Annie Lowry[7], b. March 7, 1859.

3. Ida Lowry[7], b. 1861; d. in infancy.

iv. SARAH[3] (twin), b. New Milford, Jan. 19, 1706-7; m. June 17, 1731, **Job Gould**, son of William and Abigail (Desborough) Gould, who was bapt. 1719; rem. to Sharon in 1763, where he d. Feb. 27, 1795, ae. 95.

She united with the First Church, New Milford, in 1726; with the Quakers in 1731, and returned to the First Church in 1736, and d. aft. 1750.

Children:

1. **Joel Gould**[4], b. March 5, 1732; d. March 22, 1751.
2. **Abigail Gould**[4], b. Aug. 3, 1733; m. Dec. 20, 1752, **Abel Camp**, who was b. Jan., 1729.

Children (prob. others also):

1. **Gould Camp**[5], b. July 22, 1760; m. Elizabeth Knox; d. June 5, 1852.

Children (prob. others also):

1. **Abel Camp**[6], b. Orange, Vt., April 15, 1801; m. Charleston, Vt., Sept. 20, 1827, Charlotte Taplin; d. Dec. 22, 1890.

Children (prob. others also):

1. **Isaac Newton Camp**[7], b. Dec. 19, 1831; m. Barre, Vt., Jan. 1, 1862, Flora Carpenter; d. Chicago, Ill., July 12, 1896.

Children (prob. others also):

1. **Charlotte M. Camp**[8], b. May 13, 1864; m. Chicago, Jan. 5, 1886, **Marvin A. Farr.**

Children:

1. **Newton Camp Farr**[9], b. Dec. 25, 1887.
2. **Barbara Fletcher Farr**[9], b. Feb. 16, 1905.

2. **Edward Newton Camp**[8], b. Sept. 20, 1869; res. Glendale, Ore.
3. **William Carpenter Camp**[8], b. July 24, 1874.
4. **John Camp**[8], b. Dec. 6, 1876; d. June 28, 1888.

3. **Rachel Gould**[4], b. March 12, 1735; m. New Milford, May 28, 1761, **Zachariah Sanford**, son of Nathaniel L. and Bethiah (Stebbins) Sanford, who was b. in Woodbury, Conn., and d. Sanford Ridge, Warren Co., N. Y., in 1802; d. Sanford Ridge, April 8, 1813. He was a farmer.

Children:

1. Benoni Stebbins Sanford[5], b. March 2, 1762; m. Prudence Bostwick.
2. Mary Sanford[5], b. Jan. 2, 1765; m. Charles McDonald.
3. David Sanford[5], b. Nov. 14, 1769; m. Amey Hartley.
4. Phebe Sanford[5], b. 1770; d. ae. 3 yrs.

4. Job Gould[4], Jr., b. Dec. 28, 1736; m. March 24, 1767, Martha Hurlburt, of Sharon; d. Sharon, April 19, 1794.

The inscription on his gr. st. reads:—

"Sacred to the memory of Job Gould, Junior, who died April 19, 1794, aet. 59."

"O painful tho't, yet we must know
The grave's the place where all must go.
If dear, good, wise and just they be,
Yet death's their lot, as here we see."

Child, born in Sharon:

1. Lyman Gould[5], b. Dec. 23, 1769; d. 1837.

5. William Gould[4], b. May 14, 1740. Went to parts unknown.

6. Sarah Gould[4], b. Sept. 4, 1743; m. April 8, 1764, Dr. Preserved Porter, son of Daniel Porter, of Waterbury.

Children, bapt. St. James Ch., Waterbury:

1. Hannah Porter[5], b. Nov. 10, 1766; m. Joseph Bronson.
2. Lavinia Porter[5], b. July 21, 1767; m. Dr. Joseph Porter.
3. Isaac Porter[5], b. July 3, 1770; d. June 25, 1772.
4. Isaac Porter[5], 2nd, b. March 27, 1774.
5. Jesse Porter[5], b. Oct. 31, 1777.

7. David Gould[4], b. Nov. 16, 1745; m. Nov. 4, 1772, Mary Brewster, who was b. 1752, and d. March 12, 1840; d. April 19, 1824.

Children:

1. Vinson Gould[5], b. Aug. 1, 1773; m. 1808, Rev. Mind-

well Woodbridge, who d. 1838; d. April 6, 1841.

2. Mary Gould[5], b. May 1, 1775; d. 1790.
3. James Brewster Gould[5], b. Sept. 10, 1776; d. So. Carolina, 1810. Physician.
4. David Gould[5], Jr., b. Oct. 23, 1778; m. (1) Amelia Smith; m. (2) Beulah Moulton; d. 1857.
5. Sarah Gould[5], b. 1780; m. Dr. James B. Downs; d. Aug. 23, 1835.
6. Rachel Gould[5], b. Jan. 29, 1783; m. Cyrus Swan; d. 1870.
7. Betsey Gould[5], b. July 14, 1786; m. 1812, Rev. Sylvester Woodbridge, who was b. 1790, and d. 1863; d. 1851.
8. Almira Gould[5], b. Dec. 15, 1787; m. Dec. 2, 1812, Dr. John Sears, son of Stephen, who was b. 1784, and d. 1886; d. Jan. 1, 1872.
9. William Ripley Gould[5], b. May 27, 1789; m. Eunice York, of Stonington, Conn.; d. Pottstown, Pa., July 2, 1868. Clergyman.
10. Mary Gould[5], b. Oct. 16, 1791; d. June 7, 1796.

8. Annis Gould[4], b. July 31, 1748; d. Feb. 28, 1753.

v. DOROTHY[3] (twin), b. Jan. 19, 1706-7; m. (1) March 18, 1733-4, Elnathan Botsford, son of Samuel and Hannah (———) Botsford. (This was the first Quaker marriage recorded as celebrated in New Milford.) She m. (2) Gideon Benedict, whom she also survived, and d. aft. Nov. 16, 1750.

Child:

1. Elijah Benedict[4], b. Sept., 1738.

vi. DANIEL[3], b. June 2, 1709; m. (1) Jan. 17, 1732-3, Abigail Oviatt, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Waller) Oviatt; m. (2) Oct. 4, 1737, Phebe Fed.

He was a successful farmer, though not prominent in town offices. He united with the First Church in 1727, and was among those who "fell away to Quakerism" in 1731, but in 1743 he united with the Church of England enterprise that began about that time.

He and his son Aaron appear in Vermont land transfers, but it is not certain that Daniel rem. there. In

the petition to the King for a grant of land in Vermont, in 1762, the names of Daniel and Aaron Prindle appear among the 23 petitioners there named. In 1751 he des. himself as of New Fairfield.

His will, dated Newtown, April 16, 1774, probated May 3, 1776, mentions: Wife Phebe; Sons Aaron, David and Daniel; Daughters Phebe Hallocke, wife of Benjamin; Hannah, wife of Benjamin Main; Rachel Marsh, wife of John; Elizabeth, wife of Simeon Leach, and Lois Prindle.

Children:

1. AARON[4], b. Nov. 7, 1733; rem. to Vermont; prob. the Aaron whose name appears in the "Prindle Patent" dated 1762.
2. PHEBE[4], b. Dec. 31, 1738; m. 1755, **Benjamin Hallocke** (or Halleck), who d. in 1786, ae. 66.

   Children, born prob. in Cornwall:

   1. **William Halleck**[5], b. Feb. 1, 1756; m. 1781, Lucy Church, of Sharon. 8 ch.
   2. **Daniel Halleck**[5], b. Mar. 21, 1758.
   3. **Benjamin Halleck**[5], Jr., Feb. 1, 1760; d. Northfield, Mass., in 1837; m. Clarissa ———, who d. 1832, ae. 63 yrs.

      Child:

      1. **Joel Halleck**[6], b. 1805; d. 1815.
   4. **Lucy Halleck**[5], b. ———.
3. HANNAH[4], b. Feb. 26, 1740-1; m. **Benjamin Main.**
4. DAVID[4], b. Jan. 19, 1742-3; m. Jemima Leach, dau. of Amos and Mary Leach; rem. to New Fairfield.
5. RACHEL[4], b. Dec. 30, 1744; m. Feb. 14, 1771, **John Marsh**, prob. of Dover.

   Children:

   1. **Esther Marsh**[5], b. Dec. 24, 1771.
   2. **Lois Marsh**[5], b. Oct. 23, 1773.
   3. **Phineas Marsh**[5], b. Jan. 30, 1776.
   4. **Lucy Marsh**[5], b. March 13, 1778.
   5. **Abraham Marsh**[5], b. July 9, 1780.
6. ELIZABETH[4], b. June 16, 1747; m. **Simeon Leach.**

7. DANIEL[4], b. ———.
8. MARY[4], b. ———; m. James Leach.
9. LOIS[4], b. ———; d. after 1774.

vii. ABIGAIL[3], b. Dec. 30, 1711; m. (1) 1730, Abraham Gillett, son of Eliphalet Gillett, of Milford; m. (2) Benjamin Brown; d. aft. Nov. 16, 1750.

Children:

1. Hannah Gillett[4], b. July 24, 1730; m. March 5, 1760, Nathaniel Taylor, Jr., 2nd son of Rev. Nathaniel and Tamar (Boardman) Taylor. This Tamar was the dau. of Rev. Daniel Boardman.

Children, born in New Milford:

1. Elizabeth Taylor[5], b. July 22, 1761.
2. Deidemia Taylor[5], b. Nov. 21, 1763.
3. Catharine Taylor[5], June 30, 1765.

2. Abigail Gillett[4], b. July 19, 1732.
3. Jonathan Gillett[4], b. Dec. 16, 1734, and per. others.

viii. MARY[3], b. Nov. 14, 1713.

ix. OBEDIENCE[3], b. May 13, 1716; m. Jan. 20, 1736-7, Elkanah Bobit (or Bobbitt, or Babbett).

Children, born in New Milford:

1. Elkanah Bobit[4], Jr., b. Dec. 5, 1737.
2. Eleanor Bobit[4], b. Dec. 5, 1738.
3. David Bobit[4], b. Aug. 6, 1739.
4. Mary Bobit[4], b. April 15, 1741.
5. Lois Bobit[4], b. March 30, 1743.
6. Warren Bobit[4], b. May 1, 1745.
7. Annis Bobit[4], b. March 28, 1747.
8. Daniel Bobit[4], b. April 28, 1749.
9. Elizabeth Bobit[4], b. July 16, 1751.

8. ELEAZER PRINDLE.

Eleazer[2] Prindle (*William*[1]), son of William and Mary (Desborough) Prindle, was born in New Haven, Conn., June 7, 1669; married Elizabeth Andrews, daughter of Thomas Andrews, of Milford, formerly of Farmington, Conn.; and died abt. 1713. He settled in Milford, at a place called Burwell's farms, and was one of the original proprietors of New Milford, in 1712. He was a blacksmith and preacher.

Eleazer was left the homestead in consideration of his taking care of his parents in their latter days, and was twenty years old when his father died. In 1697 he and his mother sold ten acres from the north end of the homestead to Joseph Smith. His mother died probably about 1700-1701, and in 1702 Eleazer sold the house and remaining land, of seven and one-half acres, to Isaac Jones and Gershom Brown, of New Haven.

This Isaac Jones had an interesting ancestry, which it may be well to refer to in this connection here. His father was William Jones, son of one of the judges that condemned Charles I. to death, and himself deputy governor of this Colony for over thirty years. His mother was Hannah, daughter of Theophilus Eaton. Jones sold his one-half interest in the place, in 1705, to Brown, in whose family (with possibly the exception of one transfer) it remained, without subdivision, for 150 years.

The year before he sold the remainder of the homestead, Eleazer had taken steps toward locating in Milford, influenced doubtless by the settlement there of his brothers Samuel and Ebenezer. In 1701 he bought four and one-half acres in Oyster Meadow Plain of Jeremiah Canfield, and in 1702 as much more of John Ford in the same neighborhood, and probably married soon after.

Administration on his estate was granted to his widow, Elizabeth, July 6, 1713. The inventory included the house and barn and land in Milford, £150; land in Wallingford bounds, 83 acres, £70; "spelling book and sermon book, 4 shillings," etc., the estimated value after payment of debts being about £275.

The widow Elizabeth married, 2nd, and before February 3, 1714, Mr. John Bronson, one of the first settlers of Waterbury, Conn. He was appointed guardian of the children for their father's

estate, and Joseph Prindle, of West Haven, for their estate at Oranage by Stratford River, which they inherited from their maternal grandfather, Thomas Andrews.

Children, born in Milford:

i. JONATHAN[3], b. July 1, 1704, O.S.; m. May 4, 1732, Rachel Hickox, dau. of William and Rebecca (Andrews) Hickox, dec'd, who was also one of the original families of Waterbury; settled in Waterbury near Center Square, in 1726, where he d. April 10, 1782. She was b. May 16, 1710, and d. Nov. 24, 1798, ae. 88.

Upon his mother's removal to Waterbury, she brought her son Jonathan with her and bound him as an apprentice to Isaac Bronson, of Waterbury, to learn the art or trade of shoe making and tanning. His name appears on a list of petitioners to the General Court, Oct. 4, 1732, for exemption from the old parish rates during the winter months, and the privilege of having a minister at their own expense during this time, etc., which was granted and the privilege allowed for four years; also, May, 1738, on a list of heads of families included within the limits of the new society with the number of persons in each, by which it appears that his family comprised seven persons at this time; also, in 1742, on a list of subscribers to a building fund for an Episcopal Church; also, April 20, 1743, on a list of persons to whom John Judd conveyed a lot of ground for the new church, donated by him; and also, April 22, 1744, on a list of petitioners to the Assembly for parish privileges to enable them to lay taxes for building a church, which was not granted.

In Oct., 1752, he was appointed by the General Assembly Lieutenant of "the Company or trainband, parish of Westbury, in the town of Waterberry."

Children, born in Waterbury:

1. ELEAZER[4], b. March 20, 1733; m. Oct. 18, 1752, Anna Scovill, dau. of Rev. William Scovill, son of Sergeant John Scovill, and gr. son of John, of Waterbury and Haddam; d. May 3, 1814, ae. 81, and was bur.

at Gunntown, in town of Oxford, Conn. She was b. March 25, 1731, and d. April 17, 1789.

His gr. stone contains also the following inscription: "Abigail Prindle, Died June 3, 1812, ae. 75," who may have been his second wife.

He was the Rev. Eleazer Prindle who helped to establish the Episcopal Church in Waterbury, and his name appears on a list of "the Churchman of Waterbury," in 1764, entering into an agreement "to hold public worship in Westbury on those Sundays when there was no preaching in Waterbury," until a church could be built there.

Children:

1. CHAUNCEY[5], Rev., b. Oxford, Conn., July 13, 1753; m. Roxanna Bronson, dau. of Samuel Bronson, of Waterbury, who was b. Oct. 29, 1755, and d. Oct. 22, 1840; d. Aug. 25, 1833, ae. 80; and both were buried at Gunntown.

   He entered Yale College in 1772, graduated as A.B., July 17, 1776, and received the degree of A.M. in Sept., 1779. He prepared for the ministry, and was admitted to the Holy Orders of Deacon in St. John's Church, Stamford, by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Seabury, in June, 1787, and was ordained Priest in St. James' Church, New London, by the same Bishop, Feb. 24, 1788.

   When in deacon's orders he officiated as lay reader in the Episcopal Church at Westbury at a salary of £30, "to be paid in beef, pork, butter, tallow, wool, flax, or any sort of grain," and continued as rector until his resignation in 1804. He was for several years rector of the churches at Naugatuck and Oxford, having been the first minister of the parish of St. Peter's at the latter place, and was rector of Trinity P. E. Church, Seymour, Conn., in 1815.

   It is said of him that "he was a most worthy and indefatigable man, and it is related as an instance of his punctuality in the discharge of duty,

that on one occasion, when he was to preach at Waterbury, he found the Naugatuck much swollen by a flood, and rather than fail in his appointment he plunged in on his horse and swam the stream. He was noted for a sound and forcible intellect and stern integrity, and was orthodox and firm in principles. He was a useful minister."

Upon a memorial tablet in St. John's Episcopal Church, Waterbury, is written the following inscription:

Commemorative of
the faithful labors
in this parish of
The Rev. James Scovill
and
The Rev. Chauncey Prindle
A.D. 1759-1804
Their Record is on High

Upon his gr. stone in Gunntown is the following inscription:

Sacred
to the memory of
the Rev.
Chauncey Prindle
who died Aug. 25 1833
AE 85

The deceased was a graduate of Yale College and received his ordination to the ministry in the Protestant Episcopal Church from the hands of the Rt. Rev. Samuel Seabury. For a period of nearly twenty years his time was devoted to the united charges of Christ Church, Watertown, and St. Peter's Church, Plymouth. Subsequently at different periods he had the pastoral charges of the churches in Oxford, Salem and Bethany.

He lived to exercise the ministry for a period of fifty years.

And this stone is erected by his remaining friends and parishioners as a token of their high regard for his character, his zeal, his fidelity, his talents and his worth, both as a man and as a minister.

"Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord."

On his right is a stone inscribed:

Sacred
to the memory of
Rosanna
widow of the late
Rev. Chauncey Prindle
who died
Oct. 22 1840
AE 85

Children:

1. ANNAH[6], b. Sept. 9, 1777; d. Jan. 13, 1863, ae. 85; m. **Benjamin H. Judd**, son of Joel Judd, who was b. Sept. 30, 1770, and d. May 26, 1860.

Children, born prob. in Watertown:

1. **Minerva Judd**[7], b. June 29, 1800; m. Dec. 24, 1822, **Lyman Welton**, son of Thomas Welton; d. June 2, 1874.

Children, born in Waterbury:

1. **Henry A. Welton**[8], b. Dec. 2, 1823; d. April 2, 1903. 1 ch.
2. **Franklin L. Welton**[8], b. Dec. 11, 1827; d. Nov. 1, 1886. 2 ch.
3. **Nelson J. Welton**[8], b. Feb. 15, 1829; m. Frances R. P. Lyon, of New York. s.p. Res. Waterbury, Conn.; civil and hydraulic engineer.

A lineal descendant of Richard Welton said to have been the first male child of European parents born in Waterbury, on Sept. 27, 1769, and was b. in house occupied by Richard and his descendants for 132 years, the property having passed through six generations by inheritance.

His ancestors on both sides were staunch Episcopalians, and he has served St. John's Church for many years as parish clerk, vestryman, and senior warden; and in the Sunday School for more than 50 years.

He has been city engineer for over 30 years, and served the city in various other

official capacities; and was representative to the General Assembly, in 1861.

He is a 33 deg. Mason, Past Grand Commander Knights Templar of Conn., etc., etc.

2. Chauncey Judd[7]. 3. Jannett Judd[7]. 4. Uri Judd[7].

2. SARAH[6], b. Nov. 10, 1781; m. (1) Josiah Beardslee; m. (2) Caleb Baldwin; res. Newtown Center, Ct.

3. HANNAH[6], b. Feb. 2, 1784; d. suddenly, July 28, 1823, ae. 39; bur. in the North Ground, Oxford.

4. NABBY[6], b. Dec. 14, 1792; m. Ira Smith; d. in New Haven, Oct. 28, 1827, ae. 34; bur. at Gunntown.

2. SARAH[5], b. Dec. 18, 1763; m. May 23, 1783, Levi Bronson, son of Seba Bronson, who was the largest land owner in the vicinity and a "Quirrester" in the Westbury Church. He was b. in 1765.

Children, born in Waterbury:

1. Eleazer Bronson[6], b. ———.

2. Mary Bronson[5], b. ———; m. 1803, Jared Warner.

3. Olive Bronson[6]. 4. Anner Bronson[6]. 5. Nancy Bronson[6]. 6. Lovisa Bronson[6]. 7. Chauncey Bronson[6]. 8. Anna Bronson[6]. 9. Wheeler Bronson[6]. 10. Lovinus Bronson[6].

2. JONATHAN[4], b. July 20, 1735; d. Feb. 17, 1736-7.

3. RACHAEL[4], b. March 29, 1738; m. April 16, 1758, Hezekiah Brown, son of Deacon Samuel Brown from Boston. He was a Loyalist. In Oct., 1775, certain inhabitants presented a memorial in the case of Hezekiah Brown:

That he had said that the Congress ought to be punished for putting the country to so much cost and charge, for they did no more good than a parcel of squaws; that it was an unnecessary expense, and the Assembly had no right to do it; that Boston had wrongfully undertaken to quarrel about the tea, and we had no hand in it; that our General Assembly was as arbitrary as the Pope of Rome when it cashiered

Captain Bronson and Ensign Scovill (who belonged to the Northbury Company which was so disaffected toward the cause of American liberty that the Co. was dissolved and these two men cashiered), and that he would not go one step further for the relief of the people of Boston than he was obliged to go."

Two months later, laws were enacted that any persons defaming Congress or the General Assembly should be deprived of arms and office, and should be punished by fine and imprisonment or disfranchisement. He was tried and deprived of holding any further military office. He left Waterbury not long after and joined the British in New York, where he received a Captain's commission, and died there Aug. 27, 1777.

His wife, the dau. of Lieut. Jonathan Prindle, remained loyal to the cause of the Colonies, and the real estate of her husband, which had been confiscated because of his giving help to the enemy, was restored to her.

Children, born in Waterbury:

1. Zere Brown[5], b. Sept. 18, 1759.

   He went away with his father in 1776 and joined the enemy on Long Island. After his father's death he returned to Waterbury "convinced of his error," and gave himself up to the civil authority. He was fined by the Superior Court £30, and ordered not to leave the town. In 1783 he presented a petition for discharge that he might labor for the support of his mother in Watertown, which was not granted.

2. Hannah Brown[5], b. Jan. 19, 1762; d. June 3, 1781.
3. Olive Brown[5], b. Jan. 25, 1764; m. Bela Blakeslee.
4. Hezekiah Brown[5], b. Dec. 10, 1765; d. March 12, 1770.
5. Jonah Brown[5], b. Oct. 16, 1767.
6. Rachel Brown[5], b. Jan. 14, 1770; m. Oct. 3, 1786, Preserved Hickox.

   Children:

   1. Samuel Hickox[6], b. March 8, 1787-8.

2. Salla Maria Hickox[6], b. May 17, 1789.
7. Joanna Brown[5], b. April 23, 1774.
8. William Warner Brown[5], b. 1776.

4. REBEKKAH[4], b. Feb. 7, 1739-40; m. July 10, 1760, Noah Judd, son of Lieut. John and Mercy (Bronson) Judd, who was b. Oct. 13, 1737, and d. Sept. 3, 1822, ae. 85; d. Waterbury, March 19, 1838, ae. 99.

Children, born in Waterbury:

1. Jemima Judd[5], b. Aug. 10, 1761; m. Samuel Woodward.

Children:

1. Hannah Woodward[6], b. May 20, 1783.
2. Enoch J. Woodward[6], b. Jan. 15, 1786.

2. Hervey Judd[5], b. May 5, 1763; bapt. April 14, 1765 —the first recorded baptism in St. John's Church; m. and rem. to Coventry, N. Y.

Children:

1. Noah Judd[6], b. Feb. 19, 1783.
2. Eri Judd[6], b. Jan. 17, 1787.
3. Susan Judd[6], b. June 9, 1790.
4. Harvey P. Judd[6], b. June 16, 1805.

3. Michael Judd[5], b. Feb. 19, 1765; d. Oct. 30, 1843; m. ——— Welton; rem. to Oneida Co., N. Y.

Children:

1. Rebecca Judd[6], b. March 28, 1784; d. 1840; m. Arthur Cary. 7 ch.
2. John W. Judd[6], b. Dec. 11, 1790; d. 1843. 9 ch.
3. Jemima Judd[6], b. July 11, 1792; m. Samuel Adams; rem. to Wis. 7 ch.
4. George B. Judd[6], b. March 26, 1801. Dist. Atty., 1850, Herkimer Co., N. Y. 10 ch.
5. Sally Judd[6], b. April 2, 1803; m. Samuel Mallary, s.p.

4. Hannah Judd[5], b. ———; d. Nov. 13, 1773.

5. Eleazer Judd[5], b. Aug. 22, 1769; d. April 25, 1838; was Col. of Militia; m. (1) Sarah ———, who d. Jan. 8, 1809; m. (2) Lydia ———, and had

1. Samuel Judd[6]. 2. Benjamin Judd[6]. 3. Sarah Judd[6], and perh. others.

6. Susanna Judd[5], b. 1771; m. Ebenezer French; d. Oct. 31, 1832.
7. Leverett Judd[5], b. 1774; m. Olive C. Stiles; d. Bethlehem, Conn., Dec. 11, 1841. She d. Feb. 20, 1848.

Children:

1. Garwood Judd[6]. 2. Anna Judd[6]. 3. Daniel Judd[6]. 4. Erasmus Judd[6]. 5. Leverett P. Judd[6].

8. Bethel Judd[5], b. 1776; m. ———; d. ———. He was graduated from Yale College in 1797; rec'd degree of D.D. from Washington College in 1831; was rector of Episcopal Church, New London, Conn.

Children:

1. Henry B. Judd[6], b. ———; d. July 27, 1892. He entered the West Point Military Academy, July 1, 1835; was graduated with standing of No. 14 in his class, and appointed 2nd lieut. 3rd Artillery, July 1, 1839; promoted to 1st lieut. Dec. 26, 1840; capt. Feb. 13, 1850, and major 4th Artillery, Nov. 1, 1861, and was retired Nov. 21, 1861. He was brevetted capt. for gallant and meritorious service in the Mexican war, and lt. col. and col. for faithful and meritorious services connected with the mustering, organization, and disbanding of the volunteer army of the U. S. during the Civil war.

9. Hannah Judd[5], 2nd, b. Jan. 4, 1779; m. in Conn., Feb. 10, 1799, Asael Dunning, who was b. Oct. 24, 1778; rem. to Ind. and Iowa. She d. April 25, 1860. He d. in Indianapolis in 1830.

Children:

1. Elsia Dunning[6], b. Conn., April 15, 1803; m. in Ohio, June 15, 1820, John Elliott.
2. Bethel Judd Dunning[6], b. Aug. 13, 1805; m. May 22, 1823, Charith Hultze; d. Nevada, Iowa, 1874.
3. Juliet Dunning[6], b. July 5, 1807; m. in Ind., Dec. 31, 1823, John Beal.

10. Jonathan Judd[5], b. 1782; was rector of Epis. Church, Cambridge, Mass.; m. and had
    1. Spencer Philpot Judd[6], who grad. Wash. Coll., and d. ac. 25 to 30 yrs.
11. Elijah Judd[5], b. 1784; d. Dec. 24, 1794.

5. HANNAH[4], b. Dec. 23, 1742; m. as his 1st wife, July 6, 1763, David Arnold; d. July 21, 1766.

Children:

1. Jonathan Arnold[5], b. May 16, 1764.
2. Smith Arnold[5], b. March 31, 1766.

6. SARAH[4], b. ———; d. July 20, 1749, in 7th year of age.

7. JONATHAN[4], b. June 21, 1748; m. Oct. 13, 1768, Margaret Hall; d. bef. 1782. (This was probably the Jonathan mentioned in Vermont Revolutionary Rolls.)

Children, born in Waterbury:

1. ELE[5] (Eleazer?), b. Jan. 3, 1770.
2. MICHAEL[5], b. Dec. 16, 1771; m. Sarah Crofford, who was b. N. Y. City, Jan. 15, 1774, and d. Jan. 12, 1844; d. 1806. Rem. prob. to Oswego Co. N. Y.

Children:

1. BETHUEL[6], b. Conn., July 29, 1793; m. Flavia Grenell, who was b. Conn., June 9, 1801, and d. Corunna, Mich., March 3, 1859.

Children, 1st eight born Mansfield, N. Y., others, Lapeer, Mich.:

1. WILLIAM[7], b. Sept. 3, 1818; d. Ind., July 19, 1887.
2. HOLLAND[7], b. May 2, 1820; d. Mansfield, April 19, 1887, unm.
3. CHARLES[7], b. May 23, 1822; d. ———.
4. SARAH[7], b. March 8, 1824; m. Lapeer, Mich., July 2, 1842, Samuel Young; res. 1898, Corunna, Mich. 4 ch.
5. ISRAEL[7], b. Nov. 12, 1825; res. 1898, Mich.
6. ESRIA[7], b. Oct. 20, 1827; d. ———, s.p.
7. JOHN W.[7], b. July 23, 1829; m. Josephine Hunt; res. 1897, Mansfield. 3 ch.
8. EUNICE[7], b. May 8, 1831; m. ——— Herrington; res. 1898, Mich. 1 ch.

9. OLIVE[7], b. Aug. 29, 1833; m. ——— Doane.
10. RODNEY[7], b. April 20, 1835; d. Corunna, Mich., June 19, 1860, s.p.
11. MARIA[7], b. July 18, 183-; m. ——— Eaton; d. April 1, 1873, s.p., Akron, Ohio.
12. HORACE[7], b. Oct. 6, 1840; d. Akron, O., April 22, 1875.
13. MARGARETTE[7], b. June 18, 1844; d. ———.

2. MARGARET[6], b. Dec. 16, 1795; m. John M. Hunter.
3. WILLIAM[6], b. Nov. 27, 1798; m. (1) June 4, 1819, Frances Spencer, who was b. Feb. 1, 1801, and d. July 1, 1829; m. (2) Oct. 25, 1829, Abigail Scranton, who was b. West Springfield, Mass., June 20, 1812, and d. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 13, 1898; d. Morris, Ill., June 20, 1875.

Children, by 1st marriage:

1. MICHAEL S.[7], b. Canada, 1820; d. 1844, unm.
2. WILLIAM W.[7], b. Canada, 1823; m. Mary A. Hunter; d. Lockport, Ill., May 15, 1891.
3. SARAH J.[7], b. Canada, 1826; m. Edgar M. Ross; d. Cincinnati, Sept. 19, 1896.
4. JOHN J.[7], b. Oswego, N. Y., 1828; d. 1829.

Children, by 2nd marriage:

5. AUGUSTUS[7], b. Nov. 10, 1830; d. Nov. 16, 1830.
6. FRANCES E.[7], b. ———; m. (1) Harrison Gillett; m. (2) John S. Thompson.
7. ALMIRA M.[7], b. 1836; d. 1836.
8. ALMIRA A.[7], b. 1837; m. (1) Wm. A. Kiersted; m. (2) Charles Wood.
9. CHARLES F.[7], b. 1843; m. Nancy J. Humphrey; d. Streator, Ill., May 6, 1890. He was a soldier of 76th Ill. Vols., 1861-65.
10. MICHAEL[7], b. 1846; m. Electa Lindsay; res. 1897, Chicago, Ill.

4. JOHN[6], b. Oct. 2, 1799.
5. OLIVE[6], b. 1802; m. John Hamilton.
6. MARIAH[6], b. ———; m. Hamilton Hunter; d. Dec. 18, 1866.

8. DAVID[4], b. July 8, 1751; m. Hope Wetmore, dau. of Increase Wetmore; set. in Watertown; d. April 8, 1813.

Children:

1. RACHEL[5], b. Oct. 15, 1775; m. Dr. Reuben S. Woodward, of Watertown; d. Watertown.

Children:

1. Lucina Woodward[6], b. 1792; m. ——— Newton; res. 1885, Litchfield, Conn.
2. Sherman Prindle Woodward[6], b. Feb. 15, 1807; res. 1895, Watertown, Conn.

2. LINUS[5], b. ———; m. dau. of Robert Pope; rem. to Vienna, Ohio.

Children:

1. HORATIO NELSON[6], b. ———; m. Lydia Everett; set. Liberty, Ohio.

Children:

1. SAMUEL LINUS[7], b. Jan. 1, 1823; m. 1863, Nancy Maria Newhall, of Washington, Maine; rem. in 1849 to Mokeluma Hill, Cal.

Children:

1. CHARLES EVERETT[8], b. Dec. 1, 1863. Supt. 1897, Mokeluma and Campo-Seco Mining Co.
2. WILLIAM NEWHALL[8], b. Sept. 6, 1865.
3. IRA NELSON[8], b. Jan. 11, 1868.
4. ALICE B.[8], b. April 3, 1870.

2. HORATIO NELSON[7], d. in infancy.
3. CHARLES WILLIAM[7], b. July 26, 1828; m. Ann Stoddard; rem. to Girard, Ill.

Children:

1. FRANCES[8], b. ———; m. Dr. Martin L. Williams, of Vienna, O.; res. 1900, Warren, O.
2. CLARA[8], b. ———; m. Joseph Carey, of Vienna, O.; rem. to Garnett, Kan.

2. ROBERT HARLOW[6], b. Feb. 21, 18—; m. Sept. 26, 1833, Irene Barker, who was b. Aug. 10, 1821, and d. April 15, 1858; rem. to Ashtabula, O., and d. July 28, 1872.

Children:

1. LOVANTIA ARTEMESIA[7], b. Girard, O., June 19, 1834; m. Ashtabula, O., May 13, 1856, **William R. Cook**, of Penn., who was b. July 31, 1839; d. in Kansas, Sept. 14, 1871.

Children:

1. **Elmer P. Cook**[8], b. Feb. 12, 1857; res. 1899, Lima, O.
2. **Wilbur P. Cook**[8], b. ———; m. June 12, 1889, Bertha A. Root, of Bolivar, N. Y.; res. 1899, Bolivar, N. Y.

2. HARRIET CORNELIA[7], b. Ashtabula, Jan. 3, 1841; m. July 28, 1864, **J. H. Mitchell**; res. 1899, Ashtabula, O.

Children:

1. **Clair Prindle Mitchell**[8], b. June 4, 1865; killed in railway accident, Oct. 23, 1893.
2. **Esther Irene Mitchell**[8], b. April 6, 1867.
3. **Muriel Elenore Mitchell**[8], b. Oct. 23, 1879.

3. NANCY MARIA[6], b. ———; m. **Albert Townsend**, of Perrysville, Pa.
4. WILLIAM HARVEY[6], b. ———; m. Betsey Barnhisel; set. in Liberty, O.
5. DAVID RANSOM[6], b. ———; m. Mary Ann Ross; set. and d. in Liberty, O.
6. SARAH JANE[6], d. ae. 9 yrs.
7. BALDWIN G.[6], b. ———; m. Aurora Tyrrell, of Tyrrell Corners, Trumbull Co., O.
8. CHAUNCEY NELSON[6], b. ———; m. Mary Blake (or Binke); set. in Sharon, Pa.

Children:

1. CLARA[7], b. ———; m. ——— **Boyd**, of Sharon, Mercer Co., Penn.

9. LYDIA CAROLINE[6], b. ———; d. ae. abt. 18-20 yrs.
10. SARAH JANE[6], b. Nov. 20, 1825; m. Feb. 6, 1845, **Samuel Lafferty**, who was b. March 14, 1822, and d. Monmouth, Ill., April 6, 1895; d. Monmouth, May 19, 1895.

Children:

1. Linus Nelson Lafferty[7] (Rev.), b. March 6, 1847; m. Sept. 21, 1876, Sarah Jane Gourley, who d. Creston, Ia., Feb. 2, 1899. He was pastor of Church at Oakmont, Penn. 2 ch. who d. y. and bur. with mother at Aledo, Ill.
2. Lucinda Caroline Lafferty[7], b. March 6, 1849; m. Sept. 17, 1867, Irwin Carson Stewart, who d. March 11, 1899; d. Feb. 10, 1885.

Children:

1. Clarence R. Stewart[8], b. Sept. 2, 1868.
2. Leaffie Pearl Stewart[8], b. Jan. 1, 1871; m. March, 1893, Albert Rutherford.

Children:

1. Nona G. Rutherford[9], b. May 1, 1894.
2. Nina A. Rutherford[9], b. Dec. 15, 1895.
3. William I. Rutherford[9], b. March 21, 1898.

3. Charles A. Stewart[8], b. Feb. 4, 1873; m. Feb. 23, 1897, Nettie Johnson, of near Berkwalter, Neb.

Children:

1. Grace E. Stewart[9], b. March 31, 1898.
2. Harold I. Stewart[9], b. June, 1899.

4. Linus Irwin Stewart[8], b. Jan. 25, 1876.
5. Mary Adaline Stewart[8], b. June 18, 1877.
6. Francis H. Stewart[8], b. Dec. 1, 1880.
7. Jennie Stewart[8], b. Aug. 21, and d. Aug. 23, 1883; bur. with parents at Liberty, Neb.

3. ——— Lafferty[7], b. and d. 1852.
4. Serena Ann Lafferty[7], b. April 9, 1858; m. Nov. 27, 1873, Rensalaer Graham; d. Feb. 29, 1884, and bur. Liberty, Neb.

Children:

1. Ernest Leroy Graham[8], b. Oct. 4, 1874; d. April 12, 1875; bur. No. Henderson, Ill.
2. Dora Grace Graham[8], b. Feb. 18, 1876.
3. Fred Acheson Graham[8], b. Oct. 26, 1878.

4. Mary Jane Graham[8], b. July 25, 1881.
5. Serena Ann Graham[8], b. Feb. 17, 1884.

5. Mary Elizabeth Lafferty[7], b. Feb. 17, 1859; m. Sept 4, 1884, ——— Kirk.

Children:

1. Sarah Adaline Kirk[8], b. Jan. 25, 1886.
2. Samuel Edward Kirk[8], b. Oct. 8, 1887.
3. Nellie Pearl Kirk[8], b. March 1, 1889.
4. Bessie Mae Kirk[8], b. April 16, 1891.
5. Clyde Struthers Kirk[8], b. May 26, and d. Aug. 16, 1893.
6. William Bruce Kirk[8], b. Aug. 4, 1894; d. Sept. 3, 1895.
7. Maude Elizabeth Kirk[8], b. April 3, 1896.
8. ——— Kirk[8], b. and d. Jan. 27, 1898.

6. Sarah Adaline Lafferty[7], b. July 31, 1861; d. May 31, 1891, unm.; bur. Monmouth. Ill.

7. Charles Reynolds Lafferty[7], b. March 23, 1866; m. Jan. 11, 1893, ——— ———.

Child:

1. Carl Francis Lafferty[8], b. Aug. 16, 1895.

3. SALLY[5], b. ———; m. Jacob Turner, of Litchfield, Conn.

Child:

1. Israel Turner[6], b. ———; m. ———.

Children:

1. Allison Turner[7], b. ———; m. ———; d. Jan. 2, 1890, leaving one son, George A. Turner.
2. ——— Turner[7], a dau. b. ———; m. 1900, her 2nd cousin, WILLIAM PRINDLE, of Cleveland, O.

4. REBECCA[5], b. ———; m. Thomas Gage Bronson; rem. to Ohio.

Children:

1. Pinckney Bronson[6], b. ———.
2. Coatesworth Bronson[6], b. ———; m. ———.

Children:

1. Abraham Bronson[7], b. ———; rem. to California and d. there.

2. Amanda Bronson[7]. 3. Dessaline Bronson[7].

5. JONATHAN[5], b. March 16, 1784; m. Dolly Goodyear, dau. of Abigail Hull by her 2nd marriage, who was b. Aug. 24, 1787, and d. "April 7, 1871, ae. 83 yrs, 7 mos. 13 das."

He d. "Aug. 5, 1876, ae. 92 yrs 4 mos 20 das." Both were buried in Cold Spring Cemetery, Lockport, N. Y., where they died.

Children:

1. CHARLOTTE[6], b. 1805; m. Wait Smith; d. in Mich. and bur. in Lockport.

Children:

1. Garrett G. Smith[7], d. "July 31, 1848, ae. 16 yrs 4 mos 26 das"; bur. Lockport.
2. William Smith[7], b. ———; res. 1889, Chicago, Ill.
3. Prindle Smith[7], b. ———.
4. ——— Smith[7], b. ———; m. Harry Calvert; res. 1899, Battle Creek, Mich.

2. ABIGAIL[6], b. May 31, 1812; m. Elnathan W. Lewis, who d. "Aug. 22, 1857, ae. 51 yrs 3 mos"; d. Lockport, N. Y., April, 1900, ae. 88.

Children:

1. Curtis Lewis[7]. 2. Robert Lewis[7]. 3. ——— Lewis[7], a dau. dec'd leaving children. 4. Mary A. Lewis[7].

3. DOTHA[6], b. Oct. 13, 1828; m. Jan. 26, 1850, George A. Hoyer, of Lockport, N. Y.; d. Dec. 13, 1887; bur. Lockport.

Children:

1. Helen M. Hoyer[7], b. Oct. 22, 1850; m. Dec. 6, 1869, Hobart W. Farley.

Children:

1. George Gray Farley[8], b. Jan. 6, 1872.
2. Roy J. Farley[8], b. Jan. 11, 1884.

2. Harvey S. Hoyer[7], b. Oct. 23, 1853; m. Dec. 19, 1883, Ida M. Vancleve.

Children, b. nr. Lockport:

1. Maud B. Hoyer[8], b. May 17, 1885.

2. G. Van Hoyer[8], b. Aug. 5, 1886.
3. Marion F. Hoyer[8], b. May 14, 1892.

3. Burt Prindle Hoyer[7] (M.D.), b. March 11, 1858; m. March 11, 1886, Harriet L. Lambert.

Children:

1. Florence Lambert Hoyer[8], b. June 23, 1888.
2. George Burt Hoyer[8], b. Dec. 12, 1890.
3. Frank Lathrop Hoyer[8], b. Dec. 9, 1893.
4. Irene Hoyer[8], b. April —, 1896.

4. Carrie J. Hoyer[7], b. Feb. 27, 1861; m. Oct. 26, 1881, Frank Widrig.

Children:

1. Helen D. Widrig[8], b. Jan. 23, 1888.

5. Dolly Eve Hoyer[7], b. Feb. 8, 1886; m. June, 1899, ——— ———.

6. Fred B. Hoyer[7], b. Nov. 14, 1869.

6. RUTH[5], b. Sept. 29, 1785; m. March, 1813, Asa Bronson, son of Dea. Daniel Bronson; d. Waterbury, June 17, 1846.

Children:

1. Andrew Haskitt Bronson[6], b. July 20, 1815.
2. Minerva Jane Bronson[6], b. April 13, 1817; d. March 7, 1843.
3. Julia Rebecca Bronson[6], b. April 14, 1819; d. Feb. 11, 1837.
4. Mary Jane Bronson[6], b. Aug. 10, 1821.
5. Henry Prindle Bronson[6], b. Nov. 6, 1823.
6. Sarah Whitmore Bronson[6], b. Jan. 8, 1826; d. Jan. 26, 1847.
7. Frederick Bronson[6].

7. DAVID[5], Jr., b. Dec. 27, 1787; m. 1808, Anna Ruggs, who was b. Feb. 10, 1782; rem. abt. 1814-15 to Ohio; d. Padanaram, O., Oct. 6, 1871, and bur. there.

Children, born in Padanaram, O., except Solomon M., b. in Espeyville, O.:

1. HENRY OSCAR[6], b. Nov. 21, 1810; m. Adaline Burt; d. Padanaram, Aug. 8, 1844, and bur. there.

2. CHARLES BENNETT[6], b. Feb. 13, 1812; d. Waterbury, June 2, 1812.
3. SUSAN PHOEBE[6], b. June 16, 1813; m. Jan. 24, 1838, Thomas Bright; d. Padanaram, Feb. 5, 1891, and both bur. there.

Children:

1. David Prindle Bright[7], b. Feb. 6, 1839; m. Feb. 21, 1864, Melissa Arvilla Meeker.

Children:

1. Minnie Elnora Bright[8], b. Feb. 15, 1871; m. Oct. 3, 1886, Alton M. Litwiler. 4 ch.
2. Lelia Bright[8], b. Jan. 6, 1878.

2. Betsey Jane Bright[7], b. May 11, 1841; d. Dec. 18, 1843.
3. Dillon Prosser Bright[7], b. Jan. 17, 1845; m. Sept. 10, 1868, Evaline Bishop; d. Dec. 23, 1899.

Child:

1. Clarisse Izelle Bright[8], b. May 24, 1872; m. Ripley, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1894, Herbert Lee Swap. 2 ch.

4. Almeda Sprague Bright[7], b. July 9, 1846; m. Linesville, Pa., Oct. 1, 1867, Myron H. Lewis.

Children:

1. Matella Lewis[8], b. Dec. 5, 1869.
2. Alta Lewis[8], b. ———; m. Leon, O., Nov. 3, 1898, Arlie Wright.

4. BETSEY ANN[6], b. April 3, 1816; m. Nathaniel Parsons; d. Padanaram, O., Feb. 17, 1871.

Children:

1. Caroline Parsons[7], b. ———; m. Jefferson, O., ——— Frauer.
2. Orrin H. Parsons[7], b. ———; m. Sarah Lee.

5. SOLOMON MERRITT[6], b. July 22, 1818; m. Nancy St. Clair; d. Bushnell, Ill., April 18, 1881, and bur. there.
6. FREDERICK FRANCIS[6], b. April 30, 1820; d. June 3, 1822.

7. LINUS NELSON[6], b. May 13, 1822; d. Aug. 7, 1839.
8. JONATHAN HARLOW[6], b. Aug. 3, 1827; m. 1849, Lucy K. Thomas.

Children:

1. SALLIE ANN[7], b. 1850; m. April 30, 1868, Malcolm Wheeler; d. Nov. 17, 1877.

Children:

1. Maude Adelle Wheeler[8], b. Aug. 21, 1869; m. 1886, Charles Jackett. 5 ch.
2. Mamie May Wheeler[8], b. Jan. 22, 1871; d. April 20, 1872.
3. Vincent J. Wheeler[8], b. Jan. 3, 1872; d. March 10, 1872.
4. Bertie Wheeler[8], b. Dec. 16, 1873.

2. HATTIE ESTELLE[7], b. 1861; m. Sept. 23, 1890, Cave T. Lee.

Children:

1. Ethel Lee[8], b. Oct. 17, 1891.
2. John Floyd Lee[8], b. July 26, 1893.

9. ABIGAIL RHODA[6], b. Dec. 30, 1829; m. 1849, Boliver Niles; d. in Kansas, March 18, 1861.

Children:

1. Martha A. Niles[7], b. Feb. 10, 1850; m. William Young.

Children:

1. Ella Young[8], b. 1868.
2. Norman Butler Young[8], b. and d. 1870.
3. Ira Ellsworth Young[8], b. 1871.
4. Bertha Jane Young[8], b. 1873; d. 1887.
5. Ada Abigail Young[8], b. 1876; m. 1899, Lee A. Stone.
6. Cora Belle Young[8], b. 1878; d. 1887.
7. Edmund Garfield Young[8], b. 1881.
8. Minnie Mabel Young[8], b. and d. May 20, 1883.
9. Carrie May Young[8], b. 1885; d. 1887.
10. Ray Harrison Young[8], b. 1888; d. y.
11. Dola Pearl Young[8], b. 1891.

2. Lucretia Niles[7], b. Oct. 29, 1854; d. and bur. in Kansas, Oct. 15, 1872.
3. Ida Niles[7], b. Kansas, July 5, 1858; m. Fremont Taylor.

Children:

1. Ella Abigail Taylor[8], b. 1879; m. 1895.
2. Bessie Lucretia Taylor[8], b. 1881; d. 1883.
3. Joseph Simpson Taylor[8], b. 1884.
4. Samuel Martin Taylor[8], b. 1888.
5. Odessa Grace Taylor[8], b. 1892.
6. Genevieve Washti Taylor[8], b. 1897-9.

10. HANNAH EUNICE[6], b. Feb. 18, 1832; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Benjamin Thomas.

Children:

1. Frederick Thomas[7], b. Jan. 31, 1852; d. June 22, 1853.
2. Jonathan Edward Thomas[7], b. Aug. 28, 1853; m. (1) July 4, 1874, Josephine Taylor; m. (2) Feb. 19, 1882, Lillian Wright.

Children:

1. Edward Thomas[8], b. 1878; m. 1898, Hattie Peck. 1 son.
2. Lelia Enid Thomas[8], b. 1893.

3. Flora V. Thomas[7], b. Nov. 9, 1857; m. John A. Hopper; d. Dec. 15, 1887.

Children:

1. William Hopper[8], b. June 11, 1882.
2. Cora Hopper[8], b. June 29, 1884; and perh. others.

4. Joseph Grant Thomas[7], b. June 8, 1861; m. March, 1883, Addie Garwood.

Children:

1. Guy H. Thomas[8], b. 1890.
2. Eunice Thomas[8], b. and d. 1898.

5. Anna E. Thomas[7], b. Aug. 31, 1862; m. Sept. 9, 1883, Cyrus Wright.

Children:

1. Addie Flay Wright[8], b. 1884.

2. Lynn Wright[8], b. 1885.
3. Eva Lene Wright[8], b. 1890.
4. Edwin D. Wright[8], b. 1892.
5. Ellen Genevieve Wright[8], b. 1894.
6. Florence Lillian Wright[8], b. 1898.

6. Lillian May Thomas[7], b. April 15, 1866; m. Aug. 2, 1888, Charles B. Holt.

Children:

1. Norman Holt[8], b. 1889.
2. Florence L. Holt[8], b. 1891.
3. Charles B. Holt[8], b. 1893.

8. RHODA[5], b. ———; m. Elias Welton, son of Thomas Welton, of Wolcott, Conn., who was b. July 18, 1776.

He was a descendant of John, one of the 84 proprietors of Farmington, in 1672.

They had no children, but adopted one or more of her sister, EUNICE[5], who m. his brother, Herschel Welton.

9. ELEAZER[5], b. Oct. 15, 1789; m. Anna Stanly, who was b. Jan. 6, 1790, and d. April 24, 1805; d. Strongsville, O., Feb. 7, 1838.

Children:

1. EMILY CAROLINE[6], b. 1812; m, Rev. James Fifer; d. Mt. Vernon, O., 1848.
2. JANET[6], b. ———; d. ae. 22, unm.
3. RHODA[6], b. 1818; m. Milo Bennett; d. St. Paul, Minn., 1899.
4. MINERVA[6], b. ———; m. Philip Morton; d. Norwalk, O., 1846, ae. 24.
5. ANNA EMELINE[6], b. May 30, 1823, and d. April 5, 1904; m. John Brown; res. 1899, Erie, Pa. 1 son, Willis Brown[7]; res. Buffalo, N. Y.
6. DAVID[6], d. in infancy.
7. RUTH[6], b. 1829; m. Jacob Hoag; res. 1899, St. Paul, Minn.

Also three others, names not known.

10. ———[5], a child, d. Watertown, March 5, 1793, aged one year.

11. HANNAH[5], b. ———; m. Eleazer Woodruff; d. in Watertown, Conn.

Children:

1. George Woodruff[6]. 2. John Woodruff[6].

12. CHAUNCEY[5], b. Watertown, July 3, 1795; m. 1813, Nancy Warner, dau. of Johnson and Abigail (Munson) Warner, of Waterbury, who was b. Feb. 8, 1795, and d. Sept. 13, 1871; d. May 8, 1872.

He rem. to Medina, Ohio, in Oct., 1821, being six weeks on the road. In the spring of 1823 he rem. to Carlisle, Ohio, then a howling wilderness, having cut a road for himself one mile of the distance. His shanty had a floor of earth and a roof of bark, but neither door nor chimney—fire was built on the ground and the smoke allowed to find its way out through crevices.

Children:

1. MARIA POLLY[6], b. Watertown, Oct. 3, 1814; m. Feb. 16, 1848, Aaron W. Bacon, of Grafton, Vt., who d. May 13, 1882; d. Oberlin, O., Jan. 2, 1891, s.p.

2. HENRY HOBART[6], b. Watertown, May 2, 1818; m. La Porte, O., 1848, Christiana Elisabeth Spafford, dau. of Thomas Crittenden and Amelia (McMahon) Spafford, who was b. Copley, O., Jan. 14, 1821, and d. Carlisle, O., Oct. 12, 1885; res. Carlisle.

Children:

1. WILIAM CHAUNCEY[7], b. Carlisle, Nov. 2, 1850; m. April 3, 1871, Eva B. Gillman, who was b. La Porte, Oct. 22, 1855.

2. EMMA INEZ[7], b. Oct., 1851; m. Elyria, O., Nov. 1; 1871, Francis H. Foster, son of Isaac and Hannah (Taylor) Foster, who was b. Dec. 7, 1849. 2 ch., Clarence Herman[8], b. Oct. 21, 1877, and Maud Inez[8], b. Dec. 15, 1881.

3. FRANK SPAFFORD[7] (twin), b. 1853; m. Della Wood, of Oberlin, O.; res. Carlisle. 2 ch.,

HAZEL DELL[8], b. 1882, and FRANCES EMMA[8], b. 1885.

4. FRED CHITTENDEN[7] (twin), b. 1853; m. ———; res. Carlisle. 2 ch., RICHARD HOBART[8], b. June 30, 1884, and MABEL RENE[8], b. Dec. 23, 1887.

5. MARIA AGNES[7], d. Sept. 19, 1858, ae. 6 mos.

6. HATTIE AMELIA[7], d. Aug. 9, 1860, ae. 3 mos.

7. MARY BELLE[7], b. July 23, and d. Oct. 12, 1862.

3. MARY JANE[6], b. Carlisle, O., Oct. 25, 1824; m. July 5, 1843, Jared Slaughter, of Carlisle; d. La Porte, O., May 13, 1866. 4 ch.

13. EUNICE[5], b. ———; m. Herschel Welton, bro. of Elias who m. her sister RHODA[5]; d. prob. Wolcott, Conn.

Children:

1. David F. Welton[6], b. ———; m. (1) Polly Nichols; m. (2) Caroline Turner. 2 ch., Everett Welton[7], and one other.

2. Chauncey Prindle Welton[6], b. ———; m. Janette Cleveland. 3 ch., Dwight Welton[7], Caroline Welton[7] and Ella Welton[7].

3. Sherman E. Welton[6], b. ———; m. Caroline Cleveland, who d. June 15, 1856. 1 ch., Hattie Welton[7].

4. Hannah Welton[6], b. ———; m. Feb. 11, 1850, Edward L. Frisbie.

5. Rauslin N. Welton[6], b. ———; m. Mary Scott, dau. of Edward Scott. 2 ch., Mary Welton[7], and one other.

6. Hector E. Welton[6], b. ———.

7. Herschel O. Welton[6], b. ———.

ii. HANNAH[3], b. ———, 1706; m. Stratford, Conn., July 27, 1727, Josiah Hull; rem. to Wallingford, Conn.

Children:

1. Eleazer Hull[4], b. Dec. 29, 1728; d. March 8, 1729.

2. Hannah Hull[4], b. April 9, 1730.

3. Josiah Hull[4], b. June 19, 1732.

4. Eleazer Hull[4], b. July 31, 1734.

iii. THOMAS[3], bapt. Milford, Conn., June 27, 1708; d. 1731, unm.

Milford Land Records show transfers from Thomas Prindle in 1729 and 1731. He was of Derby in 1729, and on June 16, 1730, describes himself as of Wallingford. His estate, probated in 1731, locates him in Meriden in the town of Wallingford.

Administration of the estate of Thomas Prindle, of Wallingford, was granted to Thomas Prindle, of Waterbury, January 1, 1731-2. His estate was valued at 146 pounds, 4 shillings and 10 pence. The inventory included "a yoak of oxen, a sun dial, and a wigg." He was a weaver by occupation, and was unmarried.

9. HANNAH PRINDLE.

HANNAH[2] PRINDLE (*William*[1]), daughter of William and Mary (Desborough) Prindle, was born in New Haven, Conn., March 6, 1670-71.

She is said to have married **John Hull**, Jr., but all that is known of this appears from the following:

John Hull, Jr. (b. March 14, 1662, prob. Stratford) married Hannah Prindle, probably, and lived a time on the hill near the Riggs farm, but afterwards settled near his mill, back of Ansonia, the place being known by his name. He was a man of solid worth; representative, selectman, farmer and miller.

His children were:

1. Deborah, b. December 29, 1691; d. Feb. 17, 1772.
2. John, b. Jan. 9, 1694.
3. Daniel, b. March 16, 1700.
4. Priscilla, b. June 3, 1702.
5. Miles, b. July 6, 1704.
6. Mary, ———.
7. Elijah, b. March 15, 1707; d. July 23, 1709.
8. Ebenezer, b. July 8, 1709; d. Jan. 19, 1729, being drowned in the Naugatuck.—*Orcutt's History of Derby, Conn.*

Mary Tuttle, dau. of Timothy and Thankful (Doolittle) Tuttle; b. Oct. 3, 1712; d. April 21, 1770; m. Dec. 24, 1729, Miles Hull, son of John and Hannah (Prindle) Hull, and gr.son of Dr. John Hull, of Derby and Wallingford. He d. Jan. 20, 1775. 10 ch.—*Tuttle Genealogy.*

These references conflict, however, with the following as to the marriage of John Hull and Hannah Prindle:

John Hull, b. 1662, Stratford; m. Mary Jacobs; lived in Derby; d. 1753.

He was a son of Dr. John Hull, who was born in New Haven, Conn., in 1640; a planter in Stratford in 1661, where he lived until 1668; removed to Wallingford, Conn., in 1687, and died in 1711.—*Hull Records,* by Puella Follett (Hull) Mason. Milwaukee, Wis., 1894.

Deborah, dau. of Mary Hull, of Derby Ch., bapt. March 22, 1691.

John, son of Mary Hull, of Derby Ch., bapt. Sept. 9, 1694. —*First Church (Cong.) Records,* Milford, Conn.

p. 251. Ebenezer, son of John and Mary Hulls, b. July 8, 17—.
252. Elijah, son of John and Mary Hulls, d. July 23, 1709.
273. Priscilla, dau. of John and Mary Hulls, b. June 3, 1702.

274. Miles, son of John and Mary Hulls, b. July 6, 1704.
274. Ebenezer, son of John and Mary Hulls, b. July 8, 17—.
289. Elijah, son of John and Mary Hulls, b. March 25, 1707.
293. Mary, dau. of John and Mary Hulls, b. July 16, 1696.
251. Nathan, son of Joseph and Mary Hulls, b. Nov. 26, 17—.

—*Derby Town Records.*

The foregoing is here presented in the hope that thereby it may possibly lead to the discovery of all the facts concerning the marriage and descendants, if any, of Hannah Prindle.

10. JOSEPH PRINDLE.

JOSEPH[3] (*Ebenezer*[2], *William*[1]), son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Hubby) Prindle, was born in New Haven, Conn.; bapt. Milford, Conn., July 4, 1703; married 1st, at Stratford, Conn., January 8, 1720, Mary Adams, daughter of Freegrace and Mary (Galpin) Adams, who died in 1725; married 2nd, Sarah Kimberly, daughter of Abraham 2nd and Abigail (Fitch) Kimberly, who was born about 1708, and died September 22, 1758, ae. 50; died Newtown, November 11, 1772.

(For Kimberly ancestry see Note 3, Appendix.).

His will, dated Sept. 10 and probated Nov. 30, 1772, names his "son Capt. Joseph" as executor. Inventory filed Dec. 31, 1772.

Children by 1st marriage, born in Newtown:

i. ANN[4], b. May 11, 1723; m. **Thomas Sharpe**, prob. from Stratford.

Children by 2nd marriage, born in Newtown:

ii. MARY[4], b. Oct. 14, 1727; m. **John Skidmore**, son of Thomas and Martha Skidmore; d. April 24, 1807.

iii. LUCY[4] (or "Sary"), b. Sept. 9, 1729; m. March 24, 1755, **Benjamin Northrop**, Jr., son of Dea. Benjamin and Sarah (Platt) Northrop.

Children:

1. **Prudence Northrop**[5], b. March 27, 1756.
2. **Andrew Northrop**[5], b. Sept. 14, 1757.

iv. JOSEPH[4], Jr., b. April 6, 1730; m. Huldah Glover, dau. of Benjamin and Mollie (Bunnell) Glover, who was b. Feb. 6, 1737; d. in Canaan, Conn., and b. in Newtown.

He was commissioned May, 1769, as Ensign; Oct., 1770, as Lieutenant; and Oct., 1771, as Captain of the 1st Company, or "Trainband," of the town of Newtown; and referred to as "son Capt. Joseph" in his father's will.

Children, born in Newtown:

1. ZADY[5] (Zada), b. Oct. 7, 1755; m. Aug. 17, 1775, **David Hinman**; d. March 22, 1781.

Children:

1. Huldah Hinman[6], b. May 3, 1776; d. Jan. 29, 1777.
2. David Curtis Hinman[6], b. Feb. 16, 1778.
3. Huldah Hinman[6] 2nd, b. May 12, 1780.

2. PHEDEMIA[5] (Phedima, Phedime, etc.), b. March 8, 1757; m. April 20, 1775, Clark Baldwin, of Newtown, son of Daniel and Ann (Toucey) Baldwin, who was b. Nov. 7, 1752; rem. to West Stockbridge, Mass., and in 1819 to Lorain, Co., O., where he d. on his farm abt. 1821.

They were Episcopalians. "She was a very pious woman and highly esteemed"; and d. Aug. 23, 1805.

Children:

1. Daniel Toucey Baldwin[6], b. Jan. 30, 1776; d. Nov. 20, 1786.
2. Zadah Baldwin[6], b. July 3, 1777.
3. Amos Glover Baldwin[6], b. Jan. 22, 1779; d. Auburn, N. Y., abt. 1848, s.p. Episcopal clergyman.
4. Joseph Clark Baldwin[6], b. Sept. 1, 1780; m. 1810, Eliza Cook Baldwin, dau. of Dr. Cornelius, of Winchester, Va., a descendant of John, of Milford. He accompanied his father to Stockbridge and Ohio, and them rem. to Rockbridge, Va., where he d. April, 1867. She d. Staunton, Va., Dec., 1844, ae. 57. 7 ch.
5. Cyrus Burwell Baldwin[6], b. Sept. 25, 1782; d. Rockbridge, Va., Aug., 1855, unm.
6. Phideme Baldwin[6], b. July 15, 1784.
7. Philemon Prindle Baldwin[6], b. Feb. 21, 1786; m. (1) Sept. 3, 1818, Elizabeth Jane Turner, dau. of Samuel and Jane Turner, of Frederick Co., Va., who was b. Feb. 10, 1796; m. (2) N. Y., Oct. 29, 1798, Lorena Green, wid. of James Love, who d. Sept. 5, 1866. He d. Bethlehem, Ind., Dec. 20, 1854.

   They had six children, of whom Philemon P., the youngest, b. Oct. 29, 1836, was Col. of an Indiana Regt., U. S. Vols., in the civil war, and was killed at Chickamauga, Sept. 9, 1863, while in command of a brigade of Federal troops.
8. Huldah Ann Baldwin[6], b. Feb. 19, 1789.

9. **Daniel Toucey Baldwin**[6], b. Feb. 18, 1792; d. Charleston, Loraine Co., O., abt. 1848. He was a zealous Presbyterian, and served as Member of the Legislature. 3 ch.
10. **Lazarus Smith Baldwin**[6], b. Oct. 13, 1793.
11. **George Baldwin**[6], b. ———; m. and settled when quite young at Cleveland, O., and in 1819 ret. to Stockbridge to "remove his parents"; d. Sept. 5, 1834, of morbid typhus succeeding cholera, having bur. only a few days before his wife and dau. who d. of cholera. 2 ch.
12. **Charles R. Baldwin**[6], b. Stockbridge, Mass., March 19, 1802. In 1819, when his father rem. to Ohio, he rem. to Va. and set. in Charleston, Kanawha Co. He m. (1) Elizabeth Truslow, who d. soon after, leaving a dau.; m. (2) Mary Jane Lewis, dau. of Gen. Lewis, of Mason Co., and who d. not long after; m. (3) March 3, 1837, Ann Elizabeth Taverner, who had 2 ch.; d. Nov., 1839.

3. CYRUS[5], b. May 17, 1760; m. April 3, 1782, Polly Beers, dau. of Daniel Beers, of Woodbury, Conn., who was b. Feb. 2, 1762, and d. Jan. 16, 1841, ae. 80; rem. to Canaan, Westchester Co., N. Y.; d. Bedford, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1811.

Children:

1. LEWIS BEERS[6], b. Feb. 12, 1783; m. Dec. 23, 1807, Betty Ferris, dau. of Nathan and Abiah (Skidmore) Ferris, who was b. May 3, 1787, and d. Sept. 21, 1856; d. Dec. 19, 1850.

Children:

1. ALBERT LEWIS[7], b. Aug. 20, 1810; m. Polly Ann Thorpe, who d. Watertown, Conn., ae. 69 yrs., 9 mos.; d. Waterbury, Conn., April 20, 1872.

Children:

1. SARAH MARIA[8], b. April 18, 1836; m. Nov. 5, 1861, **Asaph Hodges**, son of Edward and Margaret Robertson Hodges, of Bristol, England; d. Waterbury, Conn., May 1, 1906.

Children:

1. Miriam Hodges[9], b. Dec. 23, 1864; d. Sept. 19, 1865.
2. Albert E. Hodges[9], b. Jan. 7, 1866; m. Mar. 20, 1895, Nellie Hughes, of Brattleboro, Vt.; res. Great Falls, Montana. 2 ch.
3. William M. Hodges[9], b. May 5, 1868; m. Nov., 1899, Miriam H. Miller, of Middlefield, Conn. 1 ch.
4. George Frederick Hodges[9] (twin), b. Dec. 19, 1870.
5. Mary Faustina Hodges[9] (twin), b. Dec. 19, 1870.
6. Charles Howard Hodges[9], b. April 15, 1872.
7. Samuel Lewis Hodges[9], b. June 17, 1874.

2. MARIA[7], b. Feb. 28, 1813; m. Daniel Pickett, of Bethel, Conn., who d. Feb. 28, 1867, ae. 62; d. Youngstown, O., Sept. 15, 1876, ae. 63.

Children:

1. Mary Ann Pickett[8], b. ———; m. Levi S. Clark; rem. to Cleveland, O.

Children:

1. Myron Clark[9]. 2. Charles Clark[9].
3. Clarence Clark[9].

3. WILLIAM BEERS[7], b. May 1, 1815; m. Jan. 9, 1852, Maria Shepard, dau. of Sueton and Dymah Ann (Hurd) Shepard, who was b. March 9, 1821, and d. Oct. 1, 1897, ae. 76; d. May 23, 1903.

One son:

1. WILLIAM HURD[8], b. May 30, 1854; m. Oct. 21, 1878, Elizabeth Ford; res. Newtown, s.p.

4. ANGELINE[7], b. Aug. 23, 1817; m. (1) Czar Plumb; m. (2) Homer Hayes; m. (3) Harson Twitchell; m. (4) C. C. Warner.

5. MARY[7], b. Feb. 23, 1820; m. S. W. Trowbridge, of Waterbury, who d. there June 17, 1900; d. Waterbury, Oct. 21, 1900, ae. 80.

Children:

1. Charles Trowbridge[8], d. ae. 5 yrs. 4 mos.

2. Julia Frances Trowbridge[8], d. ae. 8 yrs. 6 mos.
3. Frank W. Trowbridge[8], b. ———; m. ———; res. Waterbury, Conn. 4 ch.

2. MARIA[6], b. Jan. 12, 1787; d. Aug. 31, 1802, ae. 14.
3. POLLY ANN[6], b. March 16, 1790; d. March 7, 1870, unm.
4. CHARLES W.[6], b. Sept. 17, 1799; res. White Plains, N. Y.

4. LAZARUS[5], b. March 30, 1763; m. Joanna Glover; d. Hartford, N. Y., abt. 1845-7.

Children, born in Newtown:

1. LAZARUS GLOVER[6], b. Aug. 1793; m. twice; d. Argyle, Washington, Co., N. Y., Nov., 1875.
2. SALLY[6], b. ———; m. William Hall; d. Verona, N. Y.
3. JOANNA[6], b. ———; m. ——— Barrette; d. Hartford, N. Y.

5. PHILEMON[5], b. Dec. 5, 1766; m. Feb. 6, 1789, Nannie Ferris, dau. of Zachariah, who was b. Nov. 10, 1770, and d. Feb. 26, 1811; rem. abt. 1798 to Canaan, Conn., and aft. to Unadilla, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 11, 1847.

Children, born in Newtown and Canaan:

1. ZACHARIAH[6], b. Nov. 27, 1789; m. Huldah Botsford; d. in 1869. His will, dated Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., March 16, 1860, "at the age of 69 years," proven June 3, 1869, mentions his wife Huldah Prindle, and son Julius, who was appointed executor. Witnesses, H. G. Prindle, Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., and Charles E. Prindle, Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., with affidavit of H. G. Prindle attached stating that the witness Charles E. Prindle died in 1862.

Children:

1. WILLIAM[7], b. ———; d. unm.
2. RUSSELL[7], b. ———; res. Little Genesee, N. Y.
3. HORACE G.[7] (Judge), b. ———; m. May 10, 1884, Mrs. Alice A. (Green) Cummings; d. Norwich, N. Y.

4. JULIUS B.[7], b. ———; res. Norwich, N. Y.
5. CHARLES[7], b. ———; m. MARCIA E.[7] PRINDLE, his cousin, dau. of Joseph[6]; d. Washington, D. C., a soldier of the civil war; killed in battle.
6. CHARLOTTE[7], b. ———; res. Wells Bridge, N. Y.
7. CELESTIA[7], b. ———; dec'd.

2. JOSEPH[6], b. Newtown, Conn., March 20, 1791; m. Roxana Jakways (Jacques?), who was b. Canaan, July 13, 1798, and d. 1882; d. Nov. 13, 1869, ae. 78; rem. to Canaan.

Children:

1. HARRIET E.[7], b. March 27, 1817.
2. JOHN CHAUNCEY[7], b. Sept. 27, 1820; m. Sarah Michael, of Canaan.
3. CYRUS GLOVER[7], b. July 2, 1822; m. ——— Thayer, of Dutchess Co., N. Y.
4. LYMAN BALDWIN[7], b. June 29, 1824; m. Cornwall, Conn., April 22, 1849, Caroline E. Hanchett, who was b. Aug. 4, 1829, and d. Oct. 6, 1885, ae. 56; res. Waterbury, Conn.

Children:

1. GEORGE LYMAN[8], b. So. Lee, Mass., March 31, 1850; d. Sept. 5, 1864.
2. LOLA MONTEZ[8], b. W. Goshen, Conn., March 29, 1856; m. Aug. 23, 1887, George B. Dillon.
3. LENA MARY[8], b. Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 29, 1858; d. Nov. 13, 1868.
4. EDWARD JOSEPH[8], b. Litchfield, Oct. 2, 1861; m. Nov., 1888, Bertha J. Benson.
5. NATHANIEL BISSELL[8], b. Litchfield, June 1, 1863; m. July 3, 1891, Carrie E. Hawley.

Children, born in Derby:

1. GEORGE LYMAN[9], b. Dec. 18, 1892.
2. HATTIE HAWLEY[9], b. May —, 1896.

6. EDITH ROXANNA[8], b. Litchfield, Dec. 1, 1869; m. Dec. 25, 1892, Henry F. Kuntz.

5. HULDAH A.[7], b. Feb. 19, 1829; m. Henry Bissell, of Sharon, Conn.

6. MARCIA E.[7], b. ———; m. CHARLES[7] PRINDLE, her cousin, son of Zachariah[6], who was killed in the civil war; res. Bantam, Conn.

3. HULDAH[6], b. Aug. 23, 1793.

4. POLLY[6], b. Aug. 27, 1796.

5. SETH[6], b. May 30, 1798; m. ———; d. Norwich, N. Y.

Children:

1. RUSSELL B.[7], M.D., b. Aug. 12, 1822; m. (twice); rem. abt. 1835 to Unadilla, N. Y. Grad. of Geneva Medical College.
2. SUSAN[7], b. ———.
3. BEERS[7], b. ———; res. Chicago, Ill.
4. ELIZUR H.[7], b. Newtown, Conn., May 6, 1829; m. ———; rec'd a liberal education; studied law; Dis't Att'y, Chenango Co., N. Y., 1860-62; member of State Assembly, 1863; member of N. Y. State constitutional convention, 1867-68; Representative from New York to XLII Congress, 1871-73; d. Norwich, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1890.
5. DELIA A.[7], b. ———; m. Warren L. Scott; res. Norwich, N. Y
6. SAMUEL B.[7], b. ———; res. Chicago, Ill.

6. CYRUS[6] (Rev.), b. Canaan, Litchfield Co., Conn., April 11, 1800; m. (1) Feb. 12, 1824, Mrs. Huldah (Joiner) Stevens, dau. of Col. Martin Joiner, of Moriah, N. Y., who was b. Ira, Rutland, Co., Vt., July 27, 1800, and d. New York City, Oct. 12, 1832; m. (2) April 19, 1833, Mary F. Joiner, sister of 1st wife, who d. June 2, 1834; m. (3) Jan. 26, 1835, Mary Jenison, dau. of Josiah and Susan Jenison, who is still living in Cleveland, O., at the advanced age of 96 years. He died Cleveland, O., Dec. 1, 1885.

Dr. Cyrus Prindle was a Methodist minister of much prominence in New England and New York, and had for many years many important churches under his care at Troy, Albany, Lansingburg, N. Y. City and other important points.

He left the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1843 in consequence of its attitude in regard to slavery, and was one of five or six other anti-slavery ministers who organized the Wesleyan Methodist Connection of America, at Utica, N. Y., in that year. He was editor of "The Wesleyan," the official paper of the Wesleyan Connection, at Syracuse, N. Y., for twelve years. After the abolition of slavery and the changed attitude of the Church with regard to slavery he, in 1868, returned to the M. E. Church, and was cordially received and highly complimented by the Bishop for his anti-slavery work in years past.

He had among his friends and correspondents such men as Charles Sumner, Benjamin Wade, Joshua R. Giddings, John P. Hale, Gov. Briggs, of Mass., and many other prominent anti-slavery men in Church and State.

He was converted at the age of 15, having been awakened at the first Methodist prayer-meeting he ever attended. He united with the M. E. Church early in 1817; was licensed to preach in February, 1821; admitted to the New York Conference in May of that year, and appointed to the Plattsburg circuit, which extended from Lower Canada to Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y., necessitating about 300 miles travel. From that time until 1874 he continued in the active ministry, a period of over 53 years, with but a single month's relaxation from regular work.

In papers somewhat voluminous, written by him since his superannuation, the following interesting statement has been selected:

"In consequence of my profound convictions as to the terrible sin and snare of slavery, and the attitude of the Church toward it at the time, I, in 1843, united with others in the organization of the 'Wesleyan Methodist Connection of America,' and acted with that body until 1867, when, believing that they had performed the denominational mission to which

they were appointed, I reunited with the Methodist Episcopal Church, and joined Erie Conference, after which, by the change of Conference lines, I became a member of the East Ohio Conference. This step to which I then pledged myself was the great event of my life, and I then considered, and have ever since, that I was urged to take it by moral compulsion. A truer heart never beat for the Methodist Episcopal Church than mine had been for the preceding 27 years. But the position she had taken in her constituted authorities upon the great sin of slavery, the persecutions she was inflicting upon many who were 'remembering those in bonds as bound with them,' left no alternative but either to disobey the command of God or dismember myself from the Church of my early choice, and under the circumstances I could not hesitate in the decision I made.

"This was no hasty step, nor one growing out of disappointed ambition, but one that involved the most sacred principles of divine truth and human duty, which afforded me an illustration of the meaning of cutting off the right hand and plucking out the right eye.

"The act of leaving the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1843 was the most painful I ever performed, and that of re-uniting with said Church in 1867 the most unalloyed and satisfactory, and I still believe that both acts, under the circumstances, were just and fitting. I have been an unprofitable servant, and have nothing to rely upon but the mercy of God in Christ Jesus, into whose hands I now commend my soul for the vast future."

Dr. Prindle was a man of rare purity of character, a true friend of the oppressed, of intelligent and positive convictions, a hater of shams and uncompromisingly righteous.

Children of Cyrus and Huldah:

1. JANE ELIZA[7], b. Weybridge, Vt., Nov. 25, 1824; m. (1) James E. Hill, of Charlotte, Vt., by whom she had four children, two of whom, Frank E. Hill[8], and Elizabeth E. Hill[8], res. in Ill.; res. Clinton, Iowa.
2. MARY LORAINE[7], b. Leicester, Vt., Nov. 23, 1826;

m. Berlin Webb, of Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. Rockford, Ill., Dec. 17, 1864. He d. in Chicago, after 1864.

Children:

1. Henry M. Webb[8], b. ———; d. Rockford, Ill.
2. Callie Webb[8], b. ———; m. ——— Brainerd; res. Chicago, Ill.

3. DELIA ANN[7], b. Hoosick, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1828; d. N. Y. City, Dec. 17, 1831.
4. HELEN MARIA[7], b. Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 10, 1831; m. Sept. 3, 1852, Henry Cram, who d. in 1882; res. N. Y. City.

Children:

1. Helen L. Cram[8], b. Sept. 19, 1854; teacher Howard Seminary, West Bridgewater, Mass.
2. Fannie M. Cram[8], b. Oct. 26, 1856; m. 1881, Charles Culver Johnson; res. N. Y. City.

Children of Cyrus and Mary (Jenison):

5. HOMER EDGAR[7], b. Shelburne, Vt., Aug. 31, 1839; res. Cleveland, O.; unm.
6. JOHN Q. ADAMS[7], b. Middlebury, Vt., April 9, 1842; m. Sept. 22, 1869, Martha Elizabeth Lewis, dau. of Edward Lewis, of Cleveland, O., who was b. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1849, and d. there Oct. 30, 1886; rem. to Richardton, North Dakota, where he res.

Children, born in Cleveland:

1. EDGAR LEWIS[8], b. June 26, 1870; res. Cleveland.
2. FRANK HERBERT[8], b. July 2, 1872; res. Glendive, Montana.
3. FREDERICK ALFRED[8], b. Jan. 6, 1874; res. Cleveland.
4. JAMES HARRY[8], b. July 7, 1876; res. Cleveland.
5. MARY HELEN[8], b. July 12, 1878; res. Cleveland.
6. LEWIS EDWARD[8], b. May 24, 1881; d. Dec. 26, 1885.
7. WILLIAM LEWIS[8], b. June 10, 1883; res. Gladstone, North Dakota.

7. MARTHA FRANCES[7], b. Ferrisburg, Vt., May 27, 1844; m. Col. George Truesdell; res. Washington, D. C.

Children:

1. George Frederick Truesdell[8], b. ———.

7. MARIA[6], b. March 18, 1802.

8. BETSEY[6], b. Jan. 5, 1804.

9. PHILEMON[6], Jr., b. Dec. 22, 1805; m. Jan. 14, 1826, Sybil Root, dau. of Samuel and Anna Root, who was b. Jan. 25, 1803, and d. July 14, 1840, ae. 37.

Children:

1. EDWARD THERON[7], b. near Norwich, Conn., Nov. 26, 1826; m. Detroit, Mich., April 6, 1853, Esther Louise Clay, who was b. Detroit, Oct. 24, 1834, and d. Aurora, Ill., July 12, 1904. He d. Aurora, Jan. 31, 1900.

Children, all but first two born in Aurora, Ill.:

1. FRANCES ESTHER[8], b. Detroit, May 30, 1854; d. Aurora, Dec. 9, 1868.

2. WILLIAM EDWARD[8], b. Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 17, 1857; m. Freeport, Ill., May 6, 1884, Adelaide Frances Crandall.

Children:

1. MARY LOUISE[9], b. Aurora, April 21, 1886.

3. OWEN CLAY[8], b. April 20, 1859; d. Sept. 1, 1859.

4. LIZZIE AMELIA[8], b. Sept. 12, 1860; d. Dec. 12, 1868.

5. HARRIET[8], b. March 30, 1863; d. Feb. 7, 1865.

6. GRACE[8], b. Nov. 15, 1865; d. Dec. 17, 1868.

7. FREDERICK JAMES[8], b. April 26, 1868; m. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 31, 1896, Katharine Terry.

Children, born Cleveland, O.:

1. LAURA WINNIFRED[9], b. Feb. 6, 1898.

2. GEORGE EDWARD[9], b. Jan. 9, 1870.

8. FRANK CLAY[8], b. Jan. 6, 1873.

9. GEORGE TRUESDELL[8], b. Jan. 6, 1873; m. Milwaukee, Wis., July, 1896, Ida Applegate.

Children:

1. GRACE DOROTHEA[9], b. April 23, 1897.

2. CHARLOTTE MARJORY[9], b. Jan. 13, 1900.

10. WINSLOW WELLS[8], b. May 5, 1876.

2. HELEN[7], b. ———.

3. FRANCIS[7], b. ———; d.y.

4. GEORGE SIDNEY[7], b. Great Barrington, Mass., March 30, 1836; m. (1) June 29, 1865, Ann Sanderson, dau. of Sharon and Mary K. (Petrie) Sanderson, who was b. Dec. 17, 1843, and d. July 25, 1874; m. (2) Sept. 29, 1875. Lucy Gray, dau. of Nathan and ——— (Brown) Gray; d. Washington, D. C., Nov. 5, 1901.

He went West when a young man, and located at Galesburg, Ill. At the outbreak of the Civil war he enlisted in the 7th Ill. Infantry, and was mustered into service as corporal of Co. C, July 25, 1861, to serve three months; was mustered into service again Sept. 10, 1862, as first sergeant Co. H, 124th Ill. Infantry Vols., and discharged May 22, 1863; enlisted May 23, 1863, at Columbus, Ky., for the general service, and appointed hospital steward, U. S. A. on the same day; and honorably discharged as such at Washington, D. C., January 10, 1867.

He was for some time chief clerk of the Record and Pension Division of the War Dept., and soon after took up the study and practice of patent law, and until his death, for a period of more than 35 years, he was a successful and active practitioner. For many years he was associated with the late Philip G. Russell until the death of the latter, in July, 1900.

He was a member of the G. A. R.; also a mason and member of Lafayette Lodge, F. & A. M., Washington, D. C. He was a member of the Calumet and Union League Clubs, of Chicago; also of the Lawyers' Club, of New York, and of the Century Club, of Washington, D. C.

He was a graduate of National University, and one of Washington's most respected citizens.

Children, by 1st marriage:

1. FRANK PETRIE[8], b. Washington, D. C., July 31, 1866; m. Frances Montross, dau. of Charles and Jennie Elizabeth (Depew) Montross, who was b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1866; res. Stamford, Conn.

Children:

1. EDITH MONTROSS[9], b. Elgin, Ill., April 11, 1893.
2. MILDRED LOUISE[9], b. Elgin, Ill., Sept. 26, 1894.
3. EDGAR FRANCIS[9], b. Washington, D. C., Aug. 28, 1896; d. ae. 4 mos.
4. RUTH SYBIL[9], b. Washington, D. C., July 16, 1898.
5. PAUL WESLEY[9], b. Stamford, Conn., Aug. 8, 1903.

2. EDWIN JAY[8], b. Washington, D. C., Nov. 5, 1868; m. Dec. 1, 1890, Mabel Louise Prouty, dau. of Emerson F. and Harriet (Fowler) Prouty, who was b. Brattleboro, Vt., March 15, 1869; res, East Orange, N. J. Patent attorney.

Children, born in Washington:

1. SIDNEY EDWIN[9], b. Nov. 1, 1893.
2. MARGARET SANDERSON[9], b. Aug. 18, 1895.
3. LUCY GRAY[9], b. Aug. 6, 1905.

Children, by 2nd marriage:

3. LUCY[8], b. ———; d. ae. 20 mos.
4. SIDNEY[8], b. ———; ae. 4 or 5 yrs.
5. GEORGE BROWN[8], b. July 20, 1881; res. Princeton, Ill.

10. ANN[6], b. Dec. 29, 1807; m. Ransome Stone.
11. LYMAN[6] (Rev.), b. Jan. 3, 1810; m. (1) April 6, 1830, Martha Wright, who was b. Lester, Vt., Nov. 18, 1807, and d. West Chazy, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1881; m. (2) Jan. 3, 1882, Susan Prentis, who was b. Dec. 18, 1825, and d. Jan. 10, 1903; d. Waitsfield, Vt., Aug. 17, 1885.

Children:

1. REMSEN MORRIS[7], b. Lester, Vt., March 22, 1831;

m. Nov. 18, 1850, Cynthia J. Twitchell, dau. of Timothy William and Pamelia (Marsh) Twitchell, of Weybridge, Vt., who was b. Feb. 19, 1828, and d. May 21, 1863; d. Waitsfield, Vt., May 23, 1863.

Children:

1. ELUIZER MORRIS[8], b. Charlotte, Vt., Sept. 9, 1851; m. June 16, 1875, Katharine Bowman, dau. of Jacob and Letitia (Fry) Bowman, of Carrolton, Ill., who was b. Oct. 1, 1852; grad. Illinois State Normal School; principal of High School; fruit grower and dairyman; res. Roodhouse, Ill.

   Children:

   1. LEVERETT ELUIZER[9], b. White Hall, Ill., April 28, 1876; m. Dec. 30, 1902, Lulu Barnes.

      Children:

      1. KATHARINE LOUISE[10] b. April 23, 1904.
   2. JULIA GRACE[9], b. Hodgeman, Kan., Feb. 13, 1879; grad., 1906, American School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo.; osteopathic physician.
   3. LYMAN RICHARD[9], b. Hodgeman, Kan., July 27, 1880.
   4. JOHN BOWMAN[9], b. Larned, Kan., Nov. 22, 1881.
   5. NED EVANS[9], b. Larned, Kan., Jan. 7, 1883.
   6. FLORENCE ALICE[9], b. Grainfield, Kan., Dec. 18, 1885.
   7. GEORGE WILLIARD[9], b. Grainfield, Kan., Sept. 20, 1890.
2. LYMAN TIMOTHY[8], b. Virden, Ill., Feb. 9, 1857; m. June 9, 1881, Susan E. Hill, dau. of George and Sarah (Rix) Hill, of White Hall, Ill.; d. Sept. 3, 1893.

   Children, born White Hall, Ill.:

   1. REMSEN GEORGE[9], b. Feb. 17, 1882; res. Kansas City, Kan.

2. FRANK ELUIZER[9], b. Dec. 8, 1883; res. Los Angeles, Cal.
3. LYMAN WILLIAM[9], b. Oct. 10, 1885; res. Kansas City, Kan.

2. JEROME V.[7], b. in Vt., Aug. 20, 1834; m. Ferrisburg, Vt., Sept. 2, 1855, Mary Webb, dau. of Aaron and Lumira (Wheeler) Webb; d. No. Ferrisburg, Vt., Nov. 3, 1861, of fever supposed to have been contracted while in the Army in Virginia in the summer of that year.

He was a soldier of the Civil war, having enlisted in Burlington, Vt., May 9, 1861, as private in Co. H, 1st Regt. 3 mos. Vols.; was in battle at Great Bethel, and mustered out Aug. 15, 1861.

Children:

1. LYMAN DE BERLIN[8], b. March 15, 1855; m. Mollie Wheeler, of West Chazy, N. Y.; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

1. MARTHA FRANCES[9], b. Nov. 10, 1879; res. West Chazy, N. Y.
2. MARTHA LUMIRA[8], b. June 1, 1859; d. June 3, 1864.

3. WILLIAM[7], b. July 11, 1841; d. Aug. 27, 1842.

6. HULDAH[5], b. 1777; m. Joel Sanford, of New Milford, who d. Sept. 14, 1842, ae. 67; d. "Oct. 4, 1839, ae. 62 yrs. 3 mos. 2 das." Both were bur. in Bridgewater cemetery, near New Milford.

Children:

1. Harriet Sanford[6], b. Oct. 31, 1796.
2. David Curtis Sanford[6], b. Jan. 23, 1798; judge.
3. Julia Maria Sanford[6], b. May 9, 1803; m. A. Gaylord.
4. Charles Grandison Sanford[6], b. Feb. 14, 1814.

v. ABEL[4] ("Lieut."), b. Feb. 13, 1733; m. June 3, 1761, Amaryllis Toucey, dau. of Rev. Thomas and Hannah (Clark) Toucey; d. Aug., 1777, "killed at the Battle of Bennington."

In a deed of Sept. 21, 1773, he describes himself as of Lanesborough, Berkshire Co., Mass.

She was b. Sept. 11, 1739; m. (2) Major Thomas Bull; d. Dec. 10, 1800, ae. 61 yrs.

He served in the Crown Point Expedition, as appears from the following record:

"Camp at Fort William Henry
"Oct. 13, 1756.

"This may certify that the men within mentioned not present at muster are at the places against Each of their names annexed and are absent for no other Reason than those assigned and are part of the Effectives of the Company under my Command.

"Stephen Lee, Lieu. Col.
"Abel Prindle, Clerk of Company."

"Camp at Fort William Henry
"Oct. 13, 1756.

"Then Mustered Captain John Woods Company in Colonel Andrew Wards Regiment In the Provincial Troops Raised by the Colony of Connecticut for Removing the French Encroachment at Crown Point &c. Being One Captain, Two Lieut's, Four Serjents, one Clark, four Corporals, One Drummer and Fifty three privates men Such as are not markt In the margin being Present On the Spot and those Markt are Certified to be absent at the places and for the Reasons assigned against their Respective names and for no Other Reason.

"Henry Liddell,
"Muster Master General."

"Present at this Muster & attest to ye facts
"John Winslow."

Among the names mentioned on this Muster are found those of John Prindle and Isaac Prindle—the latter being noted as "sick at Fort Edward."

He was appointed, March, 1758, 1st Lieut. of 6th Co., 4th Regt., Col. John Read, Colonial Troops; also March, 1759, and March, 1760, 1st Lieut. in Capt. Israel Kimberly's Co., 3d Regt., Col. (afterward Gen.) David Wooster; and March, 1761, 2nd Lieut. of 2nd Co., 2nd Regt., Col. Nathan Whiting.

From Massachusetts Manuscripts, Vol. II., on a List of Detachments under John Hawk, dated Nov. 17, 1759 —the original of which is in the Library of Congress— is found the following record:

"Coll° Woosters Connecticut Regiment, allowed two shillings & Eight pence Sterling for each man; being for eight days, commencing the Twentieth & ending the Twenty Seventh both Inclusive; at fourpence Sterling per day, the time Judg'd necessary to March from Northfield to Hartford.

* * * * * *

Abel Prindle, Lt., 2s-8d.

* * * * * *

Fort No. 4, on Connecticut River, Nov. 17th, 1759.

Received of Lieutenant John Small of the Royal Highland Regiment the above mentioned sum five Pounds four shillings Sterling being the Allowance for Thirty Nine persons as above of Coll° Wooster's Connecticut Regt. under my Command.

"Reuben Ferres, Capt."

See also Note 12, Appendix.

He also served in the Revolutionary war, as appears from the following abstract from the Revolutionary War Archives of the State of Massachusetts:

"Abel Prindle: appears with the rank of Private on Pay Roll of Capt. Ebenezer Newell's Co., Col. Symond's regt. Time of service, 6 days. Company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck, Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm. Mileage (35 miles) allowed said Prindel." Vol. 21:135.

The latter place named is the present Walloomsac, N. Y., where the "Battle of Bennington" was fought, August 16, 1777.

In this connection the following extract from the *History of Berkshire Co., Mass.*, Vol. II., p. 104, will be found interesting:

"When the alarm went through the Berkshire towns that the stores at Bennington were to be attacked by the Hessians under Col. Baum, this town (Lanesboro) furnished its contingent, and three of the soldiers perished in battle. So intense was the feeling against the tories that in the town records, beautifully written and bordered with heavy black lines, is the following tribute

to the two officers who were then killed: 'Lieutenant Abel Prindle, of Lanesboro, in the County of Berkshire, State of Massachusetts Bay, departed this life on the 16th day of August, anno Christ 1777, being shot through the head at Bennington fight, supposed to be done by one Solomon Samuel Bunnel, a Tory and neighbor townsman of his who had turned to the enemy and was found under arms and taken prisoner at Bennington fight, who confessed he had done his best to kill his neighbor. The poor man not only received his mortal wound by this infidel, but was taken out of time and sent into the eternal world of spirits instanteously, that is, not one moment of time to think or prepare himself for his great last change; but we have reason to believe God will be merciful to those who died in so just a cause.

"Thus departed this life as good a friend to the American cause, perhaps, as ever yet was born, and we trust there is laid up for him a crown of glory."

In "*Williamstown and Williams College,*" by A. L. Perry, 1899, p. 113, is found this further reference:

"Captain Daniel Brown took up from Lanesboro a fine company of 46 men, mustered in on the 14th and six days in service, of which the two lieutenants, Isaac Nash and Abel Prindle, were killed in battle, and these two names are inscribed in the town records as those of patriots and martyrs, while the General Court afterwards reimbursed the town of Lanesboro in 160 pounds of powder and 580 pounds of lead and 240 flints, expended at Bennington from their own stock."

Children, born in Newtown, Conn.

1. ARMENAL[5], b. Jan. 15, 1762; m. **Asa Stoddard**, son of Israel Stoddard, of Woodbury, Conn., who was b. Sept. 4, 1762, and d. Dayton, Ohio, April 11, 1842; d. Woodbury, Nov. 8, 1825, ae. 63 yrs.
2. PHEBE[5], b. Feb. 4; bapt. Feb. 11, 1763.
3. CURRENCE[5], bapt. Nov. 5, 1765; m. 1783, as his 1st wife, **Nathan Preston**, of Woodbury, son of Jehiel and Betterus (Mitchell) Preston, who was b. Jan. 20, 1756, and d. Sept. 20, 1822; d. June 24, 1797.
4. JOSIAH[5], bapt. Oct. 26, 1766.

11. vi. JOEL[4], b. Nov. 19, 1734; m. May 22, 1757, Sabra Kimberly; d. in Sandgate, Vt., Aug. 11, 1809.

vii. JONATHAN[4], b. Aug. 12, 1736; m. July 12, 1759, Damaris

Peck, dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Ford) Peck, of Newtown, who was b. Sept. 15, 1736, and d. Newtown, Feb. 4, 1797; d. Newtown, Feb. 15, 1814.

Sandgate, Vt., land records show that Jonathan, with his brothers Joel and Nathan, bought 50 acres of land each in the west part of the town from James Hard, of Arlington, Vt.—the town adjoining—on Jan. 28, 1784, the consideration in each case being the same, eight pounds; also that Jonathan bought ten acres from David Tuttle, of Sandgate, Dec. 5, 1793, and 50 acres more from George Peck, Jan. 19, 1799, and then sold out to his brother Joel and Nephew Zalmon, Nov. 2, 1803—the deeds all reading, "Jonathan Prindle of Newtown," from which it appears that he never actually removed to Sandgate. He was a tailor by trade, and carried on that business as well as farming.

Children, born in Newtown:

1. ABEL[5], b. Feb. 24, 1760; m. Ruth Griffen, dau. of Abner and Mary (Booth) Griffen, who d. April 9, 1864, ae. 88 (gr. st.); d. April 19, 1818, ae. 58 (gr. st.). He was also a tailor and farmer.

Children, born in Newtown:

1. MARY ANN[6], b. ———; d. May 17, 1813, ae. 4 yrs.
2. ABEL BOOTH[6], b. July 24, 1814, on the farm where his father and grandfather lived before him, and where his children have since lived; m. Danbury, Conn., Dec. 31, Betsey A. Glover, dau. of Silas and gr.dau. of Capt. Solomon Glover, who was b. Brookfield, Conn., Sept. 16, 1817, and d. Newtown, April 7, 1901, ae. 83; d. Newtown, Dec. 16, 1898, ae. 84.

He was town representative to the Gen. Assembly in 1875; was assessor and held other town offices, and for many years Sect'y and Treas'r of the village cemetery, in which he and his wife are buried.

Children:

1. JULIA M.[7], b. July 11, 1845; resides in Newtown, and on the same place which has remained in possession of the family since 1760.

2. ROBERT MORRIS[7], b. 1851; d. April 5, 1873, ae. 22 yrs. 10 mos. He was a civil engineer.

2. KEZIAH[5], b. Nov. 14, 1761; m. Capt. **Enos Johnson**, son of Ichabod and Elizabeth (Durand) Johnson, who was b. Oct. 13, 1759, and d. July 13, 1812; d. June 3, 1784.

Children:

1. **Ichabod Johnson**[6], b. March 13, 1779; m. Martha Beers; d. Oct. 9, 1856.

Children:

1. **Sally Johnson**[7], b. ———; m. **Seeley Thompson**, of Akron, Ohio.

2. **Cyrus Johnson**[6], b. Oct. 1, 1780; d. unm.
3. **Sarah Johnson**[6], b. June 6, 1784; d.y.

3. JERUSHA[5], b. Nov. 10, 1765; m. Dec. 25, 1786, **Abel Stilson**, son of Vincent and Abigail (Peck) Stilson, who was b. Aug. 23, 1759, and d. Sept. 13, 1828; d. July 10, 1826, ae. 61.

Children:

1. **Dothy Stilson**[6], b. Feb. 10, 1788; d. June 29, 1814 (gr. st.).
2. **David Stilson**[6], b. Sept. 4, 1789; m. Betsey St. John.
3. **Abel Stilson**[6], Jr., b. Sept. 25, 1791; m. Sarah Wetmore; d. June 16, 1887; res. Newtown.
4. **Elnathan Stilson**[6], b. Jan. 15, 1794; m. Polly Ann Wetmore, who d. Sept. 27, 1873; d. Dec. 26, 1831.
5. **Sarah A. Stilson**[6], b. Dec. 18, 1796; d. Jan. 24, 1819.
6. **Anan Stilson**[6], b. July 11, 1799; d. March 5, 1812.
7. **Jotham Stilson**[6], b. July 14, 1802; m. Ellen Wells; d. May 27, 1842, s.p.; res. Bridgewater, Conn.
8. **Isaac Stilson**[6], b. Feb. 24, 1805; d. April 20, 1849, unm.
9. **Asa Stilson**[6], b. July 8, 1809; d. Jan. 14, 1890.

4. LEMUEL[5], b. Sept. 15, 1769; d. March 28, 1771.

5. SARAH[5], b. May 4, 1772; m. **Daniel Terrell**, son of Amos and Comfort (Skidmore) Terrell, who was bapt. Nov. 29, 1761; d. Sept. 28, 1802.

6. LEMUEL[5], 2nd, b. Aug. 16, 1774; d. Aug. 27, 1883, unm.

7. ANN PECK[5], b. Aug. 20, 1776; d. July 3, 1808, unm.
8. LUCY[5], b. June 23, 1778; d. Sept. 4, 1803, unm.

viii. EXPERIENCE[4], b. ———; m. Newtown, Conn., May 30, 1757, **Jeptha Hubbell**, son of Jonathan and Peaceable (Silliman) Hubbell, of Newtown. He was a soldier in both the French and Revolutionary wars, and died in 1794.

Children:

1. **Peacable Hubbell**[5], bapt. Dec., 18, 1757.
2. **Ammon Hubbell**[5], bapt. Oct. 14, 1759; was in the British army under Col. Ludlow; set. in New Brunswick in 1783, and died there in 1848.
3. **Sarah Hubbell**[5], bapt. April 3, 1763; m. **Eleazer Starr.**
4. **Nathan Hubbell**[5], bapt. April 12, 1765.
5. **Silliman Hubbell**[5], b. 1764, bapt. Aug. 4, 1765; m. April 1, 1787, Hannah Taylor, dau. of Timothy Taylor, of Bethel, Conn., who d. Jan. 12, 1814; d. July 27, 1847.

Children:

1. **Chloe Hubbell**[6], b. Jan. 25, 1788; m. **Norris Coe,** who d. June 25, 1866.
2. **Ammon Hubbell**[6], b. April 15, 1790; d. Aug. 8, 1823.
3. **Polly Hubbell**[6], b. Jan. 17, 1792; m. April 18, 1819, **Ira Dexter**; d. March 25, 1856.
4. **Ira Hubbell**[6], b. Oct. 10, 1794; m. Irene Strong.
5. **Luman Hubbell**[6], b. Aug. 24, 1797; m. Jan. 1, 1831, Jane Munroe; d. Oct. 8, 1846.
6. **Andrew Hubbell**[6], b. Jan. 17, 1800; m. Nov. 16, 1826, Marian Rogers; d. Charleston, S. C., Sept. 14, 1827, s.p.
7. **Macpherson Hubbell**[6], b. Aug. 24, 1803; m. Sept. 27, 1830, Minerva Seymour. "He was named Macpherson in honor of a Scotch officer bearing that name attached to General LaFayette's command during the Revolutionary war."
8. **Anna Hubbell**[6], b. March 8, 1806; d. April 20, 1807.
9. **Lyman Hubbell**[6], b. Feb. 18, 1808; d. April 19, 1833, unm.

10. Silliman Hubbell[6], b. Feb. 7, 1810; d. Sept. 30, 1826.

6. Andrew Hubbell[5], b. Dec. 25, 1779; m. Sarah Sears, who was b. in Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y., Jan. 25, 1782, and d. Aug. 2, 1866; d. Dec. 21, 1843.

Children:

1. Evelina Hubbell[6], b. Dec. 19, 1801; m. Jeffrey Jarvis; d. Aug. 23, 1844.
2. Maria Hubbell[6], b. April 26, 1803.
3. Legrand Hubbell[6], b. Jan. 13, 1806; d. Winsted, Conn., Oct. 18, 1828; killed by the bursting of a grindstone.
4. Frances Hubbell[6], b. Feb. 19, 1808.
5. William Hubbell[6], b. Aug. 8, 1810; d. June 8, 1852.
6. George Hubbell[6], b. Jan. 1, 1813.
7. Maria Hubbell[6], b. Feb. 3, 1815.
8. Jarvis Hubbell[6], b. Nov. 10, 1816; d. Jan. 7, 1869; murdered by Indians in Texas.
9. Sheldon Hubbell[6], b. July 26, 1818.
10. Jane Ann Hubbell[6], b. Jan. 26, 1820.
11. Alonzo Hubbell[6], b. Sept. 26, 1821; d. Feb., 1878; said to have been a remarkably strong man, and without a rival in his peculiar feats of strength.
12. Amanda Hubbell[6], b. Jan. 26, 1823.
13. Mary Hubbell[6], b. Oct. 15, 1825.

7. Anna Hubbell[5], b. ———.

8. Prindle Hubbell[5], b. ———.

9. Susanah Hubbell[5], b. ———; m. John Lake.

10. Polly Hubbell[5], b. ———; m. Hoyt Dibble.

11. Hepzibah Hubbell[5], b. ———; m. Beers Sherman.

ix. EBENEZER[4], b. ———; prob. rem. to Derby; name in deed there Feb., 1773.

x. ELIADA[4], b. ———, 1746; m. March 9, 1765-6, Sarah Beers; d. April 1, 1777. On Feb. 15, 1773, he joins his brothers, Joseph, Jonathan, Abel, Ebenezer, and Nathan Prindle, in deed of transfer to their brother, Joel Prindle, all their right, title, etc., to the "Dwelling house where our Honored Father, Joseph Prindle, dec'd, lately lived."

Children, born in Newtown:

1. AMMON[5], b. Sept. 23, 1766; rem. to Sandgate, Vt., prob. abt. 1776, and to Newtown again abt. 1791. Sandgate land records show that Ammon Prindle, of Sandgate, bought Jan. 6, 1786, from Amos Tuttle, 43 acres of land in Sandgate; also that Amon Prindle, of Newtown, Conn., sold the same, Nov. 1, 1791, to Sarah Coggswell.

Children, born in Newtown:

1. POLLY[6], b. ———; m. Henry Peck; d. Bridgeport. 2 ch.
2. BEERS[6], b. ———; rem. to Texas.
3. ORANDO[6], b. ———; rem. to South America.
4. ZENUS[6], b. ———; m. ———; rem. to Bridgeport. 3 ch.
5. CHARLES[6], b. ———; d. Newtown.
6. JOHN[6], b. ———; res. Bridgeport. 4 ch.

2. RIVERIUS[5], b. May 21, 1768; m. July 8, 1790, Betsey Judson; d. July 5, 1811.

Children, born in Newtown:

1. BENNETT[6], b. July 15, 1791.
2. POLLY[6], b. Feb. 9, 1793.
3. SALLY[6] (twin), b. March 27, 1795.
4. ANNA[6] (twin), b. March 27, 1795; d. Jan. 27, 1796.
5. ANNA[6], b. Oct. 20, 1797.
6. FANNY[6], b. June 22, 1799; m. Eleazer Dibble.
7. JULIA[6], b. June 30, 1801; m. Sept. 2, 1820, Norman Tuttle.

3. ELIAS[5], b. Aug. 24, 1770.
4. MARY[5], b. Sept. 17, 1772; d. Oct. 6, 1782.
5. ANTHONY[5], b. Oct. 8, 1774.
6. ANDREW[5], b. July 14, 1776.

xi. NATHAN[4], b. ———; m. Newtown, Aug. 10, 1768, Ann Bristol, dau. of Enos and Mary (Sherman) Bristol; rem. to Sandgate, Vt., in June, 1784, where he d. in 1808.

His will, dated Sandgate, May 27, 1795, probated March 7, 1808, mentions wife Anna, sons Enos Shearman, David and Philo, and dau. Currance Kimberly.

Sandgate Land Records show transfers of four 50-acre tracts to Nathan Prindle, of Newtown, Conn., dated May 23, 1782, Oct. 18, 1783, Jan. 26, 1784, and Sept. 20, 1784; also several deeds from Nathan Prindle, of Sandgate, Vt., running from July 26, 1787, to April 19, 1799. He was prob. the first Prindle settler in Sandgate from Conn.

Children, born in Newtown, Conn.:

1. POLLY[5], b. May 24, 1769; d. Nov. 28, 1775.
2. ENOS[5], b. Nov. 10, 1770; d. May 2, 1773.
3. CURRENCE[5], b. Oct. 7, 1773; m. **Abel Burritt Kimberly**, son of Abraham (4th) and Tamar (Burritt) Kimberly, who was b. Oct., and bapt. Oct. 16, 1768, his mother having died in giving him birth, ae. abt. 30; rem. to Sandgate with her father's family in 1784, where he d. March, 1840. She was received into the Moravian Church, April 15, 1835.

Children, born in Sandgate:

1. **Betsey Ann Kimberly**[6], b. Oct. 18, 1795; m. ABRAM[6] PRINDLE (Zalmon[5], Joel[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], William[1]), son of Zalmon and Mary (Williams) Prindle, who was b. Sandgate, Aug. 5, 1792, and was her second cousin. They rem. in 1854 to Hebron, N. Y., where he d. May 3, 1852; she d. in Camden Valley, Washington Co., N. Y., in May, 1867, and both were buried in West Sandgate.

Children, born in Sandgate:

27 1. CURRENCE[7], b. May 28, 1816; m. **Luther B. Wood**; d. Dec. 21, 1878.

28 2. ABEL[7], b. May 18, 1817; m. Hannah Snow; d. Dec. 27, 1883.

29 3. JOHN STEELE[7], b. July 15, 1825; m. Jane Thompson.

2. **Ann Kimberly**[6], b. March 19, 1799; m. **John J. Steele**; d. Salem, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1870, ae. 71-7-24; bur. in Evergreen Cemetery; res. Salem, N. Y.
3. **Jerusha Ann Kimberly**[6], b. 1801; d. March 8, 1829, "in the 28th year of her age," and bur. in West Sandgate.

5. ENOS SHERMAN[5], b. May 10, 1775; m. (1) Mary Ann Bradley, dau. of Major Gilbert Bradley, of Sunderland, Vt., who d. July 18, 1806, ae. 26, and was bur. in West Sandgate; m. (2) Patty Knapp, of Arlington, Vt.; rem. with his father's family to Sandgate, in 1784, where he lived until 1812 when he settled in Poultney, Vt., where he d. in April, 1856.

He was Justice of the Peace and Constable for many years; also elected town Representative to the State Legislature in 1808, a position which he was as well qualified to fill as any man in town. Though a prominent man in town affairs, he never aspired to office; was always a Whig in politics, never a member of any church, but an Episcopalian in sentiment, and was the first to suggest the formation and aid in the the building of St. John's Church in Poultney.

Children of Enos S. and Mary Ann:

1. BETSEY[6], b. Sandgate, 1804; d. East Poultney, 1822.
2. GILBERT BRADLEY[6], b. Sandgate, March 14, 1806; m. East Poultney, Jan. 31, 1833, Henrietta Kirkland Lamson, dau. of Capt. Edmund Lamson, one of the early settlers of Poultney, where she was b. Sept. 5, 1809, and d. Aug. 4, 1856. They rem. in 1835 to New York City; in 1840 to Norwich, Conn.; and in 1853 returned to Poultney, where he permanently located, and where he d. at the advanced age of nearly 95 years.

He was a watchmaker and jeweler. He was an intimate friend of Horace Greeley, having formed his acquaintance when Greeley was learning the printer's trade in the office of the "Northern Spectator." They left Poultney for New York at the same time, each entering into his own business there, but remaining firm and intimate friends until Mr. Greeley's death. Their families were also quite intimate, Mr. Greeley's daughters, often spending their summers at Mr. Prindle's home in East Poultney.

His family were all members of the Episcopal

Church, and noted for their faithfulness and devotion to its interests.

Children, all but first two born in Norwich, Conn.:

1. ———[7], died young.
2. ELOUISA BRADLEY[7], b. New York, 1836; d. Norwich, 1840.
3. GILBERT HENRY[7], b. New York, Feb. 14, 1839; m. (1) Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 10, 1865, Ellen Elizabeth Collings, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Short) Collings, of Little Creek Landing, Kent Co., Del., who was b. Dover, Del., Sept. 11, 1842, and d. Philadelphia, Nov. 22, 1896; m. (2) Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1898, Lillie Comstock Stratton; d. Washington, D. C., May 16, 1906, and bur. in National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

   He served in the Civil war, having enlisted in Company H, Berdan's 3rd Regt., U. S. Sharpshooters, Nov. 14, 1861, and served until Nov., 1862, when he was discharged on account of wounds received in battle at Rappahannock Station, Sept. 22, 1862; afterwards served as civilian nurse; was appointed Jan., 1865, Acting Master's Mate, U. S. Navy; promoted to Master's Mate, U. S. Navy, and served on board of the "Connecticut," "Shamokin," "Vermont" and storeship "Onward," etc., until June, 1867, when he was discharged with the thanks of the Navy Department. He was a member of the Grand Army of the Republic; and for many years clerk in the War and Treasury Departments at Washington.

   Children, born in Philadelphia:

   1. FLORENCE LAMSON[8], b. Feb. 3, 1868; m. Magnolia, N. J., April 29, 1887, J. Stuart Tait; res. Philadelphia.

      Children:

      1. George Thompson Tait[9], b. Philadelphia, Nov. 19, 1891.

2. James Stuart Tait[9], b. Philadelphia, Feb. 26, 1894.

2. MAY LUDLOW[8], b. July 21, 1869; m. (1) William C. Richardson, who d. July 4, 1898; m. (2) Dec. 22, 1898, Herbert Eugene Patrick, who was b. Biddeford, Me., March 21, 1872; res. Boston, Mass.

Children:

1. Herbert Henry Patrick[9], b. Boston, Mass., March 22, 1904.

3. NELLIE[8], b. Aug. 5, 1873; m. Camden, N. J., Dec. 5, 1893, La Monte Lloyd; res. Philadelphia.

Children, born in Philadelphia:

1. Mary B. Lloyd[9], b. Dec. 15, 1895.
2. George T. Lloyd[9], b. Dec. 26, 1896.
3. Helen E. Lloyd[9], b. Oct. 24, 1898.
4. Florence La M. Lloyd[9], b. July 19, 1900.

4. HAROLD A. RITTENHOUSE[8], b. May 3, 1875; m. Philadelphia, Sept. 28, 1901, Lena Zurfluh; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:

1. LENORE FLORENCE[9], b. Aug. 6, 1902.
2. HAROLD ALVIN[9], b. March 1, 1904.
3. ROBERT ARTHUR[9], b. Jan. 26, 1906.

4. ROLLEN GREEN[7], b. Norwich, Nov. 3, 1840; d. there in 1842.

5. EMMA ELOUISE[7], b. Norwich, July 9, 1842; m. Henry Porter, of Grand Ledge, Mich.; d. Easter day, 1891.

6. FLORENCE ELLA[7], b. Dec. 30, 1844; m. Clinton C. Tripp, of Chicago, Ill.; d. San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 22, 1889, s.p.

7. MARY ANTOINETTE[7], b. June 19, 1847; m. 1876, Charles Walker Turner, of Cambridge, Vt., now dec'd; res. East Poultney, Vt.

8. WILLIAM BRADLEY[7], b. Feb. 17, 1850; m. 1892. Minnie Fenton; res. East Poultney, Vt.

9. HORACE GREELEY[7], b. Jan. 17, 1852.

Children of Enos S. and Patty:

3. LUCY PARMALEE[6], b. ———; m. 1845, William P. Noyes; d. 1846.

4. ADELIA[6], b. and d. in East Poultney.

5. HENRY DEMING[6], b. 1820; d. East Poultney.

5. DAVID[5], b. March 23, 1778.

6. PHILO[5], b. Aug. 23, 1781; m. Anna Russell; d. Nov. 24, 1835; bur. West Sandgate, Vt.

xii. JOANNA[4] (gr. st. "Johannah"), b. Aug. 30, 1751; m. (1) Zachariah Brinsmade; m. (2) Richard Peet; d. Sheffeld, Mass., April 17, 1835, ae. 84 (gr. st.); bur. in small local cemetery on Brush Hill, near Sheffield, Mass.

Zachariah Brinsmade (Samuel, Zachariah, Paul, John b. England, 1617, came over abt. 1628-30 with his father, William, and set. in Dorchester, Mass., entered Harvard College, 1644, was first minister at Marlborough, Mass., 1660 to 1701, and d. July 3, 1701) was bapt. May, 1745; was a soldier of the Revolution, and is named, as from Woodbury, Conn., among the 16 followers from Conn. who were captured with Col. Ethan Allen, near Montreal, Sept. 25, 1775; was confined in jail at Halifax, taken to England in irons and worked on the streets of Plymouth, still in irons; was exchanged and died on the frigate "Solebay" of ship fever on his return to Halifax, where he was bur.

Richard Peet (Richard, Benjamin, Benjamin, John b. Seven Oaks, Duffield Parish, England, in 1597, came over in 1635 and set. in Stratford, Conn.) was b. in Bethlem, Litchfield, Co., Conn., Feb. 14, 1745; d. Feb. 21, 1826, ae. 85 (gr. st.); bur. on Brush Hill, near Sheffield, Mass.

He was a minute man from Conn. in 1776, under Capt. Andrew Martin, and is named among the following:

"We householders of Bethlem do volunteer and engage to equip ourselves for the defence of our rights," etc. July 18, 1776.

Children, of 1st marriage:

1. Thomas Clark Brinsmade[5], b. July 9, 1769; m. March

17, 1798, Elizabeth Goodwin, who d. Oct. 25, 1810; d. July 8, 1834.

Children:

1. Horatio Nelson Brinsmade[6], b. Dec. 28, 1798; d. Jan. 18, 1879; D.D.
2. Zachariah Prindle Brinsmade[6], b. Nov. 9, 1800; d. July 9, 1806.
3. Thomas Clark Brinsmade[6], Jr., b. June 16, 1802; d. June 22, 1868.
4. Peter Allan Brinsmade[6], b. April 1, 1804; m. Sept. 1830, Elizabeth Stone Goodale; d. Oct. 6, 1859.

Children:

1. Allan Abbott Brinsmade[7], b. Aug. 12, 1831; m. April 5, 1873, Bella Grace Campbell.

Children:

1. Mary Elizabeth Brinsmade[8].
2. Bella Margaret Brinsmade[8].
3. Allan Campbell Brinsmade[8].
4. Grace Brinsmade[8].

2. Horatio Clark Brinsmade[7], d. in childhood.

5. Elizabeth Brinsmade[6], b. and d. March 14, 1806.
6. Zachariah Prindle Brinsmade[6], b. April 20, 1807; m. Louisa Nancy Taylor; d. May 2, 1884.

Children:

1. Eliza M. Brinsmade[7], b. ———.
2. Allan T. Brinsmade[7], b. ———; m. Anna Starkweather.

Children:

1. Isabel Louise Brinsmade[8], b. ———; m. Francis M. Starr; d. 1894.
2. Thomas Clark Brinsmade[8], b. ———; m. Lillian M. House.

Children:

1. Isabel Brinsmade[9], b. ———.

7. Elizabeth Easton Brinsmade[6], b. June 26, 1809; d. March 8, 1865.

Children of 2d marriage, born Bethlem, Conn.:

2. Zachariah Brinsmade Peet[5], b. Nov. 19, 1782; m.

April 30, 1816, Abby Bassett, dau. of William and Dinah (Blakeslee) Bassett, of Watertown, Conn., who was b. Dec. 3, 1782, and d. Sheffield, Mass., April 7, 1856; farmer; deacon of First Cong. Church, Sheffield, for many years.

William Bassett, who was a descendant of William Bassett, 1630, served as a sergeant during the Revolutionary war, having fought at Monmouth, Stony Point, White Plains, etc., and wintered with Washington at Valley Forge.

Children:

1. **William Bassett Peet**[6], b. Watertown, Conn., Dec. 22, 1820; d. Blackstone, Mass., Sept. 4, 1846, unm.
2. **Mary Peet**[6], b. New Marlboro, Mass., May 15, 1824; m. May 13, 1852, **Jonathan Cass**, M.D., who was b. Smithfield, R. I., Feb. 15, 1825, and d. New York, Jan. 20, 1886; d. Great Barrington, Mass., Nov. 1, 1899. He was a surgeon in the Army, 1861-67, and chief of medical staff, Alexandria Hospital, etc.

   Children:

   1. **Isabella Cass**[7], b. March 10, 1857.
   2. **Katharine B. Cass**[7], b. Dec. 24, 1858; m. 1888, as his 2nd wife, **Daniel Brewer Childs**, who was b. Syracuse, N. Y., May 5, 1843, Yale Coll. 1863, lawyer; res. New York.

      Children:

      1. **Sterling Cass Childs**[8], b. May 12, 1889.
      2. **Harold Winthrop Childs**[8], b. Oct. 20, 1891.
      3. **Kathryn Cass Childs**[8], b. June 12, 1895.
      4. **Isabella Cass Childs**[8], b. Jan. 7, 1902.
3. **Edmund Curtis Peet**[5], M.D., b. May 6, 1784; m. May 27, 1813, Mary (or Polly) Catlin, dau. of Rev. Jacob Catlin, D.D., of New Marlboro, Mass., who was b. March 12, 1793, and d. Aug. 14, 1846; d. New Marlboro, Mass., May 6, 1828.

   Children:

   1. **Edmund Burke Peet**[6], b. Jan. 4, 1815; d. Aug. 11, 1863.

2. Maria Meigs Peet[6], b. March 7, 1817; m. June 19, 1839, Samuel M. Norton, who d. Oct. 22, 1874; d. Sept. 26, 1897.

Children:

1. Edmund Peet Norton[7], b. June 14, 1840; d. Feb. 19, 1868.
2. Elizabeth Brinsmade Norton[7], b. May 6, 1844.

3. Catharine Peet[6], b. Aug. 8, 1819; m. Nov. 30, 1843, Edward W. B. Canning, historian and writer, who d. Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 11, 1890; d. Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 21, 1894.

Children:

1. William Pitt Canning[7], b. Sept. 17, 1844; m. Feb. 8, 1870, Ella Churchill.
2. Clarence Canning[7], b. Feb. 17, 1848; d. March 5, 1848.
3. Agnes Canning[7], b. Feb. 13, 1851.
4. Arthur Canning[7] (twin), b. June 6, 1853; d. Aug. 26, 1854.
5. Almira Canning[7] (twin), b. June 6, 1853; m. June 12, 1883, Frank Waller, architect; d. June 12, 1893.

4. Elizabeth Peet[6], b. Aug. 13, 1821; d. Sept. 13, 1838.

4. Sarah Maria Peet[5], b. March 26, 1787; m. Rev. Benjamin Clark Meigs, who was b. Conn., Aug. 9, 1789, and d. New York, May 12, 1862; d. Dec. 23, 1863. They removed abt. 1815 to Ceylon, India, where he served over 40 years as missionary of the Gospel.

Children:

1. Harriet Benedict Meigs[6], b. Nov. 28, 1816; d. Aug. 22, 1831.
2. Sarah Maria Meigs[6], b. Jan. 6, 1817; d. March 6, 1822.
3. Eliza Brinsmade Meigs[6], b. Sept. 8, 1819; d. Nov. 19, 1889.
4. Jane T. Meigs[6], b. June 3, 1821.
5. Caroline Meigs[6], b. July 22, 1822; d. Dec. 22, 1877.
6. Sarah Maria Meigs[6] 2nd, b. Feb. 18, 1824; d. March, 24, 1888.

7. **Benjamin Clark Meigs**[6], Jr., b. May 13, 1826; d. Nov. 10, 1896.
8. **Samuel H. P. Meigs**[6], b. Aug. 10, 1828; m. Margaret Allen Engle, who d. March 25, 1896; d. March 25, 1895.
9. **Charles Boyce Meigs**[6], b. Dec. 17, 1829; d. Sept. 3, 1892.
10. **Charlotte Meigs**[6], and 11. **Sophia Meigs**[6] (twins), b. and d. Aug. 2, 1831.

5. **Harvey Prindle Peet**[5], LL.D., Ph.D., b. Nov. 19, 1795; m. (1) Margaret Maria Lewis, dau. of Rev. Isaac Lewis, D.D., Yale Coll., 1822, who was b. Aug. 3, 1799, and d. Sept. 23, 1832; m. (2) Sarah Ann Smith, who was b. Feb. 20, 1794, and d. Dec. 30, 1863; d. New York, Jan. 1, 1873. He was a prominent educator and author, President for many years of the New York Institute for Deaf and Dumb, and devoted his life to the education of deaf mutes. (See Appleton's Encyclopedia of American Biography for account of him and his three sons.

Children, born Hartford, Conn.:

1. **Isaac Lewis Peet**[6], LL.D., b. Dec. 4, 1824; m. Mary Toles, who d. March 5, 1901; d. Dec. 27, 1898; Yale Coll., 1845; Union Theological Seminary, 1849; author; principal N. Y. Inst. for Deaf and Dumb, etc.; d. Dec. 27, 1898.

Children:

1. **Harry P. Peet**[7], b. Oct. 16, 1857; d. Dec. 20, 1862.
2. **Walter B. Peet**[7], M.D., b. March 24, 1861; m. ———.
3. **George H. Peet**[7], b. Sept. 16, 1867.
4. **Elizabeth Peet**[7], b. March 26, 1874.

2. **Edward Peet**[6], Prof., b. May 28, 1826; m. 1853, Huldah Ensign, of Sheffield, Mass., d. New York, Jan. 27, 1862; Univ. City of New York, 1847.

Children:

1. **Theodore Peet**[7], b. Feb. 20, 1856; Yale Coll., 1877.

3. **Catharine E. Peet**[6], d. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 28, 1829, ae. 19 mos.

4. Dudley Peet[6], M.D., b. July 9, 1830; m. Jan., 1857, Caroline Wheeler Hubbell; d. New York, April 18, 1862, s.p.; Yale Coll., 1852; Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, 1856; Prof. N. Y. Inst. Deaf and Dumb; author, etc.

6. William C. Peet[5], b. Oct. 4, 1797; m. Eliza Elvira Clark, dau. of Timothy and Nabby Clark, of Bethlem, Conn., who was b. Aug. 13, 1800, and d. March 18, 1855; d. Aug. 23, 1854.

Children:

1. Richard Peet[6], b. Bethlem, Conn., June 3, 1820; m. (1) Olive Webster, who was b. 1820, d. 1853; m. (2) Nancy W. Alkire, who was b. 1828; d. in Mo., 1871.

Children:

1. Franklin W. Peet[7], b. 1848.
2. Edward C. Peet[7], b. 1852.

2. Abigail Frisbee Peet[6], b. Bethlem, Conn., June 4, 1822; m. Jan. 29, 1845, Ephraim C. Brett, who was b. 1811; d. in Ohio, 1893.

3. Olive Dudley Peet[6], b. Sheffield, Mass., May 18, 1826; m. (1) June 7, 1842, Asa Moore, who was b. 1819, d. 1869; m. (2) April 11, 1874, Daniel W. Hare; d. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1896.

Children:

1. George E. Moore[7], b. June 14, 1843; d. Sept. 6, 1882.
2. Luther H. Moore[7], b. May 23, 1845; d. July 8, 1864, unm.
3. Ellen P. Moore[7], b. Jan. 14, 1847; m. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1873, James A. Allis, who was a major in the Civil war.

Children:

1. William Moore Allis[8], b. Oct. 24, 1874; d. May 1, 1875.
2. Olive Diantha Allis[8], b. March 8, 1876.
3. Mable Moore Allis[8], b. April 7, 1879.
4. Ida Louise Allis[8], b. Feb. 16, 1885.

4. William A. Moore[7], b. Nov. 7, 1854; m. Oct. 8,

1878, Ida Pratt Cargill; Vice-Pres't Phœnix Life Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

Children:

1. Marjorie Peet Moore[8], b. Oct. 16, 1888.
2. William Cadwell Moore[8], b. May 20, 1898.

4. Prindle Peet[6], b. Feb. 2, 1828; d. Sheffield, Mass., 1840.
5. Laura Dutton Peet[6], b. Feb. 22, 1830; m. June 9, 1853, E. Lloyd Goodwin, of Cleveland, Ohio, who was b. 1818, and d. 1884.
6. John Winthrop Peet[6], b. Sheffield, Mass., 1832; d. there 1839.
7. Timothy Cullen Peet[6], b. June 6, 1835; went to Indian country.
8. William Winthrop Peet[6], b. March 19, 1838; m. Harriet R. Ticknor, who was b. 1846; res. Chicago, Ill.

Children:

1. Harvey T. Peet[7], b. 1868; m. Annie E. Rhode.
2. William B. Peet[7], b. 1870.

The compiler desires to gratefully acknowledge his indebtedness to Mr. Daniel Brewer Childs, of New York City, for having contributed the foregoing record of Joanna[4] Prindle and her descendants, and the accounts of the allied Brinsmade and Peet families, with which latter he is connected by marriage, as stated.

11. JOEL PRINDLE.

JOEL[4] PRINDLE (*Joseph*[3], *Ebenezer*[2], *William*[1]), son of Joseph and Sarah (Kimberly) Prindle, was born in Newtown, Conn., November 19, 1734; married, Wilton, Conn., May 22, 1757, Sabra Kimberly, daughter of Gideon and Mary (Osborne) Kimberly, who was born July 8, 1736. (For Kimberly ancestry see Appendix, Note 3.)

They removed to Sandgate, Vt., where she died February 9, 1798, and where he also died August 11, 1809. His will dated July 20, 1809, and probated November 6, 1809, mentions "my two children now living (viz.), Zalmon and Clory, and my grandchildren, the children of my two daughters, Bethia Gilbert, and Mable Taylor, deceased."

Sandgate Land Records show that Joel, with his two brothers Jonathan and Nathan, each bought 50 acres of land in the West part of the town from James Hard, of Arlington, Vt.—the town adjoining—on January 26, 1784, the consideration in each case being the same—eight pounds—and each calling himself as of Newtown, Conn.; also Joel Prindle, of Newtown, deeded, February 11, 1788, to his "son, Zalmon Prindle, of Sandgate," certain land there, the consideration being "love and affection;" also that Joel Prindle, of Newtown, Conn., bought, August 11, 1794, another 50 acres of land from James Hard, of Arlington, the consideration being the same in this case—eight pounds; also that Joel Prindle and Zalmon Prindle, of Sandgate, Vt., bought, November 2, 1803, from Jonathan Prindle, of Newtown, certain land in Sandgate, the consideration in this case being $150.

Children, born in Newtown, Conn.:

12. i. ZALMON[5], b. Jan. 11, 1758; m. May 13, 1784, Mary Williams; d. Aug. 19, 1811.

ii. SABRA[5], b. Oct. 8, 1760; d. June 16, 1772.

iii. BETHIA[5], b. Aug. 17, 1762; m. Oct. 8, 1785, David Gilbert, son of John and Betsey (Gregory) Gilbert, who was b. July 4, 1761, and d. Sept. 7, 1814; d. Dec. 12, 1794. He m. (2) June 6, 1796, Betsey Nichols, who bore him two children: Nichols, b. Sept. 3, 1797, and Nancy, b. Jan. 13, 1800, and d. Oct. 18, 1805.

Children:

1. **Sabra Gilbert**[6], b. May 12, 1786; d. Sandgate, Vt., Nov. 15, 1830, unm. In a deed dated Oct. 7, 1829, it appears that Sabra Gilbert, of Sandgate, Vt., for the consideration of $9.84, deeded to Zenas Prindle, of Sandgate, all her right and title in the estate of her grandfather, Joel Prindle, late of Sandgate, deceased; and also "my share of my brothers and sisters shares of said estate of Joel Prindle, which is Gregory, John and Betsey Gilbert."
2. **John Gilbert**[6], b. Jan. 8, 1788; d. May 11, 1816.
3. **Elizabeth Gilbert**[6], b. April 20, 1791; d. July 10, 1821.
4. **Gregory Gilbert**[6], b. Nicholas' Farms, Trumbull, Conn., May 6, 1794; m. Newtown, Conn., June 20, 1815, Huldah (Ferris) Adams, who was b. Newtown, March 19, 1793, and d. Sandgate, Oct. 17, 1834; d. (prob. Pittsford, Vt.) Oct. 28, 1844.

   Children:

   1. **Zachariah Ferris Gilbert**[7], b. Sandgate, Feb. 16, 1816; m. Sept. 10, 1841, Jerusha Banks, who was b. Bedford, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1820; d. (prob.) Pittsford, Vt., Oct. 12, 1870.

      Children:

      1. **Augustus Prindle Gilbert**[8], b. Jan. 18, 1843; d. Oct. 16, 1843.
      2. **Nancy Ferris Gilbert**[8], b. Nov. 21, 1846.

iv. JOHN[5], b. Jan. 10, 1766; m. Bethia Skidmore; d. Newtown, Nov. 12, 1801, s.p.

v. MABEL[5], b. March 10, 1770; m. (prob.) May 12, 1791, as his first wife, **Isaac Taylor**, who was b. Aug. 21, 1768, and d. June 27, 1831, and bur. in Berkshire, Newtown, Conn.; d. Newtown, April 24, 1798. He m. (2) Rebecca Northrop, wid. of Amos.

Children (and perh. others):

1. **Isaac Taylor**[6], b. Jan. 20, 1792; m. Anna Shepard, who was b. June 3, 1794, and d. Aug. 24, 1838; d. June 14, 1844.

   Children:

   1. **Ammon Taylor**[7], b. Dec. 11, 1812; rem. to Sandgate.

2. Alonzo Taylor[7], b. July 26, 1814; d. in infancy.
3. Isaac Taylor[7], b. Oct. 4, 1816; d. Dec. 6, 1817.
4. Isaac Taylor[7], b. Aug. 29, 1818; m. Phebe Ferris; rem. (prob.) to Pittsford, Vt.

vi. GLORIANA[5] or Clorinda (called "Clory" in her father's will), b. Oct. 3, 1774; d. Sandgate, Vt., June 20, 1824, unm.

Note.—Upon the Sandgate land records there appears a deed, dated February 2, 1811, from Arthur and Mabel Chadwick, then calling themselves as of Stamford, N. Y., transferring to Zenas Prindle, of Sandgate, their interest in the estate of Joel Prindle, late of Sandgate, deceased. From which it would appear that this Mabel Chadwick was a granddaughter of Joel Prindle and a daughter of Mabel (Taylor) Prindle or Bethiah (Prindle) Gilbert, daughters of Joel; but no further trace of the relationship has been found.

"One generation passeth away and another generation cometh."
—Eccl. i, 4.

12. ZALMON PRINDLE.

ZALMON[5] PRINDLE (*Joel[4], Joseph[3], Ebenezer[2], William[1]*), son of Joel and Sabra (Kimberly) Prindle, of Newtown, Conn., was born in Newtown, January 11, 1758; married South Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., May 13, 1784, Mary Williams, daughter of Abraham and Mary (See) Williams, of the Manor of Phillipsburg, near Tarrytown, Westchester Co., N. Y.

They removed to Sandgate, Vt., in 1786 and settled on "Prindle Hill," where he died August 19, 1811, and was buried in West Sandgate. He was a soldier of the American Revolution, 1776-1783.—See Note 4, Appendix.

She was born in Phillipsburg, N. Y., June 23, 1766; died Fort Edward, N. Y., March 19, 1861, at the advanced age of 95 years, and was buried in West Sandgate.—See Note 5, Appendix.

Children, born first two in Tarrytown, N. Y., and the others in Sandgate, Vt.:

i. JOEL WILLIAM[6], b. March 6, 1785; d. March 14, 1785.

13. ii. ZENAS[6], b. April 17, 1786; m. (1) Hannah Cogswell; m. (2) Melissa Watkins; d. Oct. 14, 1872.

14. iii. JOEL[6], 2nd, b. Aug. 16, 1789; m. (1) Phebe Cogswell; m. (2) Hester Brown; d. abt. 1825.

15. iv. ABRAM[6], b. Aug. 5, 1792; m. Betsey Ann Kimberly; d. May 3, 1852.

16. v. SABRA[6], b. April 16, 1795; m. Joel Dunning; d. Feb. 17, 1872.

vi. MARY[6] ("Polly"), b. Jan. 7, 1800; d. ——— (living in 1824).

vii. AMOS[6], b. Aug. 11, 1803; d. ———. In a letter to his mother dated New York, March 1st, 1824, he says, "I am going to work for George Fox this year. He lives in West Farms, 12 miles from New York." He also inquires after the health of his sister "Polly," and this is the last definite information learned concerning him, or her.

MARY (WILLIAMS) PRINDLE
1766–1861

17. viii. CYRUS[6], b. Sept. 27, 1806; m. (1) Amy Skidmore; m. (2) Mrs. Nancy McLenithan; d. Dec. 26, 1869.

18. ix. ZALMON[6], Jr., b. June 18, 1811; m. Minerva Wright; d. 1858.

13. ZENAS PRINDLE.

ZENAS[6] PRINDLE (*Zalmon*[5], *Joel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ebenezer*[2], *William*[1]), son of Zalmon and Mary (Williams) Prindle, was born in Tarrytown, N. Y., April 17, 1786; married 1st, Hannah Cogswell, daughter of Ferris and Mrs. Phebe (Bristol) Cogswell, nee Hawley, of Sandgate, Vt.; married 2nd, August 28, 1843, Melissa Watkins, daughter of Dr. John and Parthena Watkins, of Sandgate; died there October 14, 1872, and was buried in West Sandgate burying ground.

Hannah Cogswell was born in Sandgate, August 16, 1786; died September 6, 1842, and was buried in West Sandgate. She was an Episcopalian, but on December 4, 1836, she was received into the fellowship of the Moravian Church, in Camden Valley, of which her husband was then an active member and officer. (For Cogswell ancestry see Note 6, Appendix.)

Melissa Watkins was born in Sandgate, July 10, 1801; died there July 14, 1872, and was buried in West Sandgate.

He was a large and successful farmer, a prominent and influential citizen, and filled many important town offices. At the organization of the Moravian Church in Camden Valley, just over the New York State line adjoining the town of Sandgate, on September 29, 1834, he was elected one of the board of trustees, "thirty votes being polled," and on September 30 was one of eleven persons received into its fellowship, and on February 16, 1835, was elected its treasurer. He actively assisted in the building of the meeting-house, and lost an ox by the breaking of its leg while hauling timber for the framework. Its first pastor, Rev. Charles Bleck, came to Camden in November, 1832, preached at Sandgate and Russell's Mills, called also Eagleville, N. Y., and served the church from 1835 to 1838. The church was disbanded March 29, 1869, by removal of the last minister, Rev. Benjamin Ricksecker, who served from July 27, 1859, "after a service of nine years and eight months amid many trials and difficulties."

Children, born in Sandgate:

19. i. SEMANTHA[7], b. Oct. 19, 1805; m. (1) Roswell Tuttle; m. (2) Lemuel Hawley; d. Aug. 31, 1863.

20. ii. DESMOND[7], b. May 11, 1810; m. Delia Tucker; d. Jan. 11, 1886.

21. iii. HAWLEY[7], b. Feb. 29, 1812; m. Olive Andrew; d. Aug. 27, 1883.

22. iv. PHEBE MARIA[7], b. Aug. 27, 1817; m. Edwin Clark; d. June 10, 1874.

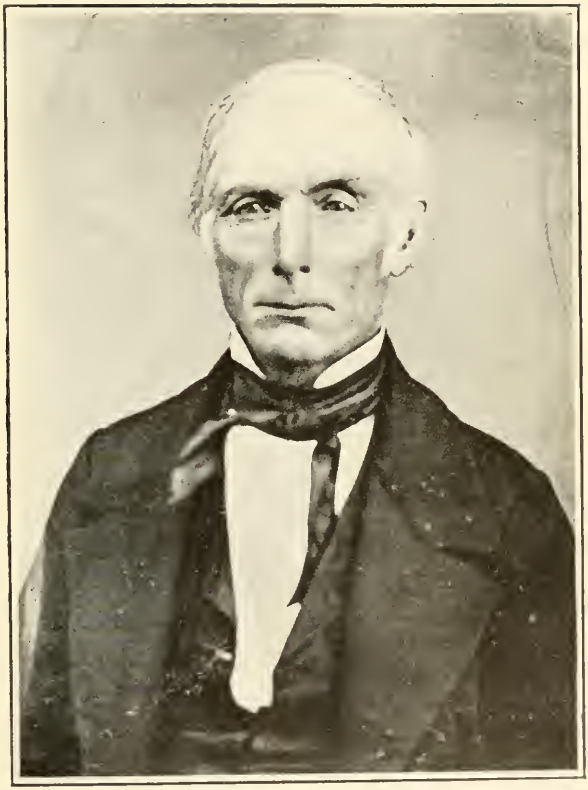
23. v. SARAH ANN[7], b. April 3, 1824; m. Zachariah H. Randall; d. May 27, 1904.

24. vi. ALBERT WATKINS[7], b. Dec. 8, 1844; m. Juelma Smith.

14. JOEL PRINDLE.

JOEL[6] PRINDLE (*Zalmon*[5], *Joel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ebenezer*[2], *William*[1]), son of Zalmon and Mary (Williams) Prindle, was born in Sandgate, Vt., August 16, 1789; married 1st, Phebe Cogswell, daughter of Ferris and Mrs. Phebe (Bristol) Cogswell, nee Hawley (sister of Hannah, who married Zenas Prindle, brother of Joel), of Sandgate, who was born there April 9, 1792, and died November 19, 1819, "aged 27 years, in the full triumph of Christian Faith," and was buried in West Sandgate; married 2nd, Hester Brown, daughter of John and Susannah Brown, of Newcastle, Westchester Co., N. Y., and died in Westchester, N. Y., about 1825. She was born in Newcastle, December 17, 1797; married 2nd, as his third wife, Oliver Trahon; and died Elizabeth, N. J., December 25, 1878. She was first buried in the New York Bay Cemetery, Jersey City, N. J., and on September 5, 1883, was removed with her husband, Oliver Trahon, from there and reinterred in Evergreen Cemetery, Elizabeth, N. J. Susannah Brown, the mother of Hester, married 2nd, Jesse Grant, who is said to have been in some way related to Gen. U. S. Grant. For Cogswell ancestry see Note 6, Appendix.)

Amos Prindle, brother of Joel, in a letter to their mother, dated New York, March 1, 1824, says: "Joel is well, and his family. He has three children, two girls and a boy. He is going to live at 330 Front Street." The name of Joel Prindle appears in the New York city directory of that year as living at that num-



ZENAS PRINDLE
1786-1872

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
Astor, Lenox and Tilden
Foundations.
1900

ber, and his occupation is given as that of a carpenter. The three children referred to by Amos were doubtless those by his 2nd marriage. It is stated that he was an overseer or superintendent of a large farm for a Mr. Beatty, in Westchester, shortly before or at the time of his death, about 1825.

He was a deeply religious man, and when on his death bed, having lost his little son Walter, about two years and a half old, by drowning, he had the little body brought to his bedside from which he conducted the funeral services, preaching the sermon himself, and closing with "Farewell, little one! Papa will be with you soon." He died of consumption the same week.

Children:

25. i. MARIA[7], b. Nov. 4, 1811; m. **William LeVere**; d. Dec. 15, 1895.
26. ii. MARY[7], b. ———; m. **Frederick Parker**; d. ———, 1838.
27. iii. SUSAN[7], b. Westchester, N. Y., May 22, 1821; m. (1) **Edward Nodine**; m. (2) **Menzies Rayner**; d. Feb. 28, 1858.
    iv. WALTER[7], b. Westchester, N. Y., about 1823; d. by drowning, ae. abt. 2½ years.

15. ABRAM PRINDLE.

ABRAM[6] PRINDLE (*Zalmon*[5], *Joel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ebenezer*[2], *William*[1]), son of Zalmon and Mary (Williams) Prindle, was born in Sandgate, Vt., August 5, 1792; married Betsey Ann Kimberly, daughter of Abel B. and Currence (Prindle) Kimberly, of Sandgate, who was his second cousin. (For Kimberly ancestry see Note 3, Appendix.)

She was the granddaughter of Nathan[4] (who was the brother of Joel[4]) and Ann (Bristol) Prindle, of Newtown, Conn., who removed to Sandgate, where she was born October 18, 1795.

They removed to Hebron, N. Y., in 1854, where Abram died May 3, 1852. She died in Camden Valley, N. Y., in May, 1867, and both were buried in West Sandgate. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Sandgate, Vt.:

28. i. CURRENCE[7], b. May 28, 1816; m. **Luther Wood**; d. Dec. 21, 1878.

29. ii. ABEL[7], b. May 18, 1817; m. Hannah Snow; d. Dec. 27, 1883.
30. iii. JOHN STEELE[7], b. July 15, 1825; m. Jane Thompson.

16. SABRA PRINDLE.

SABRA[6] PRINDLE (*Zalmon*[5], *Joel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ebenezer*[2], *William*[1]), daughter of Zalmon and Mary (Williams) Prindle, was born in Sandgate, Vt., April 16, 1795; married July 18, 1821, **Joel Dunning**, of Dorset, Vt. They removed to Conneautville, Pa., where she died February 17, 1872.

Children:

i. **Anna Dunning**[7], b. Oct. 30, 1829; m. (1) Dec. 2, 1853, **Samuel G. Prusia**, who d. Feb. 18, 1863, and by whom she had two children, both now deceased; m. (2) Nov. 16, 1870, **T. J. Collins**; d. Jan. 30, 1894, without further issue, this branch of the family thus becoming extinct.

17. CYRUS PRINDLE.

CYRUS[6] PRINDLE (*Zalmon*[5], *Joel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ebenezer*[2], *William*[1]), son of Zalmon and Mary (Williams) Prindle, was born in Sandgate, Vt., September 27, 1806; married 1st, Amy Skidmore, daughter of Philo and Elizabeth (Patterson) Skidmore, of Sandgate, who was born June 10, 1809, and died January 20, 1854, having borne him eight children, and was buried in West Sandgate; m. (2) Mrs. Nancy (Knapp) McLenithan, widow of Austin McLenithan, who died without issue; died December 26, 1869, and was buried in West Sandgate. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Sandgate, Vt.:

31. i. MARY[7], b. Jan. 26, 1828; m. **Nathan Hurd**; d. Nov. 13, 1850.
ii. ELIZABETH[7], b. June 6, 1829; res. West Rupert, Vt., unm.
iii. JULIA[7], b. 1830; d. July 21, 1852, unm.
32. iv. HENRY BALLOU[7], b. May 22, 1835; m. Mary F. Jones.
33. v. MARIA[7], b. April 18, 1839; m. **Clark Snow**.
34. vi. WESTON[7], b. April 7, 1842; m. Virginia Bonneville.
35. vii. ANNA[7], b. March 19, 1845; m. **James R. Scott**.
viii. AMELIA[7], b. April 6, 1850; d. Nov. 4, 1850.

18. ZALMON PRINDLE, JR.

ZALMON[6] PRINDLE (*Zalmon*[5], *Joel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ebenezer*[2], *William*[1]), son of Zalmon and Mary (Williams) Prindle, was born Sandgate, Vt., June 18, 1811; died in Fort Edward, N. Y., 1858, and was buried there.

He married Minerva Wright, daughter of Abner and Polly (Brown) Wright, of Hartford, N. Y., who was born April 24, 1814, and died in Boston, Mass., August 25, 1880, and was buried in Forest Hills Cemetery there.

Children:

i. WARREN E.[7], b. Sandgate, Sept. 7, 1836; d. Dec. 20, 1835.
ii. BYRON[7], b. ———; d. when abt. 15 years old.
iii. CLARISSA[7], b. ———; died young.
36. iv. WILLIAM AMOS[7], b. Dec. 14, 1842; m. Sarah A. Skidmore; d. July 24, 1904.
37. v. GEORGE HENRY[7], b. 1844; m. Jeannette C. Jack; d. Nov. 30, 1900.
38. vi. ELLEN M.[7], b. ———; m. (1) Peter Bains; m. (2) James Reid.
vii. ———.
viii. ———; d. young.

19. SEMANTHA PRINDLE.

SEMANTHA[7] PRINDLE (*Zenas*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), daughter of Zenas and Hannah (Cogswell) Prindle, was born in Sandgate, Vt., October 19, 1805; married 1st, Roswell Tuttle, of Sandgate, who was born there December 4, 1810, died August 6, 1846, and was buried there. He was twice elected as town representative to the State Legislature, 1841-42. She married 2nd, "Major" Lemuel Hawley, son of David and Bethiah Hawley, of West Arlington, Vt., where she died August 31, 1863, and was buried there.

Children, born in Sandgate, Vt.:

39. i. Roswell Grant Tuttle[8], b. Sept. 3, 1838; m. Carrie M. Hanaman; d. March 16, 1871.
40. ii. Hannah Augusta Tuttle[8], b. Feb. 19, 1845; m. Richard A. Derrick.

20. DESMOND PRINDLE.

DESMOND[7] PRINDLE (*Zenas*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), son of Zenas and Hannah (Cogswell) Prindle, was born in Sandgate, Vt., May 11, 1810; married March 1, 1832, Delia Tucker, daughter of Dr. Herman and Polly (Watkins) Tucker, of Sandgate, who was born June 16, 1812, and died Fort Dodge, Iowa, January 11, 1880.

He was a prominent and influential citizen; a captain of the State militia; representative of his native town in the State Legislature; justice of the peace, and for several years served as selectman and in other offices. He was a farmer. They removed in 1873 to Fort Dodge, Iowa, where he died January 11, 1886, and both were buried there.

Children, born in Sandgate, Vt.:

41. i. DANIEL WEBSTER[8], b. March 20, 1834; m. Lucy M. Hurd.
42. ii. HOMER WILLIS[8], b. Feb. 19, 1836; m. Elizabeth Morse; d. Jan. 26, 1896.
43. iii. JOHN FERRIS[8], b. April 11, 1838; m. Frances A. Smith; d. Sept. 13, 1883.
44. iv. CHARLES HERMAN[8], b. July 12, 1840; m. Mary L. Richards.
v. CAROLINE MELISSA[8], b. Aug. 28, 1842; d. Ft. Dodge, Iowa, March 6, 1877, unm.
vi. EMELINE ELIZA[8] (twin), b. Aug. 28, 1842; d. Sandgate, Aug. 12, 1851.
45. vii. SARAH MARIA[8], b. Dec. 6, 1845; m. Ezra G. Hamilton.
viii. SOLON BURROUGHS[8], b. Sept. 9, 1848; d. San Antonio, Texas, March 15, 1880, unm.

21. HAWLEY PRINDLE.

HAWLEY[7] PRINDLE (*Zenas*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), son of Zenas and Hannah (Cogswell) Prindle, was born in Sandgate, Vt., February 29, 1812; married October 22, 1838, Olive Andrew, daughter of Reuben and Martha (Oatman) Andrew, of Arlington, Vt., who was born there January 12, 1811. She was a granddaughter of Sylvester Andrew, and also of Isaac Oatman, both of whom were soldiers of the Revolutionary war.

For Andrew and Oatman ancestry, see Notes 7 and 8, Appendix.

They removed to Arlington, Vt., in April, 1850, where she died

March 15, 1864, and was buried there in St. James churchyard. He removed in October, 1868, to Chillicothe, Mo., where he died August 27, 1883, and was buried in St. James churchyard, Arlington, Vt.

He was a prominent citizen; filled several town offices; was justice of the peace in Bennington County, Vt., for many years; and served in the Vt. State militia, having been commissioned by Gov. Palmer as 1st lieutenant, 6th Company, 2nd Regt., 1st Brigade, 2nd Division, June 2, 1835. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Sandgate, Vt.:

46. i. HARRISON[8], b. Sept. 19, 1839; m. (1) Alice Miner; m. (2) Mrs. Phebe (———) Austin; d. March 31, 1901.

47. ii. FRANKLIN COGSWELL[8], b. July 8, 1841; m. (1) Gertrude A. Stickle; m. (2) Sarah A. Cranston; m. (3) Mrs. Fidelia E. (White) Mead.

48. iii. MARTHA[8], b. Aug. 9, 1846; m. Reuben Barney, M.D.

22. PHEBE MARIA PRINDLE.

PHEBE MARIA[7] PRINDLE (*Zenas*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), daughter of Zenas and Hannah (Cogswell) Prindle, was born in Sandgate, Vt., August 27, 1817; married 1854, Edwin Clark, of La Crosse, Wis., where she died June 10, 1874, without issue.

23. SARAH ANN PRINDLE.

SARAH ANN[7] PRINDLE (*Zenas*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), daughter of Zenas and Hannah (Cogswell) Prindle, was born in Sandgate, Vt., April 3, 1824; married January 1, 1845, Zachariah Hurd Randall, son of Levi and Annie (Hurd) Randall, of Sandgate, who was born there August 11, 1825. They removed in 1845 to Brookfield, in the then Territory of Wisconsin, and from thence in 1849 to Appleton, Wis., where she died May 27, 1904, aged 80, after a wedded life of more than 59 years, and where he still resides. He is a farmer. He was a soldier of the Civil war, serving in the Wisconsin Volunteers. In early life he was called "Ryer" so much that he afterwards assumed that name. (See Note 9, Appendix.)

Children:

49. i. Viola Randall[8], b. May 8, 1854; m. John R. Fox.

24. ALBERT WATKINS PRINDLE.

ALBERT WATKINS[7] PRINDLE (*Zenas*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), son of Zenas and Melissa (Watkins) Prindle, was born in Sandgate, Vt., December 8, 1844; married March 18, 1866, Juelma A. Smith, daughter of Cornelius V. and Harriet (Randall) Smith, of Sandgate, who was born there August 8, 1847. He is a farmer, and resides in West Sandgate, Vt.

Children:

50. i. SCHUYLER W.[8], b. June 18, 1869; m. Margaret Willis.
    ii. HARRIET W.[8], b. March 4, 1872; d. Jan. 30, 1876.
    iii. ARTHUR C.[8], b. May 19, 1875; d. Aug. 8, 1890; accidentally killed by the falling of a tree.
51. iv. EMMA FRANCELIA[8], b. Sept. 15, 1877; m. **John M. Peek.**

25. MARIA PRINDLE.

MARIA[7] PRINDLE (*Joel*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), daughter of Joel and Phebe (Cogswell) Prindle, was born in Sandgate, Vt., November 11, 1811; married **William LeVere**, who died in Westchester, N. Y., March 28, 1870, ae. 66 yrs. 10 mos. and 13 days; died New York, December 15, 1895, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

52. i. **Phebe Maria LeVere**[8], b. 1831; m. **Theodore Green**; d. June 20, 1890.
53. ii. **William M. LeVere**[8], b. March 8, 1832; m. (1) Jane E. Reynolds; m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth A. Baldwin; d. Aug. 17, 1877.
    iii. **Ellen LeVere**[8], b. abt. 1836; d. Jan. 26, 1896, in New York; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y., unm.
54. iv. **Emily Oatman LeVere**[8], b. Dec. 24, 1837; m. **Frederick Wiltse**; d. Oct. 5, 1905.
    v. **Theodore Franklin LeVere**[8], b. June 6, 1846; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 16, 1861; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn.
    vi. **Josephine LeVere**[8], b. March 20, 1852; d. Dec. 16, 1867; buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

26. MARY PRINDLE.

MARY[7] PRINDLE (*Joel*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), daughter of Joel and Hester (Brown) Prindle, was born in Westchester, N. Y., ———; m. Frederick Parker; d. ———.

Children:

55. i. Mary Eleanor Parker[8], b. abt. Oct., 1838; m. John Wesley Earle; d. April 15, 1881.

27. SUSAN PRINDLE.

SUSAN[7] PRINDLE (*Joel*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), daughter of Joel and Hester (Brown) Prindle, was born in Westchester, N. Y., May 22, 1821; married 1st, as his second wife, Edward Nodine, who died New York, September 17, 1842, ae. 24 yrs.; married 2nd, New York, August 6, 1844, Menzies Rayner, a descendant of Pierre Bontecou, a French Hugnenot, and son of Rev. Menzies (b. Hempstead, L. I., Nov. 23, 1770, and d. New York, Nov. 22, 1850) and Rebecca (Bontecou) Rayner (b. New Haven, Conn., March 13, 1777, and d. New York, March 22, 1862; m. Enfield, Conn., July 5, 1795, and both bur. in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.), who was b. Hartford, Conn., March 20, 1810, and d. Burlington, N. J., Aug. 10, 1890; d. Trenton, N. J., Feb. 28, 1858.

Children, all by 2nd marriage:

56. i. Sarah Emma Rayner[8], b. June 9, 1845; m. William H. Long.
57. ii. Susan Rayner[8], b. July 22, 1849; m. William Carrick.
iii. Menzies Bontecou Rayner[8], b. Trenton, N. J., Sept. 23, 1856; d. Janesville, Wis., Jan. 11, 1873.

28. CURRENCE PRINDLE.

CURRENCE[7] PRINDLE (*Abram*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), daughter of Abram and Betsey Ann (Kimberly) Prindle, was born in Sandgate, Vt., May 28, 1815; married July 1, 1840, Luther Bliss Wood, son of Luther and Katharine (Roberts) Wood, who was born in Pawlet, Vt., January 3, 1815, and died in Eagle, Clinton Co., Mich., December 15, 1854, and was buried there; died

in Dorset, Vt., December 21, 1878, and was buried there. (For Kimberly ancestry, see Note 3, Appendix.)

Children:

i. **Myron Wood**[8], b. Sandgate, Vt., May 1, 1841; res. West Rupert, Vt., unm.

He was a soldier of the Civil war, having enlisted Sept. 7, 1861, in the 7th N. Y. Cavalry, which was disbanded in May, 1862; re-enlisted Aug. 4, 1862, in the 123d N. Y. Vols.; discharged June 8, 1865; participated in the battles of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, and was with Gen. Sherman in his famous "march to the sea."

ii. **Byron Wood**[8], b. Sandgate, Vt., March 31, 1844; rem. to Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minn., and is said to have died in the West abt. 1897.

iii. **Merritt Wood**[8], b. Eagle, Mich., Feb. 15, 1852; came East, and was last heard from in Arnold Co., Maryland, abt. 1888.

29. ABEL PRINDLE.

ABEL[7] PRINDLE (*Abram*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), son of Abram and Betsey Ann (Kimberly) Prindle, was born in Sandgate, Vt., May 18, 1817; married in 1845, Hannah Snow, daughter of Daniel and Lucinda Snow, of Sandgate; died in Wallingford, Vt., February 7, 1895. She was born in Sandgate, in 1810, and died in Wallingford, December 27, 1883, without issue, "aged 73 yrs. and 8 mos."

30. JOHN STEELE PRINDLE.

JOHN STEELE[7] PRINDLE (*Abram*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), son of Abram and Betsey Ann (Kimberly) Prindle, was born in Sandgate, Vt., July 15, 1825; married September 3, 1855, Jane H. Thompson, daughter of David and Margaret (Lytle) Thompson, of Salem, N. Y., who was born there September 3, 1837, and died Walla Walla, Wash., August 19, 1904; removed to Minnesota in 1868, to Salt Lake City in 1890, and to Walla Walla in 1894; farmer; res. Dudley, Idaho.

Children:

i. JOHN ABRAM[8], b. Oct. 21, 1856; d. Sept. 23, 1858.

58. ii. FRANK JAMES[8], b. Sept. 16, 1858; m. Bessie S. Stinchfield; d. Nov. 6, 1901.
iii. CHARLES GETTY[8], b. Aug. 18, 1860; d. Aug. ———, 1874.
iv. EDWARD[8], b. Jan. 22, 1862; d. March 28, 1890; unm.
59. v. ANNA MARY[8], b. June 21, 1865; m. Oscar Slade.
60. vi. MARGARET[8], b. Jan. 14, 1867; m. Judson A. Thompson.
61. vii. MATTIE BEST[8], b. Sept. 11, 1870; m. Philip S. Quinn.
viii. JENNIE MAY[8], b. Aug. 5, 1873; d. Nov. 29, 1886 (drowned).
ix. JESSIE[8], b. April 16, 1877; d. April 2, 1879.
x. ———, infant, b. and d. March 23, 1880.

31. MARY PRINDLE.

MARY[7] PRINDLE (*Cyrus*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), daughter of Cyrus and Amy (Skidmore) Prindle, was born in Sandgate, Vt., January 26, 1828; married November 18, 1847, Nathan Hurd, son of Truman and Amy (Frost) Hurd, of Sandgate; died Sandgate, November 13, 1850, and was buried in West Sandgate. Following the inscription on her grave stone is the verse:

"Ive gone the way that you must go
Ive paid the debt that you still owe
Ive tryed the world thats still untried
By you that lived and never died."

Children:

i. Mary Frances Hurd[8], b. Sept. 14, 1849; m. July 4, 1871, Niles G. Thurber, by whom she had one child, Mary Eliza Thurber[9], who was b. July 6, 1872, and d. Nov. 6, 1872; d. Nov. 28, 1872, this branch of the family thus becoming extinct.

32. HENRY BALLOU PRINDLE.

HENRY BALLOU[7] PRINDLE (*Cyrus*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), son of Cyrus and Amy (Skidmore) Prindle, was born in Sandgate, Vt., May 22, 1835; married Mary Frances Jones, of Lansingburg, N. Y., where she was born October 12, 1837. He served as a soldier in the Civil war, having enlisted at Albany, N. Y., September 9, 1861, for three years; was mustered in as private, Co. C,

44th Regt., N. Y. Vols., October 5, 1861; discharged for disability in the line of duty at Hall's Hill, Va., February 20, 1862. No issue.

33. MARIA PRINDLE.

MARIA[7] PRINDLE (*Cyrus*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), daughter of Cyrus and Amy (Skidmore) Prindle, was born in Sandgate, Vt., April 18, 1839; married November 11, 1857, **Clark Snow**, son of George and Lydia (Bently) Snow of Sandgate, who was born in Arlington, Vt., April 1, 1838; farmer; res. Sandgate.

Children:

i. **James Cyrus Snow**[8], b. Aug. 28, 1858; d. Aug. 2, 1861.
ii. **Mary Louise Snow**[8], b. Nov. 1, 1859; d. April 6, 1862.
iii. **James Cyrus Snow**[8], b. Sept. 16, 1862; d. July 24, 1864.
62. iv. **Huldah Louise Snow**[8], b. Nov. 14, 1864; m. **John Sherman.**
v. **Lydia Maria Snow**[8], b. Jan. 4, 1867; res. Sandgate, Vt.
vi. **Jesse Cyrus Snow**[8], b. Oct. 16, 1869.
vii. **George W. Snow**[8], b. Jan. 16, 1872.

34. WESTON PRINDLE.

WESTON[7] PRINDLE (*Cyrus*[8], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), son of Cyrus and Amy (Skidmore) Prindle, was born in Sandgate, Vt., April 7, 1842; married December 31, 1868, Virginia Bonneville, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Bizallon) Bonneville, of Rupert, Vt., where she was born June 6, 1845; farmer; res. West Rupert, Vt.

Children:

i. HENRY CYRUS[8], b. Granville, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1870.
63. ii. AMY MARGARET[8], b. July 15, 1873; m. **Arthur Mercier.**
iii. GEORGE ULRICH[8], b. Tinmouth, Vt., June 11, 1875.
iv. ALBERT SHERMAN[8], b. Rupert, Vt., Jan. 21, 1878; served as a soldier of the Spanish-American war, having enlisted at Salem, N. Y., in the 1st Regt. New York Vols., for two years or during the war, and was discharged Oct. 28, 1898, by muster out of the organization.
v. ELIZABETH FRANCES[8], b. Rupert, Vt., Aug. 2, 1884.
vi. OVIDE ALBINI[8], b. Rupert, Vt., Sept. 18, 1888.

35. ANNA PRINDLE.

ANNA[7] PRINDLE (*Cyrus*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), daughter of Cyrus and Amy (Skidmore) Prindle, was born in Sandgate, Vt., March 19, 1845; married July 13, 1870, James Roland Scott, son of Edwin M. and Helen M. (Everts) Scott, of Auburn, N. Y., where he was born April 8, 1848; res. Auburn, N. Y.

Children:

i. Maude Scott[8], b. Nov. 30, 1874; d. March 27, 1876.

ii. Frank Wernekin Scott[8], b. Feb. 6, 1877.

iii. Frederick Harold Scott[8], b. Feb. 25, 1881; m. May 27, 1903, Jane Nostrand, dau. of Abram and Georgiana Nostrand, of Auburn.

36. WILLIAM AMOS PRINDLE.

WILLIAM[7] AMOS PRINDLE (*Zalmon*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), son of Zalmon, Jr., and Minerva (Wright) Prindle, was born in Galesville, N. Y., December 14, 1842; married July 15, 1871, Sarah A. Skidmore, daughter of Henry and Electa (Bennett) Skidmore, of Sandgate, Vt., who was born in Fort Edward, N. Y., October 31, 1855; removed to Saratoga, N. Y., and thence to New York City, where he died July 24, 1905; he was a carpenter and builder.

Children:

i. WILLIAM HENRY[8], b. Saratoga, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1872; res. N. Y. City.

ii. BERTHA[8], b. New York, March 3, 1877; d. there June 5, 1887.

37. GEORGE HENRY PRINDLE.

GEORGE HENRY[7] PRINDLE (*Zalmon*[6], *Zalmon*[5] . . . *William*[1]), son of Zalmon, Jr., and Minerva (Wright) Prindle, was born in Galesville, N. Y., in 184—; married November 18, 1869, Jeannette C. Jack, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Carew) Jack, of Wappinger Falls, N. Y.; died New Paltz, N. Y., November 30, 1900, and buried in Wappinger Falls.

He served as a soldier in the Civil War, having been mustered into service September 1, 1861, as a private in Co. F, 2nd New

York Cavalry, to serve three years; re-enlisted as a veteran volunteer, December 21, 1863; mustered out January 23, 1865, as a corporal, Company A, of that Regiment, to which he was transferred.

Children:

64. i. GEORGE ELMER[8], b. Nov. 10, 1870; m. Maria T. Kearn.
65. ii. HARRY EDWARD[8], b. April 2, 1873; m. Marguerite L. Bogert.
66. iii. IDA MAY[8], b. Sept. 18, 1876; m. Rev. Barr Gifford Lee.
iv. VIOLET PEARL[8], b. New York, Dec. 10, 1879; res. Bridgeport, Ct.

38. ELLEN M. PRINDLE.

ELLEN M.[7] PRINDLE (*Zalmon*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), daughter of Zalmon, Jr., and Minerva (Wright) Prindle, was born in Ballston, N. Y., ———, 18—; married (1) Peter Bains; married (2) James E. Reid; res. Boston, Mass.

Children (so far as known):

i. Ida Bains[8], b. Fort Edward, N. Y., abt. 1867.
ii. Ella M. Reid[8], b. Boston, Mass., March 1, 1878; d. Boston, Aug. 12, 1880; bur. in Forest Hills Cemetery there.

39. Roswell Grant Tuttle.

Roswell Grant Tuttle[8] (*Semantha*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), son of Roswell and Semantha (Prindle) Tuttle, was born in Sandgate, Vt., September 3, 1838; married September 16, 1862, Carrie M. Hanaman, daughter of Andrew and Azuba (Buck) Hanaman, of West Arlington, Vt.; died West Arlington, March 16, 1871. She was born August 14, 1834, and died in Cambridge, N. Y., December 9, 1897, and both were buried in West Arlington. He was a farmer.

Children:

i. Grace Adele Tuttle[9], b. West Arlington, Vt., March 4, 1865; m. Dec. 31, 1896, Eugene Bryan, of Troy, N. Y., lawyer; res. Troy, N. Y.

40. Hannah Augusta Tuttle.

Hannah Augusta Tuttle[8] (*Semantha*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), daughter of Roswell and Semantha (Prindle) Tuttle,

was born in Sandgate, Vt., February 19, 1845; married September 14, 1870, Richard Alonzo Derrick, son of Richard C. and J. Maria (Derrick) Derrick, of Center Brunswick, N. Y., who was born July 19, 1843, and died in the State Capitol Building at Albany, while financial clerk of the Assembly, then in session, April 10, 1899, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, N. Y.

He was elected member of the Assembly of his State for three terms, where his influence and usefulness as an able legislator was marked. He was elected a Supervisor of his County in 1888, and served continuously until his death, when he had just finished his fourth term as President of the Board. He was a prominent figure in Rensselaer County politics for twenty years, and was one of the famous stalwart band of Assemblymen that stood by Conklin and Platt during the memorable fight between the Republican factions at Albany in 1881. He was also appointed postmaster by President Lincoln; assisted in raising the Black Horse Cavalry Regiment at the outbreak of the Civil war; was enrolling officer for the Union army in his district in 1862; and held many other positions of trust and responsibility. He was a large and successful farmer, and a prominent member of the Masonic fraternity.

Children, born in Center Brunswick, N. Y.:

i. Edith A. Derrick[9], b. June 4, 1872; m. Feb. 22, 1906, Robert Edward Eckardt.

ii. Roscoe C. Derrick[9], b. Sept 2, 1876.

iii. Don C. Derrick[9], b. Feb. 13, 1880.

iv. Myra Derrick[9], b. July 3, 1881.

41. DANIEL WEBSTER PRINDLE.

DANIEL WEBSTER[8] PRINDLE (*Desmond*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), son of Desmond and Delia (Tucker) Prindle, was born in Sandgate, Vt., March 20, 1834; married January 6, 1857, Lucy Maria Hurd, daughter of Horace and Minerva (Hurd) Hurd, of Sandgate, who was born there March 4, 1834; removed to Iowa in 1854, and to Villa Ridge, Ill., in 1879; farmer and fruit grower; res. Villa Ridge, Ill.

He offered his services to the Government early in the Civil war, but was found physically disqualified to receive a commission in the Army.

Children, born in Ft. Dodge, Iowa:

i. EDWARD HURD[9], b. Sept. 22, 1858; d. Oct. 18, 1884, unm.

ii. CAROLINE DELIA[9], b. March 31, 1865; d. Sept. 15, 1901, unm.

iii. EMELINE MINERVA[9], b. Feb. 19, 1867; res. Villa Ridge, Ill.

67. iv. DANIEL WEBSTER[9], Jr., b. March 11, 1872; m. Lucy Rife.

12. HOMER WILLIS PRINDLE.

HOMER WILLIS[8] PRINDLE (*Desmond*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), son of Desmond and Delia (Tucker) Prindle, was born in Sandgate, Vt., February 19, 1836; married Elizabeth Morse, daughter of Jonathan and Catharine (Sherman) Morse, of Deer Creek, Webster Co., Iowa, who died Villa Ridge, Ill., November 22, 1902; died Villa Ridge, January 26, 1896, and both were buried there.

Children:

i. ALICE MAUD[9], b. Deer Creek, Ia., Aug. 2, 1871; m. Wm. H. Leidigh; one child, William Homer Leidigh[10], b. May 20, 1904.

ii. FRANK[9], b. Sept. 9, 1872; d. Ft. Dodge, Ia., Feb. 6, 1877.

iii. HERMAN TUCKER[9], b. Deer Creek, Ia., Jan. 2, 1878.

iv. FLORENCE GERTRUDE[9], b. Deer Creek, Ia., Aug. 27, 1881.

v. SOLON BURROUGHS[9], b. Ft. Dodge, Ia., Feb. 22, 1883.

43. JOHN FERRIS PRINDLE.

JOHN FERRIS[8] PRINDLE (*Desmond*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), son of Desmond and Delia (Tucker) Prindle, was born in Sandgate, Vt., April 11, 1838; married October 6, 1862, Frances Ann Smith, daughter of Norman and Louisa M. (Peck) Smith, of Sandgate; removed to Belleville, Wisconsin, in 1865, and to Streator, Ill., in July, 1882, where she began the practice of medicine, and where he died September 13, 1883. She married 2nd, —— Smith, and res. Chicago Heights, Ill.; she is a practising physician.

Children, born in Belleville, Wis.:

i. LOUISE DELIA[9], b. Nov. 10, 1865; res. Chicago Heights, Ill.

68. ii. GRACE MARY[9], b. March 15, 1870; m. Albert Tobias.

44. CHARLES HERMAN PRINDLE.

CHARLES HERMAN[8] PRINDLE (*Desmond*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), son of Desmond and Delia (Tucker) Prindle, was born in Sandgate, Vt., July 20, 1840; married December 27, 1870, Mary Louise Richards, daughter of Abner and Jane (Perkins) Richards, of Sandgate; removed to Ft. Dodge, Ia., in 1871, and later to Humboldt, Iowa; where they now reside.

45. SARAH MARIA PRINDLE.

SARAH MARIA[8] PRINDLE (*Desmond*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), daughter of Desmond and Delia (Tucker) Prindle, was born in Sandgate, Vt., December 6, 1845; married September 19, 1866, Ezra G. Hamilton, of Sandgate; removed to Ft. Dodge, Iowa, in 1873, where she still resides.

Children, born in Sandgate:

69. i. Eugene Desmond Hamilton[9], b. Aug. 6, 1867; m. Emma Throw.
    ii. Philip Herman Hamilton[9], b. Nov. 3, 1869; d. Ft. Dodge, Iowa, Oct. 5, 1878.
    iii. Corinne Maud Hamilton[9], b. Sept. 19, 1872; res. Ft. Dodge, Iowa.

46. HARRISON PRINDLE.

HARRISON[8] PRINDLE (*Hawley*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), son of Hawley and Olive (Andrew) Prindle, was born in Sandgate, Vt., September 19, 1839; married, 1st, 1861, Alice Miner, daughter of Ahiman and Fanny Adam (Beaman) Miner, of Manchester, Vt.; married, 2nd, Mrs. Phoebe (———) Austin, of Los Angeles, Cal., widow of Charles M. Austin, a native of Troy, N. Y., and a soldier of the Civil war; died San Francisco, Cal., March 31, 1901, and was buried in the National Cemetery, Santa Monica, Cal.

He was educated in the public schools, Burr Seminary, Manchester, Vt., and at Middlebury College; studied law, and was admitted to the Bennington County, Vt., bar; elected State's Attorney for that County; enlisted in the 14th Regiment, Vermont Volunteers, and appointed adjutant of the regiment October 8, 1863; participated in the engagement at Fairfax Court House, December

28, 1862, and the battle of Gettysburg, July 1, 2 and 3, 1863; mustered out with his regiment, July 30, 1863.

Children:

70. i. FRANK MINER[9], b. Manchester, Vt., July 7, 1862; m. Kathryn Carpenter.

ii. FRANCES ELIZABETH[9], b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1873; res. Berkeley, Cal.

47. FRANKLIN COGSWELL PRINDLE.

FRANKLIN COGSWELL[8] PRINDLE (*Hawley*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), son of Hawley and Olive (Andrew) Prindle, was born in Sandgate, Vt., July 8, 1841; married, 1st, May 19, 1864, Gertrude Alida Stickle, daughter of John B. and Minerva (Cole) Stickle, of Shaftsbury, Vt., who was born there May 25, 1843, and died in Philadelphia, Pa., September 15, 1876; married, 2nd, September 25, 1878, Sarah Amelia Cranston, daughter of Samuel F. and Gertrude (Stickle) Cranston, of Lansingburg, N. Y., who was born in Coeymans, N. Y., September 6, 1845, and died U. S. Navy Yard, Charlestown, Mass., April 22, 1892, and was buried in Hoosick Falls, N. Y.; married, 3rd, Key West, Fla., April 8, 1896, Mrs. Fidelia Elizabeth (White) Mead, widow of George L. Mead, U. S. Navy, and daughter of James and Cornelia M. (Dederick) White, of Cairo, N. Y., who was born there March 19, 1844; resides Washington, D. C.; Civil Engineer U. S. Navy, rear admiral, retired. (See Note 8, Appendix.)

Children, all by 1st marriage:

i. ROSCOE STICKLE[9], b. New York, Sept. 24, 1866; res. New York.

ii. OLIVE[9] (twin), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Oct. 21, 1868; d. Philadelphia, Pa., May 13, 1869.

iii. MINNIE[9] (twin), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Oct. 21, 1868; d. Philadelphia, Pa., July 12, 1869.

iv. FRANK C.[9], b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 2, 1870; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 9, 1879.

71. v. HARRY AUGUSTUS[9], b. Aug. 31, 1872; m. Frederica Patterson.

72. vi. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH[9], b. July 3, 1874; m. Francis Gilbert.

vii. ALLAN[9], b. Philadelphia, Pa., July 12, 1876; d. East Arlington, Vt., Nov. 2, 1876.

The above deceased children and their mother were temporarily buried in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa.; will now be removed to compiler's lot, 1099, National Cemetery, Arlington, Va.

48. MARTHA PRINDLE.

MARTHA[8] PRINDLE (*Hawley*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), daughter of Hawley and Olive (Andrew) Prindle, was born in Sandgate, Vt., August 9, 1846; married November 15, 1866, **Reuben Barney**, M.D., son of Nathan and Fanny (Canfield) Barney, of Arlington, Vt., who was born there April 20, 1844, and died Chillicothe, Mo., July 15, 1903, to which place they removed from Vermont in October, 1868, and where he was also buried.

Dr. Barney was educated in the public and select schools of his native town, and at the Albany Medical College, from which he graduated with the class of 1865, and then took a post graduate course at the Long Island College Hospital, N. Y. Prior to this he had served as Medical Cadet, U. S. A., at the Army Hospital, Boston, Mass., to which position he was appointed by Secretary of War Stanton.

After a two years' practice at Hoffman's Ferry, N. Y., he removed to Chillicothe, Mo., where he died in 1903, one of its foremost citizens, after a continuous residence of nearly 33 years. During his busy life he was called to many positions of honor, trust and responsibility, all of which were creditably filled.

As a surgeon and physician he attained high distinction in his adopted State. He served as President of the city, county and district medical societies, and of the board of health. He was also for many years surgeon of the three railroads which ran through the city, and for 25 years was examining surgeon for pensions.

In educational matters he took a deep and prominent interest, and was for nine years President of the Board of Education, and, though a republican in politics, was appointed by Governor Dockray, a democrat, Regent of the State Normal School, at Kirksville, for the term of six years.

He was also Past Commander of Tyndal Post of the Grand Army of the Republic, at Chillicothe.

As a Mason, he was active and prominent in every branch of the order. He was made a Mason in Red Mountain Lodge, Arlington, Vt., in 1866, and was one of the organizers of Chillicothe Lodge, No. 333, soon after his removal there. He was Past Master of his Lodge, Past High Priest of his Chapter, and Past Eminent Commander of Paschal Commandery; a Scottish Rite Mason; Noble of the Mystic Shrine; Past Illustrious Master of the Council of Royal and Select Masters; Past Grand High Priest; Past Grand Commander of Knights Templar; Past Master of the Grand Council of Royal and Select Masters; and District Deputy Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Missouri.

She was also an earnest and active member of the Order of the Eastern Star, and rose to the position of Grand Worthy Matron of the State.

As a Churchman, he was one of the first Episcopalians who settled in Chillicothe, and one of the founders of Grace Church, of which he was a loyal and earnest supporter and Senior Warden for thirty-two years.

Children, born in Chillicothe:

73. i. **Reuben Barney**[9], Jr., b. Jan. 5, 1869; m. Anna Reynolds.
74. ii. **Percy Canfield Barney**[9], b. May 11, 1871; m. Clara B. Doughty.
75. iii. **Mortimer D. Barney**[9], b. Dec. 8, 1875; m. Nellie A. Williams.
76. iv. **Hawley Nathan Barney**[9], b. Aug. 12, 1875; m. Eva Turley.

49. Viola Randall.

Viola Randall[8] (*Sarah Ann*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), daughter of Zachariah H. and Sarah Ann (Prindle) Randall, was born in Appleton, Wis., May 8, 1854; married July 28, 1879, **John Nelson Fox**, son of Timothy and Annie (Schovel) Fox, who was born October 7, 1848; res. Appleton, Wis.

Children, born in Appleton, Wis.:

i. **George Randall Fox**[9], b. May 12, 1880; m. July 28, 1903, Hope Peasley, dau. of Emerson and Emma (Messenger) Peasley, who was b. April 16, 1882; res. Appleton, Wis.

ii. **Eugene Gordon Fox**[9], b. Jan. 30, 1883; m. June 20, 1904, Minnie Annie Gunther, dau. of William and Minnie (Fiedler) Gunther, of Appleton, Wis., where she was b.

April 11, 1882; res. Appleton, Wis. 1 ch., Evert Nelson Fox[10], b. June 17, 1906.

50. SCHUYLER W. PRINDLE.

SCHUYLER W.[8] PRINDLE (*Albert*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), son of Albert W. and Juelma (Smith) Prindle, was born in Sandgate, Vt., June 18, 1869; married January 18, 1899, Margaret Willis, daughter of Thomas L. and Elizabeth (Raleigh) Willis, of Waterbury, Conn., where she was born September 30, 1874; res. Waterbury, Conn.

Children:

i. WILLIS ALBERT[9], b. Waterbury, Conn., March 18, 1900.

51. EMMA FRANCELIA PRINDLE.

EMMA FRANCELIA[8] PRINDLE (*Albert*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), daughter of Albert W. and Juelma (Smith) Prindle, was born in Sandgate, Vt., September 15, 1877; married September 20, 1899, John Mason Peek, son of Marcus J. and Matilda (Baum) Peek, of Vail Mills, N. Y., who was born there February 13, 1873; res. Vail Mills, N. Y.

52. Phebe Maria LeVere.

Phebe Maria LeVere[8] (*Maria*[7], *Joel*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), daughter of William and Maria (Prindle) LeVere, was born in New York, 1831; married August 16, 1860, Theodore Green, son of Elijah and Hesther (Houghy) Green, of Williamsburg, N. Y.; died San Francisco, Cal., June 20, 1890. He was born August 27, 1827; died San Francisco, September 4, 1896, and both were buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery there. He was a "forty-niner," having first gone to California during the gold discovery excitement of 1849, and returned in 1860 to claim his bride after an engagement of eleven years' standing; removed to No. San Juan, Cal., in 1862, to Austin, Nevada, in 1863, and to San Francisco, in 1888. He was a druggist.

Children:

i. Ellsworth Green[9], b. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 6, 1861.

77. ii. Franklin Theodore Green[9], b. May 5, 1863; m. M. Georgia Rooker.

53. William M. LeVere.

William M. LeVere[8] (*Maria*[7], *Joel*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), son of William and Maria (Prindle) LeVere, was born in New York, March 8, 1832; married 1st, Jane E. Reynolds, who was born January 7, 1837, and died New York, June 16, 1863; married 2nd, July 3, 1866, Mrs. Elizabeth A. (De Motte) Baldwin; died New York, August 17, 1877, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a carpenter.

Children:

i. Franklin A. LeVere[9], b. 1859; d. Aug. 6, 1881, "in his twenty-third year," having drowned while bathing at Staten Island.

ii. William M. LeVere[9], Jr., b. Nov. 27, 1862; m. Ida E. Williams; d. June 6, 1901, leaving one child, Chester Wallace LeVere[10], who was b. May 28, 1892.

54. Emily Oatman LeVere.

Emily Oatman LeVere[8] (*Maria*[7], *Joel*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), daughter of William and Maria (Prindle) LeVere, who was born in New York, December 24, 1837; married New York, November 30, 1858, Frederic Wiltse, who was born Feb. 22, 1837, and died October 13, 1901. He was a coal merchant. She died New York, October 5, 1905, and both were buried in Succasunna, N. J.

Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

i. Emily Estelle Wiltse[9], b. March 11, 1861; d. Aug. 22, 1861.

ii. Franklin Augustus Wiltse[9], b. April 9, 1863; m. ———.

iii. Ulysses Sidney Wiltse[9], b. Aug. 31, 1864; res. New York.

55. Mary Eleanor Parker.

Mary Eleanor Parker[8] (*Mary*[7], *Joel*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), daughter of Frederick and Mary (Prindle) Parker, was born in New York, abt. October, 1838; married New York, 1854, John Wesley Earle, who was born in New York, 1835; died New York, April 15, 1881, and buried in Spring Valley, N. Y.

Children, born in New York:

i. Mary Hester Earle[9], b. Nov. 23, 1855; d. Dec. 2, 1855.

78. ii. Charles Henry Earle[9], b. Jan. 31, 1857; m. Ida Lavinia Conners.

iii. Sarah Amelia Earle[9], b. Dec. 14, 1858; m. New York, 1889, Andrew Bohannon, who d. there in 1890; res. Asbury Park, N. J.

iv. Edward Whitefield Earle[9], b. Oct. 16, 1860; d. June 11, 1861.

v. Carrie Emma Earle[9], b. June 1, 1862; d. July 10, 1862.

vi. Jennie Van De Water Earle[9], b. July 4, 1865; d. April 11, 1866.

vii. Hattie Eugenia Earle[9], b. Aug. 21, 1871; m. George F. Dege; d. abt. 1895, s.p.

viii. Harry Augustus Earle[9], b. April 4, 1875; d. July 26, 1877.

56. Sarah Emma Rayner.

Sarah Emma Rayner[8] (*Susan*[7], *Joel*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), daughter of Menzies and Susan (Prindle) Rayner, was born in New York, June 9, 1845; married Trenton, N. J., June 9, 1864, William H. Long, son of William (b. England) and Ann Elizabeth Long, of Trenton, N. J., who was born there January 1, 1843; res. Burlington, N. J.

Children:

79. i. Florence Pauline Long[9], b. May 3, 1865; m. Joseph W. Holmes.

80. ii. Henry Carrick Long[9], b. Nov. 14, 1868; m. Mattie Clark.

iii. Lulu Hester Long[9], b. Janesville, Wis., Dec. 29, 1871; d. Trenton, N. J., Nov. 25, 1879.

iv. Sarah Emma Long[9], b. Burlington, N. J., April 2, 1880.

57. Susan Rayner.

Susan Rayner[8] (*Susan*[7], *Joel*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), daughter of Menzies and Susan (Prindle) Rayner, was born in Trenton, N. J., July 22, 1849; married Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 24, 1868, William Carrick; res. Ocean Grove, N. J.

Children:

81. i. Thomas Carrick[9], b. Sept. 16, 1874; m. (1) Grace Wyckoff; m. (2) Louise Martinia.

ii. Vernon Rayner Carrick[9], b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 4, 1879; m. Philadelphia, June 11, 1901, Adele Laird Guy; res. West Philadelphia, Pa.

iii. Allyn Barclay Carrick[9], b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 24, 1881; m. Bradley Beach, N. J., Dec. 25, 1900, Viola Rogers, dau. of Stewart and Georgiania Rogers; res. New York.

iv. William Stanley Carrick[9], b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 13, 1885; res. Ocean Grove, N. J.

v. Robert Menzies Carrick[9], b. Ocean Grove, N. J., Aug. 9, 1887; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

58. FRANK JAMES PRINDLE.

FRANK JAMES[8] PRINDLE (*John Steele*[7], *Abram*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), son of John Steele and Jane H. (Thompson) Prindle, was born in Salem, N. Y., September 11, 1858; married February 21, 1892, Bessie S. Stinchfield, daughter of Lorenzo M. and Miranda E. (Steward) Stinchfield, of Martin Co., Minn., where she was born September 28, 1871, and where he died November 6, 1901, and was buried in Garden City, Minn. She married 2nd, ——— Thompson.

Children:

i. EDWARD[9], b. Aug. 31, 1893; d. March 15, 1895.

ii. RAYMOND LEON[9], b. June 13, 1895.

iii. WAYNE[9], b. Sept. 23, 1897.

59. ANNA MARY PRINDLE.

ANNA MARY[8] PRINDLE (*John Steele*[7], *Abram*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), daughter of John Steele and Jane H. (Thompson) Prindle, was born in Vernon, Minn., June 21, 1865; married 1892, Oscar Slade, of Salt Lake City, Utah, where he died February 19, 1901, without issue; res. Spokane, Wash.

60. MARGARET PRINDLE.

MARGARET[8] PRINDLE (*John Steele*[7], *Abram*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), daughter of John Steele and Jane H. (Thompson)

Prindle, was born in Camden Valley, Washington Co., N. Y., January 14, 1867; married October 30, 1898, Judson Allen Thompson, son of George and Rachel (Bangs) Thompson, of Kingston, Idaho, who was born in Mankato, La Ray township, Minn., July 30, 1866. They removed in 1899 to Cotaldo, and in 1901 to Dudley, Idaho, where they now reside. He is a farmer.

61. MATTIE BEST PRINDLE.

MATTIE BEST[8] PRINDLE (*John Steele*[7], *Abram*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), daughter of John Steele and Jane H. (Thompson) Prindle, was born in Garden City, Minn., September 11, 1869; married May 13, 1886, Philip Sheridan Quinn, son of David and Mary (McQueen) Quinn, of Mankato, Minn., where he was born September 8, 1864; removed in 1888 to Salt Lake City, Utah, and in 1893 to Spokane, Wash., where they now reside.

Children:

i. Hazel Quinn[9], b. Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 19, 1889.

62. Huldah Louise Snow.

Huldah Louise Snow[8], (*Maria*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), daughter of Clark and Maria (Prindle) Snow, was born in Sandgate, Vt., November 14, 1864; married December 4, 1883, John B. Sherman, of Salem, N. Y., who was born in Hebron, N. Y., March 24, 1861; res. South Cambridge, N. Y.

Children:

i. Belle Maria Sherman[9], b. Salem, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1884.
ii. Frank Hawley Sherman[9], b. Salem, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1887.
iii. Fannie Etta Sherman[9], b. Salem, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1889.
iv. Jay Sherman[9], b. Arlington, Vt., Sept. 9, 1892.

63. AMY MARGARET PRINDLE.

AMY MARGARET[8] PRINDLE (*Weston*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), daughter of Weston and Virginia (Bonneville) Prindle, was born in Rupert, Vt., July 15, 1873; married September 5, 1892, Arthur Mercier, son of Philagone and Adaline (Bonneville) Mercier, of Montreal, Canada, who was born there March 12, 1868; res. Montreal, Canada.

Children, born in Montreal:

i. Henrietta Jeanne Mercier , b. Sept. 14, 1893.
ii. Eveline May Mercier[9], b. Sept. 27, 1894.
iii. Eudore Emile Mercier[9], b. May 21, 1896.
iv. George Hector Mercier[9], b. Feb. 28, 1898.
v. Mary Mance Mercier[9], b. April 10, 1900; d. April 23, 1900.
vi. Edward Albert Mercier[9], b. June 2, 1902; d. June 14, 1902.
vii. Ernest Wilfred Mercier[9], b. Aug. 26, 1903.

64. GEORGE ELMER PRINDLE.

GEORGE ELMER[8] PRINDLE (*George Henry*[7], *Zalmon*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), son of George Henry and Jeannette C. (Jack) Prindle, was born in New York, November 10, 1870; married September 1, 1890, Maria Theresa Kearn, daughter of William and Lucinda Kearn, who was born in Michigan, May 10, 1873; res. Muscogee, Indian Territory.

Child:

i. IDA GERTRUDE[9], b. Denver, Col., Aug. 16, 1891.

65. HARRY EDWARD PRINDLE.

HARRY EDWARD[8] PRINDLE (*George Henry*[7], *Zalmon*[6], *Zalmon*[5], *mon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), son of George Henry and Jeannette C. (Jack) Prindle, was born in New York, April 2, 1873; married June 30, 1896, Marguerite Louise Bogert, daughter of Abram H. and Louise Elizabeth (Baddeley) Bogert, of London, England, who was born Oakland, N. J., January 24, 1873; res. Mount Vernon, N. Y.; architect.

Children:

i. HARRY ARTHUR BOGERT[9], b. New York, Jan. 26, 1897.
ii. MARY JEANNETTE[9], b. Pelham, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1898; d. April 6, 1900.
iii. HELEN MARGUERITE[9], b. New Paltz, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1900.
iv. GEORGE BADDELEY[9], b. New Paltz, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1902; d. Bisbee, Arizona, May 24, 1904.
v. FREDERICK BENEDICT[9], b. Bisbee, Arizona, Oct. 3, 1904.

66. IDA MAY PRINDLE.

IDA MAY[8] PRINDLE (*George Henry*[7], *Zalmon*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), daughter of George Henry and Jeannette C. (Jack) Prindle, was born in New York, September 18, 1876; married June 11, 1902, Rev. Barr Gifford Lee, son of George W. and Delight (Baldridge) Lee, of Covina, Cal., who was born in Tumwater, Wash., Aug. 17, 1870; res. Salem, Ore.

67. DANIEL WEBSTER PRINDLE, JR.

DANIEL WEBSTER[9], Jr. (*Daniel W.*[8], *Desmond*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), son of Daniel Webster and Lucy Maria (Hurd) Prindle, was born in Fort Dodge, Iowa, March 11, 1872; married September 3, 1895, Lucy Rife, daughter of William Volney and Melvina (Venble) Rife, of Pulaski, Ill., who was born October, 1872; farmer; res. Villa Ridge, Illinois.

Children, born in Villa Ridge, Ill.:

i. CAROLINE[10], b. July 29, 1896.
ii. MABEL[10], b. March 6, 1898.
iii. MELVINA[10], b. Dec. 25, 1899.
iv. EDWARD HURD[10], b. June 9, 1901.

68. GRACE MARY PRINDLE.

GRACE MARY[9] PRINDLE (*John F.*[8], *Desmond*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), daughter of John Ferris and Frances Ann (Smith) Prindle, was born in Belleville, Wis., March 15, 1870; married September 17, 1890, Albert Simon Tobias, son of Rev. Simon Albert and Leah Anna (Staeger) Tobias, of Naperville, Ill.

Children:

i. Frances Leah Tobias[10], b. Kangley, Ill., Sept. 21, 1891.

69. Eugene Desmond Hamilton.

Eugene Desmond Hamilton[9], (*Sarah M.*[8], *Desmond*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), son of Ezra G. and Sarah Maria (Prindle) Hamilton, was born in Sandgate, Vt., August 6, 1867; married September 28, 1891, Emma Throw, daughter of Napoleon and Emma (Casanaw) Throw, of Fort Dodge, Iowa, who was born in Brandon, Vt., January 7, 1866; res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

70. FRANK MINER PRINDLE.

FRANK MINER[9] PRINDLE (*Harrison*[8], *Hawley*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), son of Harrison and Alice (Miner) Prindle, was born in Manchester, Vt., February 7, 1862; married Haywards, Cal., April, 1893, Kathryn, daughter of Lyman P. and Eunice (White) Carpenter, who was born in River Falls, Wis., June 4, 1865; res. New York.

Children:

i. CARLYLE MARSHALL[10], b. San Francisco, Cal., March 7, 1894.

71. HARRY AUGUSTUS PRINDLE.

HARRY AUGUSTUS[9] PRINDLE (*Franklin C.*[8], *Hawley*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), son of Franklin Cogswell and Gertrude Alida (Stickle) Prindle, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., August 31, 1872; married Key West, Fla., April 19, 1900, Frederica Patterson, daughter of Hon. George Bowne and Ida (Bethel) Patterson, of Key West, Fla., who was born there June 21, 1881; res. Germantown, Pa.

Children:

i. FRANKLIN PATTERSON[10], b. Orange, N. J., Jan. 6, 1903.

72. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH PRINDLE.

GERTRUDE ELIZABETH[9] PRINDLE (*Franklin C.*[8], *Hawley*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), daughter of Franklin Cogswell and Gertrude Alida (Stickle) Prindle, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., July 3, 1874; married Brooklyn, N. Y., July 14, 1899, Francis Gilbert, son of Newton and Mary Ann (Chandler) Gilbert, who was born October 30, 1855; res. East Orange, N. J.

Children:

i. Gertrude Frances Gilbert[10], b. East Orange, N. J., June 27, 1900.

ii. Olive Cornelia Gilbert[10], b. East Orange, N. J., Jan. 13, 1902.

73. Reuben Barney, Jr.

Reuben Barney[9] (*Martha*[8], *Hawley*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Zalmon*[5]. . . . *William*[1]), son of Reuben and Martha (Prindle) Barney, was born

in Chillicothe, Mo., January 5, 1869; married January 5, 1892, Anna Reynolds, daughter of Richard W. and Mildred (Towner) Reynolds, of Chillicothe, who was born October 28, 1870; res. Chillicothe, Mo.; physician and surgeon.

Children:

i. ———[10], infant son, b. July 28, and d. July 29, 1894.
ii. Reynolds Barney[10], b. Chillicothe, Mo., Dec. 2, 1896.
iii. Olive Barney[10], b. Chillicothe, Mo., Feb. 12, 1899.

74. Percy Canfield Barney.

Percy Canfield Barney[9] (*Martha*[8], *Hawley*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), son of Reuben and Martha (Prindle) Barney, was born in Chillicothe, Mo., May 11, 1871; married Troy, N. Y., June 15, 1893, Clara Belle Doughty, daughter of Martin and Matilda (Bernerd) Doughty, of Troy, N. Y., who was born April 16, 1870; civil engineer; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child:

i. Constant Benjamin Barney[10], b. Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 17, 1899.

75. Mortimer Delleville Barney.

Mortimer Delleville Barney[9], (*Martha*[8], *Hawley*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), son of Reuben and Martha (Prindle) Barney, was born in Chillicothe, Mo., Dec. 8, 1875; married June 8, 1899, Nellie A. Williams, daughter of George Edward and Rebecca Frances (Carson) Williams, of Fordham, Mo., who was born in Utica, Mo., March 11, 1875; physician; res. Oklahoma City, O. T.

Children:

i. Mortimer Delleville Barney[10], b. Chillicothe, Mo., April 1, 1900.
ii. George Edward Barney[10], b. Chillicothe, Mo., May 30, 1902; d. March 14, 1903.

76. Hawley Nathan Barney.

Hawley Nathan Barney[9], (*Martha*[8], *Hawley*[7], *Zenas*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), son of Reuben and Martha (Prindle) Barney, was born in Chillicothe, Mo., August 12, 1877; married

San Francisco, Cal., November 26, 1903, Eva Turley, daughter of John and Mildred (Masterson) Turley, of Kansas City, Mo., who was born in Harrisonville, Mo., June 6, 1884; physician; res. Point Richmond, Cal.

77. Franklin Theodore Green.

Franklin Theodore Green[9] (*Phebe M. LeVere*[8], *Maria*[7], *Joel*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), son of Theodore and Phebe Maria (LeVere) Green, was born in North San Juan, Cal., May 5, 1863; married November 12, 1884, M. Georgia Rooker, daughter of James C. and Susan (Pinch) Rooker, of San Jose, Cal., who was born in Austin, Nevada, March 12, 1865; removed 1888 to San Francisco, Cal.; analytical chemist; res. San Francisco.

Children:

i. Alice Rooker Green[10], b. Austin, Nevada, Sept. 27, 1885.
ii. Helen LeVere Green[10], b. Austin Nevada, Dec. 23, 1887.

78. Charles Henry Earle.

Charles Henry Earle[9] (*Mary Parker*[8], *Mary*[7], *Joel*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), son of John Wesley and Mary (Parker) Earle, was born in New York, January 31, 1857; married September, 1880, Ida Lavinia Conner, daughter of Gregory and Jerusha Ann (Ball) Conner, of New York, who was born in New York, August, 1857; res. New York, N. Y.

Child:

i. Edmund Percy Earle[10], b. New York, June 29, 1881; res. New York. deceased.

79. Florence Pauline Long.

Florence Pauline Long[9] (*Sarah E. Rayner*[8], *Susan*[7], *Joel*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), daughter of William H. and Sarah Emma (Rayner) Long, was born in Bordentown, N. J., May 3, 1865; married April 17, 1886, Joseph W. Holmes; res. Trenton, N. J.

Children:

i. Helen Rayner Holmes[10], b. Trenton, N. J., June 21, 1887.
ii. Vernon Jonah Holmes[10], b. Trenton, N. J., July 18, 1889.

iii. Ruth Bontecou Holmes[10], b. Trenton, N. J., Feb. 11, 1892.

iv. Stanley Holmes[10], b. Trenton, N. J., April 7, 1896; d. Trenton, March 2, 1897.

v. Horace Allyn Holmes[10], b. Trenton, N. J., Nov. 19, 1900.

80. Henry Carrick Long.

Henry Carrick Long[9] (*Sarah E. Rayner*[8], *Susan*[7], *Joel*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), son of William H. and Sarah Emma (Rayner) Long, was born in Bordentown, N. J., November 14, 1868; married Camden, N. J., September, 1887, Hattie Clark; res. Camden, N. J.

Children:

i. Vida Vanelia Long[10], b. Camden, N. J., Aug. 12, 1888.

ii. Elva May Long[10], b. Burlington, N. J., May 10, 1890.

iii. Edith Long[10], b. Camden, N. J., Oct. 3, 1891; d. Nov. 15, 1891.

iv. Phineas Bishop Long[10], b. Camden, N. J., Feb. 1, 1893.

v. Olga Debra Long[10], b. Camden, N. J., July 29, 1894.

81. Thomas Carrick.

Thomas Carrick[9] (*Susan Rayner*[8], *Susan*[7], *Joel*[6], *Zalmon*[5], . . . *William*[1]), son of William H. and Susan (Rayner) Carrick, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., September 16, 1874; married 1st, Asbury Park, N. J., January 4, 1897, Grace Wyckoff, daughter of Blanchard and Mary (McClure) Wyckoff; married 2nd, Providence, R. I., November 26, 1903, Louise Martinia, of London, England; res. Ocean Grove, N. J.

Child:

i. Eilene Edith Carrick[10], b. New Brunswick, N. J., March 4, 1898; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

UNLOCATED BRANCHES

"These sought their register among those that were reckoned by genealogy, but it was not found."—Nehemiah vii, 64.

ABIJAH PRINDLE.

Of this Abijah Prindle it is only known that he was an orphan and supposed to have been an only child, brought up by Benjamin and Ruhamah Billings, in Canandaigua, N. Y. He was born bef. 1787, and died bef. 1813. He married in Canandaigua, abt. 1807 (prob.), Jane Peters, dau. of Abijah and Nancy (———) Peters, of Philadelphia, who was born July 27, 1787, and died, Canandaigua, Sept. 30, 1874. The family tradition has it that Abijah Peters "fought in thirty-two battles by land and sea" in the Revolutionary war; and it is probable that he removed to western New York when the public lands there were opened for settlement to veterans of the Revolution, as the records show him to have been a sergeant.

This Abijah Prindle was accidentally killed, about 1811, by being dragged by an ox he was leading, leaving two young children, Nancy and Abijah, the latter then an infant. His widow, Jane Peters Prindle, married, 2nd, Aug. 21, 1813, Isaac LeGore (of Montreal, Canada), by whom she had eleven children, all but four of whom died young. Her second husband brought up little Abijah Prindle as one of his own, and in such a fatherly manner that the latter never knew that Isaac was not his father, and was called by his name as Abijah LeGore, until he himself came to marry when he was informed as to the facts, and his mother told him he ought to resume his own proper name of Prindle, which he did, but retained also the name of LeGore, as Abijah LeGore Prindle.

So far all attempts to trace his parentage and ancestry have only met with failure; and this much of his history is now noted here with the hope that it may lead to further information from any source, which will be most gratefully received by his descendants.

Children:

i. Nancy[2], b. Sept. 4, 1808; d. in infancy.

ii. ABIJAH LEGORE[2], b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1810 (?); m. May 3, 1832, Caroline Miriam Pearl, dau. of James and Lydia (Tobey) Pearl, of Bennington Township, Wyoming County, N. Y., who was b. Nov. 14, 1813, and d. abt. 1855. Shortly after the death of his wife he rem., in 1855, with his family and son-in-law, Don Carlos Newton, to Batavia, Kane Co., Ill., and d. in Plano, Ill., March 12, 1883.

He was a soldier of the Civil war, serving with his two sons in Co. D, 52nd Regt. Ill. Vols., of which his son-in-law, D. C. Newton, was captain, and fought in the battle of Pittsburg Landing.

Children:

1. JANE CATHARINE[3], b. Bennington, N. Y., March 2, 1833; m. (1) Bennington, May 18, 1853, **Norman J. Colton**, who d. Jan. 7, 1854. Soon after his death she rem., with her father's family, to Batavia, Ill., where she m. (2) May 5, 1856, Rev. **Elijah Hanson Gammon**, who d. there July 3, 1890. He was the founder of Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Ga., and a trustee of Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. She d. Batavia, Ill., Dec. 22, 1892.

Child, by 1st marriage:

1. **Norman James Colton**[4], b. March 28, 1854 (posth.); d. from injuries received in street car accident in Chicago, ae. abt. 14 yrs.

Child, by 2nd marriage:

2. **Charles Samuel Gammon**[4], b. Sept. 2, 1857; d. 1876, while away at school.

2 3. MARY MARIA[3], b. Bennington, June 3, 1835; m. Oct. 27, 1853, **Don Carlos Newton**, who d. Batavia, Ill., Oct. 8, 1893. They had three sons who d. in infancy, and a dau., **May Newton**[4], who d. ae. abt. 6 yrs. He was one of the founders of The Newton Wagon Co., of Batavia; was captain of Co. D, 52nd Ill. Vols., in which his father and brothers-in-law also enlisted in 1861, and served two years. Res. Batavia, Ill.

3 4. LUCY RICHARDS[3], b. Pine Hill, N. Y., April 11, 1838;

m. Batavia, May 5, 1856, **Elisha Foote, Jr.**; res. Batavia, Ill.

Children:

1. **Carrie P. Foote**[4], b. May 15, 1857; d. Dec. 22, 1861.
2. **Frank E. Foote**[4], b. Oct. 3, 1859; d. Dec. 28, 1861.
3. **Lillian M. Foote**[4], b. Sept. 21, 1861; m. Nov., 1888, as his 2nd wife, **Charles Husted More**, of Fort Dodge, Ia.; d. Batavia, May 3, 1891.

Child:

1. **Carl Newton More**[5], b. June 25, 1890.

4. **Jennie Foote**[4], b. Sept. 5, 1863; m. Batavia, 1884, Rev. **Wm. H. Crawford**, D.D., now Pres't of Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa.

Children:

1. **John Raymond Crawford**[5], b. July, 1886. A. B., 1906, Allegheny College.
2. **Lucy Pearl Crawford**[5], b. 1893.

5. **Lyle M. Foote**[4], b. Aug. 18, 1865; m. Plano, Ill., May, 1906, May Speitel; res. Chicago, Ill.
6. **James E. Foote**[4], b. Aug. 18, 1869; d. Nov. 1, 1870.
7. **Mary Prindle Foote**[4], b. St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 28, 1871; m. Racine, Wis., 1890, **Oscar Cooley**; res. Batavia, Ill.
8. **Charles N. Foote**[4], b. Jan. 15, 1874; d. St. Joseph, Mo., May 3, 1874.

46. JAMES PEARL[3], b. Bennington, N. Y., March 9, 1841; m. Evanston, Ill., Sept. 24, 1867, Mary Adaline Cornell; enlisted, 1861, in Co. D, 52nd Ill. Vols., and fought in the battle of Pittsburg Landing; sup't Newton Wagon Co., Batavia, till 1891; vice-pres't Plano Mfg. Co., 1891-1904; res. Batavia.

Children:

1. ALBRO BISHOP[4], b. Chicago, Ill., April 22, 1869; m. Batavia, Oct. 4, 1894, Bertha Hollister; sup't Newton Wagon Co.; res. Batavia, Ill.
2. MARTHA CAROLINE[4], b. Chicago, Ill., July 3, 1872; m. Batavia, Feb. 27, 1900, **Eden C. Griffin**; res. Omaha, Neb.

Child:

1. Mary Prindle Griffin[5], b. Sept. 4, 1903.

3. JAMES PEARL[4], Jr., b. Batavia, June 27, 1876; m. Meadville, Pa., Oct., 1901, Elizabeth Patton, of Hartstown, Pa.

Child:

1. JAMES PEARL[5], 3rd, b. Nov. 1, 1903.

4. CARL[4], b. Batavia, Oct. 10, 1882; d. Aug. 10, 1883.

5. JASON RICHARD[3], b. Bennington, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1844; m. Chicago, Ill., May 15, 1872, Isabella Arents Hedenberg, dau. of John Wesley Hedenberg (1820-1902), of Lexington, Ky., and Isabella (Challacombe) Hedenberg (1827-1892), of Devonshire, England, and later of Macoupin Co., Ill.; d. Evanston, Ill., Oct. 9, 1900. He enlisted, 1861, in Co. D, 52nd Ill. Vols., with his father and two brothers in the Company of which his son-in-law, D. C. Newton, was captain, and served throughout the Civil war, taking part in the battle of Pittsburg Landing, the Atlanta campaign, Sherman's March to the Sea, and the grand review at Washington, 1865.

He was a sergeant and a member of George H. Thomas Post, No. 5, G. A. R., Chicago, from its organization until his death in 1900.

In June, 1902, his widow rem., with her five unmarried children, to Elm Grove Farm, near Bon Air, Chesterfield Co., Va.

Children:

1. MIRIAM ELISABETH[4], b. Odell, Ill., April 24, 1873. A.B., Northwestern University, 1896 (Phi Beta Kappa).

2. ARENTS LEGORE[4], b. Plano, Ill., April 16, 1875; m. Milwaukee, Wis., March 5, 1902, Irma Cilka Chapek (who was b. April 16, 1875); res. Chicago, Ill.

3. RICHARD HEDENBERG[4], b. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 10, 1877; farmer; res. Elm Grove Farm, Bon Air, Va.

4. EDITH ISABELLA[4], b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1879; grad. Armour Institute School of Domestic Science,

Chicago, 1901; taught Domestic Science in Jacob Tome Institute, Port Deposit, Md., 1904-5.

5. CATHARINE SARAH[4], Chicago, Aug. 15, 1882. Ph.B., Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., 1906; grad. Armour Institute School of Domestic Science, 1901.

6. LUCY ADELAIDE[4], b. Chicago, June 25, 1885.

6. LEGORE[3], b. 1847 (?); d. 1862. He enlisted, in 1861, as a drummer boy in the 52nd Regt. Ill. Vol. Infantry, but served in the ranks in Co. D with his father and brothers; died of typhoid fever contracted at Pittsburg Landing, and is buried in the National Cemetery, at Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.

Note.—The foregoing record was furnished by Mrs. Isabella A. (Hedenberg) Prindle, of Bon Air, Va., who will be very glad to receive any further information concerning the parentage of this Abijah Prindle.

FORT ANTES CHAPTER
JERSEY SHORE, PA.

Genealogical Department
New York Libra

Will you kindly i
the enclosed dat
the Prindle Genealo
filed by F. C. Prin
after a 10 year se
right-link has c
light. I compil

settles the identity
family -
ours truly -
Jessica C. P. Hume
(Mrs J. H.)
formerly Jessica C. P. Hume

which of this

is now known of this John Prindle is that he was
w Milford, Conn., from which place he removed,
Solomon and John, to Williamstown, Mass., and
Hill. And as they were among the early settlers
and their descendants have been identified with
brief reference to its early days may be found

e of Aix-la-Chapelle, in 1748, which resulted in
ing of the old French wars the following year,
t caused a survey to be made of the extreme

r. 7, 1733. Removed to Ver-
.) Married----? Died Williams-
was drawn up April 19, 1787.
.787, names eldest son Solomon
as to the following children
Son Solomon, daughter Martha
Residue of estate to be equa-
n sons Solomon and John. In-
acres of land, which is no
ll farm, where the brothers
scended to the next generation
se to the New York state line
he Vermont line. It is note-of
early times Mass., Vermont,
ted long and fiercely over
y lines.
ttsfield, Mass., Lib.3, pp.206
ls.

May 31

g of the French dominion in America, ...
n the Plains of Abraham, the old route to the
ass. and Conn., which had for half a century
an ambush, hand-to-hand conflict, and sudden

settles the ed-
family-
ours truly -
Jessica C. P. K.
(Mrs J. H.
formerly Jessica C. P.

ent
y -
ment
is in
ogy (com
dle 1906 -
ach the
ome to
ed the
or me
, the
man
ed have
[illegible] of

JOHN PRINDLE.

About all that is now known of this John Prindle is that he was a merchant of New Milford, Conn., from which place he removed, with his two sons Solomon and John, to Williamstown, Mass., and settled on Birch Hill. And as they were among the early settlers of Williamstown, and their descendants have been identified with its history, some brief reference to its early days may be found interesting.

After the peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, in 1748, which resulted in the temporary closing of the old French wars the following year, the General Court caused a survey to be made of the extreme

Aaron, born Nov. 7, 1733. Removed to Vermont(see page 111) Married----? Died Williamstown, Mass. Will was drawn up April 19, 1787. robated Aug. 1, 1787, names eldest son Solomon xecutor, bequeaths to the following children aughter Abigail, Son Solomon, daughter Martha allock, son John. Residue of estate to be equaly divided between sons Solomon and John. Inentory shows 148 acres of land, which is no oubt the Birch Hill farm, where the brothers ived and which descended to the next generation t is situated close to the New York state line nd not far from the Vermont line. It is noteworthy that during early times Mass., Vermont, nd New York disputed long and fiercely over hese same boundary lines.
(Will recorded Pittsfield, Mass., Lib.3, pp.2GB rkshire Co. Records.

Upon the ending of the French dominion in America, it was determined upon the Plains of Abraham, the old route to the northward from Mass. and Conn., which had for half a century been paths of Indian ambush, hand-to-hand conflict, and sudden

settles the ed
family-
ours truly -
Jessica C. P. H
(Mrs J. H
Commerles Jessica C. Hunt

30 JUN 1975

, the
Man
ed have

JOHN PRINDLE.

About all that is now known of this John Prindle is that he was a merchant of New Milford, Conn., from which place he removed, with his two sons Solomon and John, to Williamstown, Mass., and settled on Birch Hill. And as they were among the early settlers of Williamstown, and their descendants have been identified with its history, some brief reference to its early days may be found interesting.

After the peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, in 1748, which resulted in the temporary closing of the old French wars the following year, the General Court caused a survey to be made of the extreme northwestern corner of Massachusetts, and laid down the lines of two townships adjoining one another and called them East and West Hoosac, after the name of the river flowing through that valley. East Hoosac was the one first reached by the old Mohawk trail, the then only route of travel from the Deerfield to the Hoosac over the Hoosac mountain. Fort Massachusetts, the most westerly and important of the forts established between the Connecticut and Hoosac Rivers, was located on or near the line dividing these two townships, and in September, 1752, Capt. Ephraim Williams, the [illegible] command of this fort, bought two house lots in [illegible] fifteen more were bought by his officers and men. [illegible] the French and Indian wars nearly all the officers [illegible] their military service—the young men from [illegible] being about equal in numbers.

[illegible]s at Crown Point became more serious Capt. [illegible]red with his command to the assistance of Fort [illegible] within about four miles of the fort they ran [illegible]nd Capt. Williams was killed at the first fire. [illegible] found that in his will he had made a bequest [illegible] free school at West Hoosac, provided that when incorporated as a town the name should be changed to Williamstown.

Upon the ending of the French dominion in America, which was determined upon the Plains of Abraham, the old route to the northward from Mass. and Conn., which had for half a century been paths of Indian ambush, hand-to-hand conflict, and sudden

settles the ed
amily-
ours truly -
Jessica C. P. H.
(Mrs J. H.
ormerly Jessica C. Ward

, the
Mary
ed have

JOHN PRINDLE.

About all that is now known of this John Prindle is that he was a merchant of New Milford, Conn., from which place he removed, with his two sons Solomon and John, to Williamstown, Mass., and settled on Birch Hill. And as they were among the early settlers of Williamstown, and their descendants have been identified with its history, some brief reference to its early days may be found interesting.

After the peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, in 1748, which resulted in the temporary closing of the old French wars the following year, the General Court caused a survey to be made of the extreme northwestern corner of Massachusetts, and laid down the lines of two townships adjoining one another and called them East and West Hoosac, after the name of the river flowing through that valley. East Hoosac was the one first reached by the old Mohawk trail, the then only route of travel from the Deerfield to the Hoosac over the Hoosac mountain. Fort Massachusetts, the most westerly and important of the forts established between the Connecticut and Hoosac Rivers, was located on or near the line dividing these two townships, and in September, 1752, Capt. Ephraim Williams, then in command of this fort, bought two house lots in West Hoosac, and fifteen more were bought by his officers and men. At the renewal of the French and Indian wars nearly all the officers and men resumed their military service—the young men from Mass. and Conn. being about equal in numbers.

As the troubles at Crown Point became more serious Capt. Williams was ordered with his command to the assistance of Fort Edward, but when within about four miles of the fort they ran into an ambush, and Capt. Williams was killed at the first fire. It was afterwards found that in his will he had made a bequest for the support of a free school at West Hoosac, provided that when incorporated as a town the name should be changed to Williamstown.

Upon the ending of the French dominion in America, which was determined upon the Plains of Abraham, the old route to the northward from Mass. and Conn., which had for half a century been paths of Indian ambush, hand-to-hand conflict, and sudden

death, became at once open and safe. And as West Hoosac was on the direct route of the expeditions to Ticonderoga and Crown Point, it is no wonder that officers and men, remembering this quiet valley, surrounded by those grand hills so well wooded and watered, afterward turned their faces thither to seek new homes. Prior to the incorporation of Williamstown, in 1765, comparatively few of the settlers came from the eastward over the rugged Hoosac Mountain, and it is noteworthy that with the exception of those who had served at the fort as soldiers nearly all the newcomers from Conn. were from the northwestern part, and from around Litchfield County as a center. In that year Rev. Whitman Welch, a native of Milford, Conn., but later, after the death of his father, living with an uncle in New Milford, where he married Marvin Gaylord, a daughter of Dea. Gaylord, was called to the charge of the new church at Williamstown. This young minister was much beloved by the people, and during his ten years' pastorate he kept in close touch with New Milford, and a goodly number of citizens from both Milford and New Milford followed him to Williamstown, where he helped them in establishing new homes. Among these early settlers are found the names of many prominent Conn. families, as Noble's, Boardman's, Deming's, Johnson's and Prindle's.

Just when John Prindle sold his store in New Milford, and came with his two sons to join his former townsmen who had preceded him, is not now definitely known, but from the "Proprietors' Book" we learn that about the year 1790 the 60-acre lot on Birch Hill had been drawn in favor of house lot 54, and it was upon this lot that John and his two sons built their new home. Here Solomon and John, Jr., married Sarah and Penelope Johnson, sisters, and reared their families under the old roof-tree which they themselves had helped to build.

About 1832 Solomon and Sarah, with their daughter Almira, who had married Henry Babcock, left the New England hills for the then "far west," and settled on a farm in Kalamazoo, Mich., where he lived until his death, and where his grandson Henry Babcock now lives.

John and Penelope remained on Birch Hill Farm, where he died in 1837, aged 61 years.

So far all efforts to trace the parentage and early history of this John Prindle, Sr., have been unsuccessful, and the foregoing

is here noted with the hope that it may lead to further information from some source, and which will be most gladly received and appreciated by his descendants.

His children were:

1. SOLOMON[2], b. ———; rem. from New Milford, Conn., to Williamstown, Mass., where he m. Sarah Johnson, and lived on Birch Hill; rem. abt. 1805 to Middlebury, N. Y.; ret. abt. 1810 to Williamstown, and abt. 1832 rem. to Kalamazoo, Mich., where he d. in 1835.

   Children:

   1. RACHEL[3], b. Williamstown, June 2, 1799; m. (1) Williamstown, Mass., 1817, Thomas Stewart; m. (2) Williamstown, New York, 1832, Jacob Miller; d. Lake Geneva, Wis., Aug., 1856.

      Children by first marriage:

      1. Maria Stewart[4], b. 1819; m. Samuel Wing; d. Lake Geneva, April, 1905, s.p.
      2. Martha M. Stewart[4], b. ———; m. Harrison Rich; d. Lake Geneva, 1892. 7 ch. Marshall[5], Rosemond[5], Frances[5], George[5], and three others.
      3. Jane Stewart[4], m. Wells A. Laflin; d. Lake Geneva, 1904, s.p.
      4. Solomon Prindle Stewart[4], m. Mary Allen. 1 ch. Belle[5], m. ——— Hurlburt; res. Sebastopol, California.
      5. Thomas Stewart[4], m. Mary Murphy. 5 ch. Charles Prindle[5], Frank E.[5], Rosa[5], Sally[5] and Solomon[5].

      Children by second marriage:

      6. Abby Miller[4], b. June 27, 1833; m. ——— Fuller; res. Racine, Wis. 4 ch. Henry E.[5], b. Oct. 10, 1856; Nellie N.[5], b. 1861; d. 1864; Jessie[5], d.i., and Lucy[5], d.i.

   2. ALMIRA[3], b. Middlebury, N. Y., abt. 1809-10; m. Williamstown, Mass., 1831, Jonathan Babcock; rem. abt. 1832, to Kalamazoo, Mich. 4 ch., one of whom, Henry Babcock[4], res. Kalamazoo.

2. JOHN[2], b. New Milford, Conn. (prob.) abt. 1775-6; m. Williamstown, 1805, Penelope Johnson, who was b. 1790, and d. 1865, sister of Sarah, who m. his bro. Solomon;

rem. from New Milford, Conn., to Williamstown, Mass., where he lived on Birch Hill Farm, and d. there Feb., 1837, ae. 61.

Children, born in Williamstown:

1. HULDAH[3], b. Dec. 25, 1806; m. 1825, **Elijah Lamb**; d. 1833.

Children:

1. **Eliza Janet Lamb**[4], b. April 7, 1828; m. (1) July 4, 1865, **Edwin Blair**; m. (2) Dec. 21, 1880, **James Blake**; d. Jan. 1, 1903. 1 ch. **Theresa Almeda**, m. Nov. 19, 1872, **William R. Carpenter**; res. Pittsfield, Mass.
2. **John Edwin Lamb**[4], b. Sept. 4, 1830; m. Jan. 2, 1853, Jane Daniels; res. Williamstown.

Children:

1. **F. Bell Lamb**[5], b. May 13, 1858; m. Feb. 7, 1884, **Edward C. Young**. 3 ch. **John Lamb**, b. Oct. 5, 1887; **Don L.**, b. May 6, 1891; **Henry A.**, b. Feb. 9, 1895.
2. **Eva D. Lamb**[5], b. Jan. 24, 1863; m. Jan., 1886, **Henry E. Hopper**; res. New York. 2 ch. **Winnifred B.**, b. Jan. 9, 1888; **Guy G.**[6], b. March 24, 1890.
3. **Jennie M. Lamb**[5], b. May 16, 1865; m. Nov. 12, 1889, **Elmer B. Vars**; d. Berlin, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1898. 1 ch. **Olive Jane**, b. Feb. 25, 1898.
4. **John E. Lamb**[5], Jr., b. April 18, 1867; m. Nov., 1892, Josie Robinson. 4 ch. **Matilda B.**, b. Oct. 9, 1893; **Henry H.**, b. June 28, 1895; **Jennie M.**, b. Oct. 26, 1899, and **Grace E.**, b. Aug. 9, 1903.
5. **Bert E. Lamb**[5], b. Aug. 16, 1869; m. May 9, 1893, Blanche Vars; d. Dec. 14, 1897.
6. **Robert E. Lamb**[5], b. April 23, 1873; m. March 22, 1894, Martha Whitney. 4 ch. **Hazel Louisa**, b. March 4, 1896; **Vera Whitney**, b. June 10, 1899; **Marion Helen**, b. Jan. 28, 1901, and **Doris Gertrude**, b. Aug. 3, 1904.
7. **Louis G. Lamb**[5], b. Jan. 24, 1876; m. Aug. 7,

1900, Ella C. Galusha. 2 ch. Galusha, b. Oct. 26, 1901, and Ruth Adaline, b. April 29, 1903.

2. ELIZA[3], b. March 24, 1807; d. June 7, 1811.

3. SARAH ANN[3], b. Williamstown, Dec. 14, 1811; m. (1) March 13, 1834, Erastus C. Smith; m. (2) 1852, Dewitt C. Smith; d. Berlin, N. Y., July 5, 1897.

Children:

1. Robert W. Smith[4], b. North Adams, Mass., March 7, 1835; m. ———; res. Hornellsville, N. Y.
2. Mary M. Smith[4], b. Williamstown, Sept. 14, 1837; d. Aug. 20, 1859.
3. Frances Maria Smith[4], b. Texas, Mich., June 19, 1840; m. Marion, Iowa, Sept. 5, 1870, Lester S. Cowdrey.

Children:

1. John Parley Cowdrey[5], b. Oct. 31, 1871; d. Americus, Kan., June 20, 1872.
2. Rosa Isabella Cowdrey[5], b. Americus, Kan., May 21, 1873; m. March 27, 1900, Orville Viele; Berlin, N. Y.
3. Sarah Antoinette Cowdrey[5], b. Robin, Benton Co., Ia., March 12, 1876; m. June 22, 1904, Merton Bly; res. East Poestenkill, N. Y. 1 ch. Carl Alden Bly[6], b. March 30, 1905.

4. Rollin H. Smith[4], b. June, 1842; d. July, 1851.

4. JOHN[3], Jr., b. Feb. 20, 1815; m. Williamstown, 1842, Cornelia Walley; rem. to Sharon, Wis.; d. Jan. 1, 1891.

Children:

1. FRANKLIN[4], b. Aug. 15, 1843; d. Feb. 26, 1862, while in service as soldier of the Civil war.
2. STEPHEN W.[4], b. Sept. 21, 1845; m. Dec. 29, 1867, Mary H. Billington; res. Belvidere, Ill.

Child:

1. CHARLES W.[5], b. March 3, 1879; m. Feb. 25, 1903, Grace Bird. 1 ch. JOHN WALLEY, b. April 11, 1904.

3. JUNIATA[4], b. June 3, 1849; m. Nov. 13, 1867, Wheeler H. Stevens; res. Sharon, Wis.

Child:

1. Carrie B. Stevens[5], b. Dec. 8, 1870; m. Sept. 28, 1897, Dr. M. V. Dewine. 1 ch. Donald S., b. Aug. 31, 1900.

4. ALIDA B. H.[4], b. Dec. 1, 1855; April 3, 1873, Stephen M. Warren; res. Sharon, Wis.

Children:

1. Willis M. Warren[5], b. May 27, 1879; m. Dec. 28, 1898, Grace Merriott. 3 ch. Gertrude, b. Dec. 15, 1899; Pearl, b. Sept., 1901, and Clifford, b. Oct. 19, 1902.
2. Mabel J. Warren[5], b. April 20, 1881; m. Dec. 7, 1898, Wesley E. Noble. 2 ch. Marcia M., b. June 15, 1901, and Harold N., b. April 19, 1904.
3. Jesse E. Warren[5], b. April 15, 1883; m. Nov. 7, 1904, Agnes Erickson. 1 ch. Lester E., b. Aug. 19, 1905.

5. MARTHA J.[4], b. Aug. 26, 1859; m. March, 1874, Charles S. Raymond; res. Reading, Pa.

Children:

1. John W. Raymond[5], b. July 12, 1878; m. Jan., 1900, Mamie Landis; res. Burlington, Iowa. 2 ch. Clarence and Bernice (twins), b. Feb., 1902.
2. Mary Raymond[5], b. May, 1880; res. Kalamazoo, Mich.
3. Maud S. Raymond[5], b. June, 1882.

5. PARLEY J.[3], b. June 23, 1817; m. Hoosac Falls, N. Y., March 7, 1848, Wealthy Nichols, who was b. Jan. 13, 1822, and d. Feb. 23, 1902; d. Oct. 30, 1871.

Children:

1. MARY[4], b. Dec. 11, 1849; m. Feb. 24, 1870, George Edward Brockway; res. Salem, N. Y.

Children:

1. Ella A. Brockway[5], b. Jan. 24, 1872; m. Oct. 18, 1892, Chauncey Boughton Hawley; res. Half Moon, N. Y. 4 ch. Edward B., b. April 17, 1894; Harold A., b. Aug. 12, 1895; Esther H. b. Jan. 15, 1898, and Helen B., b. Aug. 15, 1905.

2. Maud B. Brockway[5], b. Sept. 26, 1877; d. Oct. 25, 1882.
3. George Edward Brockway[5], Jr., b. Oct. 25, 1883.

2. JOHN F.[4], b. Sept. 15, 1851; m. Feb. 14, 1877, Lucy A. Bridges.

Children:

1. CARL E.[5], b. Feb. 21, 1879; m. June 6, 1901, Nellie McQuade; druggist; res. Boston, Mass. 2 ch. PARKER, b. Feb. 25, 1903, and HAROLD, b. April 22, 1905.
2. CABLE H.[5], b. July 7, 1881; m. Sept. 29, 1901, Leona Church; res. Williamstown. 1 ch. HELENE, b. Aug. 12, 1902.
3. GUY[5], b. July 4, 1890.
4. GERTRUDE[5], b. Jan. 7, 1892.

3. GEORGE HENRY[4], b. Feb. 23, 1854; m. Oct. 14, 1874, Lizzie Southworth; res. Williamstown.

Children:

1. SUMNER INCREASE[5], b. Oct. 27, 1875.
2. EUGENE PARLEY[5], b. July 17, 1878; m. Nov. 27, 1901, Bessie Viola Belding; res. Williamstown. 1 ch. EUGENE WINTHROP, b. June 12, 1903.
3. JULIA BETH[5], b. April 3, 1882.
4. GEORGE HENRY[5], Jr., b. Sept. 5, 1894; res. Williamstown.

6. MARSHALL EATON[3], b. May 13, 1819; m. (1) Nov. 28, 1843, Maria Brown; m. (2) Dec. 10, 1862, Caroline Lamphier; res. Birch Hill Farm, Williamstown, Mass.

Children, by 1st marriage:

1. LUCY ADALINE[4], b. Oct. 8, 1844; m. March 4, 1866, James Goodrich; res. Williamstown.

Children:

1. Florence Eugenia Goodrich[5], b. Jan. 25, 1867; m. Feb. 8, 1885, Herbert Moone; res. Williamstown. 6 ch. Herbert Dewey, b. Dec. 25, 1885; Herbert Kennedy, b. June 7, 1888; Lena, b. June 9, 1892; Clyde Allen, b. March 12, 1894;

Walter Wilson, b. April 27, 1899, and Roy Goodrich, b. April 16, 1904.

2. FANNY AUGUSTA[4], b. Sept. 20, 1846; res. Williamstown.

3. JOHN CLINTON[4], b. Aug. 19, 1848; m. June, 1872, Cynthia Danforth; d. Williamstown, May 19, 1895.

Children:

1. CHARLES F.[5], b. July 10, 1873; m. May, 1901, Mary Furkhardt; d. Williamstown, May 19, 1895. 1 ch. b. and d. 1904.

2. MATTIE BELLE[5], b. Oct., 1879. 3. MAUD CYNTHIA[5], b. July 9, 1884. 4. MABEL MARIA[5], b. April 18, 1886. 5. MARGERY[5], b. July, 1888. 6. RONALD[5], b. July, 1893, and FRANCES[5], b. Sept., 1894.

4. EDWARD MARSHALL[4], b. July 30, 1850; m. March 5, 1873, Hattie Atherton; d. Oct. 5, 1877. 1 ch. HATTIE LOUISA[5], b. Oct. 6, 1876; res. Pownal, Vt.

5. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[4], b. Sept. 2, 1852; d. in infancy.

6. JAMES PARLEY[4], b. Aug. 3, 1854; d. 1877.

7. CHARLES HOSFORD[4], b. May 13, 1856; m. Jan. 10, 1876, Alice Chamberlain; res. Williamstown.

Child:

1. FREDERICK LEGRAND[5], b. Aug. 25, 1878; m. 1900, Mary Danforth. 2. IRMA ALICE[5], b. April 27, 1891. 3. RAYMOND.

Children, by 2nd marriage:

8. E. FRANKLIN[4], b. Oct. 9, 1863; m. Oct. 2, 1887, Augusta Myers; res. Beloit, Wis.

Child:

1. ARTHUR B.[5], b. Oct. 12, 1888. 2. MARSHALL E.[5], 2nd, b. July 14, 1892. 3. JESSICA M.[5], b. April 23, 1894.

9. JENNIE ADELE[4], b. Nov. 22, 1865; res. Williamstown.

10. JESSICA COLE[4], b. Nov. 7, 1870; m. Dec. 28, 1893, Samuel Humes, of Jersey Shore, Pa., who was b. Oct. 25, 1870, and d. Sept. 30, 1904; res. Jersey Shore, Pa.

Child:

1. Margaret Prindle[5], b. Dec. 2, 1894. 2. Hamilton Marshall[5], b. May 8, 1896; d. July 9, 1897. 3. Samuel[5], Jr., b. Jan. 29, 1901.

11. CLARENCE HARVEY[4], b. May 6, 1876; m. March, 1905, Flora Maynard. 1 ch. CAROLINE COLE[5], b. Nov. 19, 1905.

7. CLARISSA ADALINE[3], b. May 13, 1821; m. Dec. 28, 1842, Daniel B. Galusha; d. Feb. 29, 1904; res. Williamstown.

Children:

1. Lyman Henry Galusha[4], b. Aug. 30, 1844; m. Jan. 17, 1866, Sarah Jane Hickox; res. Williamstown.

Children:

1. Chauncey L. Galusha[5], b. Nov. 6, 1866; m. April 12, 1889, Susan Turner. 2 ch. Lyman, b. July 15, 1891; d. Feb. 16, 1902, and Dexter, b. April 21, 1905.
2. Grace Lillian Galusha[5], b. Nov. 2, 1867; m. Oct. 8, 1887, H. Dexter Bailey; d. March 21, 1891. 2 ch. Bierce, b. July 20, 1888, and Beulah, b. Feb. 27, 1891.
3. George Arthur Galusha[5], b. Oct. 4, 1868; m. Oct. 27, 1890, Ella May Newell; res. Troy, N. Y. 3 ch. Gertrude, b. Nov. 2, 1891; Newell, b. Aug. 5, 1893, and Alta, b. March 1, 1898.
4. Harry Parley Galusha[5], b. Sept. 1, 1871.
5. Linnæus Hickox Galusha[5], b. July 29, 1874; m. Oct. 15, 1900, Della Brooks; res. Williamstown.

2. Eliza Harriet Galusha[4], b. Jan. 18, 1846; m. Sept. 7, 1870, Seth H. Phelps; res. Williamstown. 2 ch. Ruth G.[5], b. July 9, 1871, and Abbie[5], b. Dec. 13, 1873.

3. Ellen Galusha[4], b. Jan. 4, 1848; m. Jan. 3, 1881, Luther E. Noyce; res. Williamstown. 1 ch. Helen[5], b. May 25, 1884.

4. Frank Prindle Galusha[4], b. June 6, 1850; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1876, Mary Navin; m. (2) Jan. 15, 1891, Delilah Shanahan; res. Troy, N. Y.
5. Mark Galusha[4], b. April 30, 1852; m. Nov. 6, 1873, Cora E. Green; d. July 19, 1885.

Children:

1. Arthur G. Galusha[5], b. July 14, 1874; m. Nov. 12, 1897, Helen Cook; res. Williamstown. 2 ch. Mark Hampton, b. May 1, 1899, and Walter John, b. March 10, 1892.
2. Charles M. Galusha[5], b. July 19, 1876; m. Jan. 31, 1899, Beulah Snyder; res. Williamstown. 1 ch. Anna Beatrice, b. Jan. 3, 1902.
3. Ella Cornelia Galusha[5], b. March 17, 1879; m. Aug. 7, 1900, Louis G. Lamb[5]; res. Williamstown. 2 ch. Galusha Lamb, b. Oct. 26, 1901, and Ruth Adaline Lamb, b. April 29, 1903.

Note.—These two ch. are of the same generation in both lines of descent from HULDAH[3] and CLARISSA ADALINE[3].

4. Mamie Albina Galusha[5], b. Jan. 23, 1886.

6. Daniel Galusha[4], b. July 19, 1854; m. Oct. 24, 1878, Mary Emma Green; res. Williamstown.

Children:

1. Daniel Jones[5], b. Dec. 4, 1880. 2. Edward Marcellus[5], b. Dec. 22, 1884. 3. Bell[5], b. Dec. 13, 1886. 4. Anna[5], b. Oct. 16, 1889; d. May 9, 1890. 5. Grace[5], b. April 26, 1891.

7. Charles S. Galusha[4], b. Sept. 13, 1856; m. May 12, 1886, Hattie Bell Cleveland; res. Windsor, Mass.

Children:

1. Charles Daniel[5], b. Aug. 17, 1888. 2. Martha[5], b. Jan. 1, 1890. 3. Clara Eliza[5], b. April 12, 1891. 4. George Cleveland[5], b. June 16, 1892. 5. Donald B.[5], b. Jan. 26, 1894. 6. Marion Edith[5], b. March 16, 1896. 7. Dorothy Prindle[5], b. March 2, 1898. 8. Lyman Arthur[5], b. Nov. 14, 1899. 9. Aurelia Millicent[5], b. Oct. 13, 1901.

8. Ida Galusha[4], b. Jan. 1, 1858; m. March 17, 1877, Charles S. Bridges; res. Williamstown.

Children:

1. Mabel Carrie[5], b. June 5, 1881. 2. Bernard[5], b. March 17, 1884. 3. Grace Lillian[5], b. Sept. 9, 1886. 4. Danforth Frederick[5], b. Sept. 9, 1889.

9. Abbie Galusha[4], b. March 30, 1861; res. Williamstown.

10. Jennie Galusha[4], b. Aug. 28, 1864; res. Williamstown.

8. LYMAN DOUGLAS[3], b. May 4, 1823; m. ———; rem. to Glenwood, Iowa; grad. Williams College, 1847. Had 4 ch. of whom HENRY A.[4], b. Nov. 11, 1866; res. Memphis, Neb., and has 3 ch., FLORENCE[5], b. 1895; CHARLES[5], b. 1900, and WALTER[5], b. 1905.

9. EDWARD FRANKLIN[3], b. Oct. 4, 1828; went West, married Mary Jane Marsh, and now resides in Achilles, Kansas. 7 ch., 3 dec'd.

Note.—The foregoing record was furnished by Mrs. Samuel Humes (Jessica Cole Prindle), of Jersey Shore, Pa., who will be very glad to receive any further information concerning this family, and particularly as to the parentage of this John Prindle, who came to Williamstown from New Milford, Conn.

APPENDIX

APPENDIX

NOTE 1.

The name of William Pringle, the emigrant and progenitor of the Prindle family traced in this volume, first appears in America, in the Colonial Records of New Haven, Conn., in 1653-54, where he is referred to as "the Scotchman which lives at Mr. Allerton's."

He took the oath of fidelity to the New Haven Jurisdiction, Theophilus Eaton, Governor, on April 4, 1654; married Mary Desborough, December 7, 1656; and, after living for some time in New Haven, bought about 1672, from the administrators of the estate of Sergeant Thos. Jeffreys, 24 acres of land in what is now West Haven, but then really a part of New Haven, and known as "West Farms," and settled there. This land lies between what is now Main and Elm Streets, and Second and Third Avenues, and the old house formerly stood in Second Avenue near Main Street. A part of this land is now owned and occupied by the children of Rollin W. and Lugevia (Prindle) Hine, descendants of the 8th generation, and lies opposite their present home. His name is not found on a list of residents of New Haven, 1640-50.

These brief items tell nearly all that is now known of William Pringle, but much more is needed to satisfy the interest in the progenitor of a family, and we find considerable information of value in the general history of the times and customs of the people where he dwelt.

Isaac Allerton was a passenger on the "Mayflower," and "was chosen to be an Assistante unto" Gov. Bradford for many years in succession. He was sent several times to England and to Holland to dispose of furs and other products of the Colony and given "full power to conclude the former bargains with ye adventurers." Having been given so much power some cause for dissatisfaction would naturally arise, and about 1632 his connection with the Plymouth Colony was severed, though he was not until several years after a settler of New Haven.

The New Haven Colony arrived at New Haven in the spring of 1638, having passed the winter in Boston, and was composed principally of members of the church and congregation of which the Rev. John Davenport was pastor, in Coleman Street, London. They came provided with means and "men skilled in various arts," and

Cotton Mather writes 'The Colony was under the conduct of as holy, and as prudent, and as genteel persons as most that ever visited these nooks of America."

Mr. Allerton came to New Haven to stay about 1646, and built a handsome house "all of oak and the best of joiner work," having four porches and equal in every respect to that of the Governor. The intervening years were probably spent in New York where he continued his trading, though the final settlement of his affairs with the Plymouth Colony dragged along for several years.

He was married three times, his first wife being Mary, the daughter of Elder Brewster, whose account of Mr. Allerton's relations to the Plymouth Colony is quaint and interesting, and gives us an idea of the man and his character, although he is mentioned only at long intervals in the Elder's diary.

. . . "Besides, through private gaine, I doe persuade my selfe, was some cause to lead Mr. Allerton aside in thse beginnings, yet I thinke, or at least charitie caries me to hope, that he intended to deale faithfully with them in ye maine, and had such an opinion of his own abilitie, and some experience . . . as he conceived he might both raise himselfe an estate, and allso be a means to bring in such profits to Mr. Sherley. . . . At length, they, having an opportunitie, resolved to send Mr. Winslow, with what beaver they had already, into England, to see how ye square wente, being very jealouse of these things, and Mr. Allerton's courses."

Mr. Sherley writes also,

"I fear neither you nor we have been well delte withal . . . and yet for all this . . . I dare not but thinke him honest, and that his desire and intente was good."

In the Chronicles of New Haven Green, it is stated that,

"On the lower Green, in some place unknown, but supposed to be not far from the flagstaff, lies Isaac Allerton, one of the Mayflower Pilgrims, and 'father of American Commerce'." *

This is the man under whose roof our William Pringle found a home, but for how long a time we do not know. The town records of New Haven make some interesting references to him, which gives us some idea of the man he was, as will be seen by the following extracts:

"Feb. 27, 1653.—The townsman were desired and appointed to speak with the Scotchman which lives at Mr. Allerton's, and see if they can agree with him to sweep the chimneys in the town according to the order made 13th of November, 1643."

"Jan. 28, 1655.—It was propounded that one might be gotten to sweep chimneys in the town. William Pringle was named, and some were desired to speak to him to come to the governor and speak with him about it."

"Feb. 11, 1655.—The governor further acquainted the town that

* He was associated also with Govert Loockermans a wealthy trader at New Amsterdam

William Pringle, who was spoke of to the last court to sweep chimneys for the town, had been with him, and propounded some difficulty in the work, but the manner of paying discouraged him much, but hoping that may be amended, he is willing to try another year, if the town will lend him 40 shillings in corn, and let him have a canvas frock, and hood, to cover his clothes when doth the work. But now, Peter Mallory, from him declared, that the 40 shillings to be lent, he let it fall, so he may have the frock propounded, and his pay for his work duly paid him. The town declared if canvas can be got, he shall have such a frock and hood, he promising that if he leave the work, to leave such garment to the town again, and that men pay him down for his labor, or otherwise to his content, but if not, upon complaint the court will see it remedied, and that all chimneys in the town be included, and none exempted from pay, though they sweep them themselves, provided that he come within such time Winter and Summer, as is expressed in an order in the town records."

"The 4th of the 10th month, 1656.—The townsmen are desired to treat with William Pringle and agree with him to sweep chimneys for the town as they see cause."

The inhabitants were obliged to have their chimneys swept twice a year, or be fined. The doer of the task was not looked down upon by the others, for there were many things essential to the welfare of such a community that were not particularly agreeable, but persons to perform such duties were appointed by the town meeting and regarded as a call to duty for the common welfare. Many of the early chimneys were built of logs and plastered with clay on the inner surface, and it was, therefore, a matter of self-protection to appoint and maintain the office of Chimney sweep. But it was sometimes difficult to get and keep one in the office, largely, no doubt, because "the manner of paying discouraged them much," for in 1658 "the townsmen informed the Court that they could prevail upon no man to be chimney sweeper." William's independent way of "treating with the townsmen" indicates his standing in the community.

After these records William's name appears in the transfer of property, and in the birth records of his children, etc. His will, dated October 17, 1689, and probated June 5, 1690, with inventory of his estate, also appear; but the exact date of his death is not now known.

William and Mary were in all probability buried in the ancient ground of New Haven Green, which was used as a place of burial from 1638 to 1812.

The part of this ground so used was that around and under the present Center Church, in the crypt of which are still preserved many headstones of the early settlers. When the Green was leveled

in 1820 the stones that were in good condition were taken to the then new Grove Street Cemetery and placed against the stone fence, but none can be found there of William or Mary.

The vestry records of Christ Church date back as far as known only to 1778, while those of Trinity Church date back only a few years earlier, to 1767, and contain the names of many Prindles, including those of Joseph[2, 3, 4], at which time the Prindles of New Haven were, and ever since have been, stanch Episcopalians.

It is not known to what denomination William belonged, but in the assignment of seats in the old "meeting house," by order of the general court, Feb. 20, 1661-2, the name of William Pringle appears, with others, on the list of those seated "Below the door," and Mrs. Isaac Allerton is assigned a seat, with other women, "In the short seats at the upper end," Mr. Allerton having died in 1659. It is probable that William may have had a sitting in the meeting house before this time, as the last order of the court before this, assigning the seats, was dated 4 yrs. before and then the names of both Mr. and Mrs. Allerton appear.

Besides the name of William Pringle in 1653, on the New Haven records, we have a John Pringle, "after-planter," in 1645, on the Milford records; but thus far nothing further has been learned about him, nor of his relationship, if any, to William. He might easily have been an older brother, perhaps bringing William with him as a lad, for William does not take the oath of allegiance until 1654. Or perhaps William may have followed John a little later; possibly one or both "were adventurers" in a company brought over by Mr. Allerton. About these things, however, we can only conjecture. Of the traditions that come from more or less widely separated branches of the family, nearly all agree that there were "brothers" who came to this country, but differ as to the number, whether two or three, though all agree that *one* settled in Connecticut.

There were Prindles and Pringles in several of the colonies, but they were probably later emigrations from England and Scotland. In the old country they were most numerous in the border counties of Northumberland in England, and Roxburgh in Scotland, the earliest records of Pringles being found at the latter place.

William Pringle's Will. Probated June 5, 1690.
New Haven Probate Records. Vol. II, pp 38-39.

Wm. Pringle.

The last Will & Teſtament of William Prindle: Imprimis, when it shall pleaſe god to take me out of this world, I doe bequeath my ſoule to the lord, & my body to a decent buriall; And as for my goods & effects I doe bequeath unto my loveing wife & my son Eleazer Prindle, and when it shall pleaſe god to

take away my wife by death, Then doe I will the whole of my eſtate unto my aforeſd ſon Eleazer Prindle to be his forever; only further, for the comfortable ſubſiſtence of my wife, I doe will that ſhe ſhall have command of the houſe & what is within ye houſe dureing her life, & at her deceaſe, then my ſon Eleazer Prindle as aforeſd ſhall receive ye whole of my eſtate, he paying all my debts & Legacyes & the Legacyes are to my children that are here mentioned: Unto John Prindle twenty ſhillings./ Unto Ebenezer Prindle twenty ſhillings./ Unto Sam[ll] Prindle twenty ſhillings Unto Mary Roach twenty ſhillings.—Unto Hannah Prindle twenty ſhillings Unto my daughter Beecher five ſhillings & unto Joseph Prindle five ſhillings. And furthermore my aforeſd son Eleazer whom I have made my executo[r], doth engage to maintaine me and my wife as long as we shall live comfortably: And upon theſe conſiderations, I doe as above ſd Will will unto my aforeſd ſon Eleazer Prindle, all & the whole of my eſtate, goods, cattle, chattels, my houſe, orchard, upland & meadow, to be his & his heyrs forever; peaceably & quietly to poſſeſs the whole of my eſtate, without any hindrance, lett or moleſtation, from any perſon or perſons to enjoy forever: This I doe own as my last Will & Testament as wittneſs my hand this ſeventeenth of October one thouſand ſix hundred eighty nine./

The marke of X William Prindle.

Teſtes
William Trowbridge
John Umfrevile

An Inventory of the eſtate of William Prindle deſeased.

	l.	s.	d.
Imprim's The houſe & land & meadow	82	10	00
# : one cow 4[l]./ a cheſt 10[s], Two payre of ſheets 2[l]	06	10	00
# : By bedding & blankets 5[l], two bedſteads 15[s].	05	15	00
# : By two wheels 16[s] his clothing 2[l]	02	16	00
# : By an iron pott, a pan, tramels, & pothangers.	05	05	00
# : by axe & old iron, 13[s] 6[d]/ winding blades & scales 2[s]	00	15	06
# : by trays, dishes & spoones 5[l] 5[s]./, old tubs & salt 12[s]	05	13	00
# : by chayres & formes 8[s]./ an old bible 5[s]	00	09	00
# : by Tobaccoe 5[s]./ by fowles 5[s]	00	10	00
	105	19	06

John Clarke } Appriſors
John Smith }

NOTE 2.

The following copy, from the files of the Pension Bureau at Washington, of the application of Samuel[4] (*Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) for a pension, is of interest in connection with his service as a soldier of the Revolutionary war:

State of Vermont }
Rutland County } ss.:

On this 21st day of August, A. D. 1832, personally appeared in open Court before the Hon. Probate Court for destrict of Fairhaven in the County of Rutland now sitting Samuel Prindle a resdent of Poultney in the County of Rutland & State of Vermont aged 85 years the 30th day of March last who first being duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed June 7th 1832.

That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers & served as herein stated—That in March 1775 he enlisted at New Milford Litchfield County Connecticut in a regiment commanded by Col Waterbury—the major's name was Hawby the Captain of his company was Joseph Smith Ensign Asbel Ruggles Orderly Sergant David Smith—That in about one month after enlisting he marched from New Milford into Newtown through Norwalk to Horseneck & remained there about one month on drill when Gen Washington called on his way to Boston & ordered them to New York—That he in the Regiment commanded by Col Waterbury & accompanied by three others (he thinks) marched to that place & encamped a short distance out of the City until sometime near the first of August when they received orders to leave for St. Johns—That he in company with the same Regiment aforesaid ascended the North River to Albany where he landed and marched to Halfmoon Point now Waterford—that he remained here three or four weeks when the army was separated into two divisions, one to advance to Ticondaroga by the way of Lake George, the other by Lake Champlain, that he marched to Skeensboro now Whitehall & there took boat to Ticondarago where the other division arrived two or three (days) after them—According to the best of his memory he remained here four or five weeks & then proceeded with the army under the command of Gens Schuyler and Montgomery down the lake in the Batteaux they had constructed (at) Ticondaroga to the Isle aux Noix which on their approach was abandoned by the enemy who retreated immediately to St Johns—that he with the American Army followed & landed on the west side of the lake within nearly one mile from the Fort. This shore the applicant says was a wilderness except a cleared place of a few rods on which stood a small log hut. That

here he with the army had a skirmish with a party of Indians a few moments after their arrival—that fifteen Americans were killed & some wounded. Among the wounded was Major Hawby whom the applicant aided in bearing to the boat. That during this time Gen Schuyler remained on board the boat & soon after the engagement with the Indians he saw a well dressed gentlemanly appearing man issue from the woods & make a signal when he was permitted to pass & went on board the boat where Gen Schuyler had remained & after staying there two or three hours returned in the same direction he came—That soon after the stranger retired & on the same day they arrived he with the army were ordered back to Isle aux Noix where they went & (agreeable to the best of the applicants memory) remained ten or twelve days. He remembers that in consequence of the above named occurrence & the delay occasioned by their return, the officers & soldiers became disaffected with Gen Schuyler & *also* that during a very dark night a number of musket balls were fired through his *markee,* when the Gen immediately returned to Ticondaroga. That the command then developed upon Montgomery who led the applicant with the American army back to St Johns & commenced besieging the fort which surrendered after forty six days. That during this siege they took a number of prisoners who in small parties endeavoured to obtain a passage into the fort—That he with the American army took between six & seven hundred prisoners. About the last of November he with a hundred Americans comprising a guard for the prisoners & commanded by Capt Mott returned to the Isle aux Noix agreeable to orders. That he with the guard & prisoners proceeded up the lake & remained over night at the following named places—The 1st night at the Point of Fair, the 2nd on a small island in the (lake) in order to guard the prisoners with more ease & safety, the 3d at Crown Point, the 4th at Skeensboro (now Whitehall), the 5th at Fort Ann, the 6th at Fort Edward, the 7th he has forgotten, the 8th arrived at Albany where they remained two days to obtain conveyance down the North River. That four sloops were obtained one for the guard & two for the prisoners—That in the evening before they sailed while lying by the wharf, the applicant with two others by the name of Platt and Hogins went a few rods from shore to a tavern to obtain some *cider;* that while there the guard vessel moved off & they were compelled to go on board the sloop which contained the prisoners & there remain over night —That the next morning he informed the Captain of the sloop how they were situated & requested him to send them to their vessel. That the Captain went with them & on the way informed them that the prisoners in the rear sloop had during the preceding night obtained by the aid of some Tories at Albany a box of arms & ammunition confined the Captain & sailors on board their sloop & were

prepared upon the first favourable breeze to take the other vessel containing the prisoners & run by or capture the guard vessel & join an English ship of war by the name of Asia then lying near New York—That upon Capt Mott receiving information of the above circumstances he sent the applicant with others who boarded the sloop, took the arms & ammunition unbound the Capt & sailors & soon after landed on the west side of the River and marched to Kingston & remained there until a sufficient number of militia were raised to take the prisoners to Philadelphia—That he having served nine months had a written discharge from Capt Mott in December of the same year which has long been lost. That in March 1776 he enlisted in a company for nine months commanded by Capt Lazarus Ruggles. Lieut Ashbel Ruggles Serjant Asa Warner & marched from New Milford to White Plains & joined the main army at that place under Gen Washington—That he with the army marched from there to New York remained there for some time, on different duties—that upon their approach he with the army fought upon the retreat back to White plains during which he remembers that the son of Capt Ruggles was taken prisoner with some others in his company—That he was in the battle at White plains which ensued & remembers that Capt Ruggles was wounded in the arm by a cannon ball, after which engagement the enemy retired to New York—That in October of the same year being informed that his wife was dangerously sick he hired a man for two months (at the end of which time the term for which he enlisted would have expired) when he received an honourable discharge & returned immediately to New Milford haveing served under this enlistment seven months.

He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present & declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any State.

Sworn & Subscribed the
day & year aforesaid SAMUEL PRINDLE.

A Certificate of Pension, No. 15,577, was issued to this applicant, Samuel Prindle, August 16, 1833, and his name placed on Roll of Vermont at the rate of $53.33 per annum, to commence on the 4th day of August, 1831, under the Act of June 7, 1832.

The following interesting statement of the religious experience of this Samuel Prindle was found among his papers, and now contributed by one of his descendants, Mr. Charles I. Brooks, of New York City:

Samuel Prindle's Experience.

I was born in Newmilford in Connecticut in the year A. D. 1747 and brought up by Religious Parents in the Presbyterian order and had good instruction from them; but I lived much like the great part of youths, but I thought it was necessary to have Religion before I died, but Put it off for Some future time. When I was about fifteen I had been to a ball and we had agreed to have another the next week. One day as I was alone this question seemed to be put to me: Will you follow the vanity of this world and go to hell, or will you Seek Religion and go to heaven? I paused awhile and my conclusion was I could not bear to think of going to hell but I would go to the ball this once and then I would Seek Religion. But after I had been I thought but little about Religion but I intended when a more convenient time came then I would have religion, which I thought would be when I came to be Settled in the world. But alass when that time came I was no more ready or willing than before. My mind was taken up with the cares of this world but when I came to have children according to custom I went and owned the Covenant and had my Children Sprinkled and thought my Self about as good as other people. So I lived till I was about twenty-five years of age, when it Pleased God to bring a sore sickness upon me so that one night the neighbors and friends was called in thinking I was dying and I thought so too. But the Distress of my mind cannot be expressed by tongue or pen. I knew I was not Prepared for death but oh the eternity that opened to my view. If I had been going to be Cast into the midst of a burning firy fernis it would have been nothing in comparison to the thots of eternity which I expected soon to fall into. All the hopes I had was that my life mite be Spaird, which I earnestly prayed for and Promised the allmity if he would spair my life I would live a religious life. My request was granted and I recovered by degrees but as I recovered my Concern wore off and the Concern about the world increased for about three months when one day these words Came into my mind but and if that evil Servant Shall Say in his heart my Lord delayeth his Coming and shall begin to beat his fellow servant and to eat and to drink with the drunken the Lord of that servant shall come in a day when he thinketh not and in an hour that he is not aware of, and will cut him asunder etc. These words came with such power on my mind that had there been a hard clap of thunder in a clear day it would not have given me a greater shock. It seemd it was spoke to me. I was the very man My Promises came to my mind that I made to my Creator in my sickness but I had broke them. I was under very heavy Conviction for a great while. I then took to reading my bible and to pray in my family and in secret but I could find no Comfort about this time I dreamed tha

I was on a very Slippery Place by a great gulf where I could see no bottom and I went along and held by little bushes and any thing that I could get holt of to keep from slipping into the gulf and at last I got where I could not get anything to hold by and was just slipping off and I cryed Lord have mercy on me and immediately I was taken up without hands and set on the beautifullest Rock that ever I saw and a clear Crystal stream of the pleasantest water that ever I drank issued out of the Rock which I followed down into a wilderness and I awoke and I beheld it was a dream. What the interpretation could be I could not think but I thought it implyed some important event. My Concern still grew greater. I read in my bible Except a man be born again he Cannot see the Kingdom of God, but what it was to be born I knew not I thought I must do some good works or God would not accept of me so I went about to mend my ways and to Repent. But when I came to look into my own heart I see that there was no goodness there. My heart was at enmaty with God. My Repentance was nothing but fear of Punishment. I had no love for God. Sometimes I thought of giving all up and not troubling myself about Religion but I dare not. Sometimes I was Greatly afraid I had committed the unpardonable sin but at last I was brought to see it would be just with God to cast me off forever and I despaired of ever making myself any better and I Concluded to go and Cast myself at the foot of mercy so I went away alone and Prostrated myself on the ground and said god be mercyfull to me a poor helpless sinner but by the time I had got to the ground these words came to my mind say not in your heart who shall ascend into heaven that is to bring Christ down from above or who shall descend into the deep to bring Christ up from the dead. The word is nigh thee the word which we Preach that if thou shalt Confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus and shalt believe in thine heart that god hath Raised him from the dead thou shalt be saved. I did then believe that God had Raised Christ from the dead and that the Father, the son and the holy ghost was united in the salvation of all that believed in him. I felt willing to resine myself and all I had into his hands and oh the happiness I then enjoyed is beyond tungue or pen to describe. There is none but them that has felt the same that can have an idea of that joy. It is a joy that the world cannot give or take away. God appeared to be Just such a one as I wished him to be and I cryed out Glory be to the father, to the son and to the holy ghost and I had a desire that all rational creturs should give honor and Prais and Glory to him that sets upon the throne and to the lamb forever and ever. When I came to get up I could not think what was the meaning of what had past in my mind but the concern of my mind was gone and I did not know what was ageing to become of me but the way of life and salva-

tion through Jesus Christ appeared so Glorious that I wanted everybody to except of it but what would become of me for I did not at that time think myself Converted. But my Concern of mind was gon but it was not long before it came into my mind what our Saviour said to Nicodemus of being born of the Spirit the wind bloweth where it listeth and we hear the sound thereof but canst not tell whence it cometh and whither it goeth so is everyone that is born of the spirit and I felt Peas of Conscience and Joy in the holy ghost and I thought I should never have any inclination to do anything contrary to the will of God but it was not long before I found I had temptations to strive against but I ment by divine assistance to maintain Religion in my soal. Soon after the Revolution war bokeot (broke out) and I thought it my duty to stand for the liberty of my Country and I enlisted into the servis in the year A.D. 1775 and in the year A.D. 1776 for 8 or 9 months each year and in the year A.D. 1777 I set up a salt works at Newfield now called Bridgeport and followed that till the war ended. Then I moved to ferrisburg (Vt.) and lived there about four years and my wife died and about a year and a half after I marryed again to a woman that was a baptis by profession which was a denomination that I knew but little about but I thought they was not right. I thought that infant sprinklin was the rite way of baptism I had never heard it disputed and I thought I could convince my wife but I said nothing to her nor she to me on that subject. I thought it not best before I could bring scripture evidence suffisant to prove it so went to searching the bible and I read the new testament through and noted every place that I thought any way favored infant baptism but I could not find the evidence that I expected. I thought I had mist some then I read the whole of the New testament through by corce again but I could not find that even there was an infant baptised anyway. What to do I did not know. I thought of going to some pedo baptis to see if he could give me some instruction but I thought that the bible was the likelyest to give me the best there was number of places that I thought some ways favored infant baptism but I could not be fully satisfied. It was said by som that it came in the room of circumcision. I was sprinkled in infancy and I thought if that was an institution of god it was a great thing to renounce it so I thought I would go to him who was able to instruct me in the right way so went alone and praed and promised that if God would make none my duty that I would endeavor to perform it. My duty was then made known to me clearly. The places of scripture that had been a dispute in my mind was clearly opened to my mind as to circumcision it came to me in this way when a child was eight days old it was a fit subject for circumcision in the old covnant so in the new covnant when a person was born again thay was

fit subjects for baptism and I felt fully satisfied that the baptis was right and my duty was plain and I went forward the first opportunity.

I am now entered on my ninety-third year about one month and twelve days there is something on my mind that has been a living Experience on the subject of war that is of learning or bearing arms as the Sivil (law?) Dircets of standing in our Defence of our nattural lives by searching the new testament I find there is nothing that will uphold it but altogether to the reverse from it. This is a subject that has been laid before my mind for about ten years and i leave these lines of my experience to show to the Reader my mind as I think it very important to make our calling and election sure and now when I have my facultyes bright if these lines will be of any use to any is the sincere Desire of the author as I conceive that we have got to Come into perfect obedience to him who shed his precious blood and laid down his precious life for all that would come for all that he cast none away that came by him that Declared I am the Door of the true Sheep fold any one that will Come to me I will in no wise cast away but he shall go in and out and find pasture. If any is at a loss respecting any subject let them remember that God is love and so loved the world that he sent his only begoten son that whosoever believeth in him should have everlasting life and come into the Spirit of Christ for the apostle tells us that any man (that) hath not the Spirit of Christ he is none of his.

Samuel Prindle, of Poultney, Vermont.

NOTE 3.

Kimberly Ancestry of the Descendants of Joseph and Sarah (Kimberly) Prindle, Joel and Sabra (Kimberly) Prindle, Currence Prindle and Abel Burritt Kimberly, and Abram and Betsey Ann (Kimberly) Prindle.

1. THOMAS KIMBERLY.

Thomas Kimberly, the emigrant ancestor, came from London and was one of the Founders of the New Haven Colony. He was in Dorchester, Mass., in 1635, and had a wife Alice with whom he removed to New Haven in 1638-9, where she died in 1659.

He married (2) Mary ———, and removed to Stratford, Conn., where he was made freeman in 1668, and later in that year purchased land from Joseph Hawley. He died there in January, 1671-2, and the inventory of his estate was valued at 160 pounds and 16 shillings.

His widow Mary married (2), in 1673, Eliasaph Preston, by whom she had a daughter Mary, born April 12, 1674. In his will, dated Jan. 11, 1671-2, he names the following children, and several grandchildren:

Children:

i. Eleazer, bapt. Nov. 17, 1639. He is said to have been the first white male child born in New Haven; was schoolmaster at Wethersfield in 1661, and continued as such at intervals until 1689; succeeded John Allyn as Secretary of the Colony of Connecticut, in 1696, and so continued until his death. His home was on the east side of the river in what is now called Glastonbury, where he died in 1709. His son Thomas and four daughters were mentioned in his will.

ii. Thomas, b. ———; m. Hannah ———; was a freeman in 1669, and a proprietor at New Haven in 1685, where he died in Feb. 1705, leaving no children.

2. iii. Abraham, b. ———; m. Hannah ———; d. bef. 1701.

iv. Nathaniel, b. ———; was one of the proprietors of New Haven in 1685, and died in West Haven in 1705.

v. Abiah, bapt. Dec. 19, 1641; m. Israel Boardman.

vi. Mary, b. ———; m. Nathaniel Hayes.

vii. Hannah, b. 1656.

2. ABRAHAM KIMBERLY.

Abraham Kimberly, b. ———; married Hannah ———, and had a daughter, Mary, who was bapt. in New Haven, July 24, 1659; removed to South Carolina, where his other children were

born; but was not "killed by the Indians" there, according to a tradition, as he returned and settled in Stratford, Conn., where he died before 1680.

He was quite prominent in town offices and work. His widow Hannah married (2) John Curtis, Jr., and died before 1701.

Children:

i. Mary, bapt. July 24, 1659; prob. d.y.

ii. Mary, b. "in ye County of Charolina," May 4, 1668; m. John Blakeman, gr.son of Rev. Adam Blakeman.

iii. Abigail, b. 1670; m. Ebenezer Blakeman, also gr.son of Rev. Adam Blakeman.

iv. Sarah, b. in County of Albemarle, Province of Carolina, Aug. 1, 1672; m. Sergeant Benjamin Hurd, son of John and gr.son of Adam Hurd, who was one of the first settlers of Stratford, Conn., in 1639, who was b. Feb. 16, 1667, and rem. to Woodbury, Conn.

3. v. Abraham, 2nd, b. Albemarle, Province of So. Carolina, March 14, 1674-5; m. Abigail Fitch; d. March 20, 1727-8.

3. ABRAHAM KIMBERLY, 2ND.

Abraham Kimberly, 2nd, was born in the County of Albemarle, Province of Carolina, March 14 or 15, 1674-5; m. in Stratford, Conn., May 11, 1696, Abigail Fitch, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Fitch, of Wethersfield, Conn., and gr.son of Samuel Fitch; died in Newtown, Conn., before March 20, 1727-8, leaving widow Abigail and nine children. His son Abraham was appointed, July 26, 1727, administrator of his estate, valued at 652 pounds. He was one of the original proprietors of Newtown, and his name is prominently mentioned in the early records of the town.

Children:

i. Hannah, b. Jan. 19, 1698; m. James Hard.

ii. Abigail, b. April 25, 1699; m. John Lake.

4. iii. Abraham, 3rd, b. April 29, 1702; m. Abigail Adams; d. June 1, 1772.

5. iv. Gideon, b. ———; m. Mary Osborne; d. Feb., 1759.

v. Thomas, b. ———; on March 7, 1735; he makes choice of his bro. Abraham as his guardian.

6. vi. Sarah, b. abt. 1708; m. JOSEPH PRINDLE[3]; d. 1758, ae. 50.

vii. Mary, b. ———.

viii. Abiah, b. ———.

ix. Prudence, b. ———.

4. ABRAHAM KIMBERLY, 3RD.

Abraham Kimberly, 3rd, was born April 29, 1702; married, Oct. 31, 1725, Abigail Adams, daughter of Freegrace Adams;

died June 1, 1772, ae. 70; resided in Newtown, and later removed to Guilford, Conn.

Children:

i. Jedediah, b. Feb. 8, 1725-6.

ii. Anah, b. Aug. 8, 1727; m. Sept. 2, 1747, John Dunning.

iii. Sarah, b. Aug. 31, 1729; m. Aug. 14, 1751, Ebenezer Fairchild.

iv. Abiah, b. Aug. 13, 1731; m. July 19, 1750, Michael Dunning.

v. Mary, b. March 3, 1733; m. Dec. 25, 1752, Isaac Bostwick.

vi. Fitch, b. Dec. 22, 1736; m. Milford, Conn., July 6, 1758, Abigail Woodruff; d. Watertown, May 3, 1813. He served in the French war, in 1756, in the Regt. of Col. Andrew Ward of Guilford, where he lived. He also served in the Revolutionary war, having enlisted as a private in Capt. Jarius Wilcox's Co., March, 1778, for three years, from Newtown.

7. vii. Abraham, 4th, b. Jan. 6, 1739; m. Feb. 14, 1760, Tamar Burritt.

5. GIDEON KIMBERLY.

Gideon Kimberly, was born ———; married Oct. 9, 1735, Mary Osborne, of Stratford; makes choice of his brother Abraham as his guardian, Dec. 12, 1728; d. Norwalk, Conn., Feb. 1749. Nathan Hubbell, Jr., appointed administrator of his estate, Dec. 20, 1759; inventory dated Feb. 22, 1759.

Children:

8. i. Sabra, b. July 8, 1736; m. JOEL PRINDLE[4]; d. Feb. 9, 1798.

ii. Phebe, b. ———; m. Dec. 1, 1765, William Burwell.

and perhaps others.

6. SARAH KIMBERLY.

Sarah Kimberly, born ———; married JOSEPH PRINDLE[3], (*Ebenezer*[2], *William*[1]), son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Hubby) Prindle, of Newtown, Conn., who was born New Haven, abt. 1703, bapt. Milford July 4, 1703, and died Newtown, Nov. 11, 1772. She died Sept. 22, 1758, ae. 50.

7. ABRAHAM KIMBERLY, 4TH.

Abraham Kimberly, 4th, was born Jan. 6, 1739; married Feb. 14, 1760, Tamar Burritt, who died Oct. 1, 1768, ae. 30, in giving birth to son Abel Burritt; married (2) Isabel ———; removed to Sandgate, Vt., and Salem, N. Y. where he died about 1809. His will dated Jan. 21, 1808, and probated June 14, 1809, mentions his wife Isabel; eldest son Abel B.; sons Abraham and Ichabod; daughters Jerusha Busby and Sally Ann; two grandchildren Jonathan Northrop and Ann Peck, the children of daughter Mary Northrop.

He served with his brother Fitch in the French war, in 1756, in the Regt. of Col. Andrew Ward of Guilford, where they lived. He also served in the Revolution, having been appointed by the Assembly, Jan. 7, 1777, "Lieutenant of the western alarm list company in the town of Newtown, in the 16th Regt. of this State."

Children:

i. Mary, bapt. Aug. 31, 1760; m. ——— Northrop.
ii. Abel, d. in infancy.
iii. Ann, b. July 1, 1764.
iv. Jerusha, b. May 18, 1766; m. ——— Busby.
9. v. Abel Burritt, bapt. Oct. 16, 1768; m. CURRENCE PRINDLE[5].
vi. Abraham, 5th, b. ———; rem. to Rochester, N. Y. Land records of Washington Co., N. Y., show transfer, by deed dated Oct. 1, 1829, from Abraham Kimberly of Rochester, N. Y., to Abraham C. Lansing of Lansingburg, N. Y., of "land in Cockburn's Patent in Salem, N. Y., being the farm Abraham Kimberly, deceased, formerly owned and now occupied by Ichabod Kimberly, bounded north by lands of Abel Kimberly," etc.
vii. Ichabod, b. ———.

8. SABRA KIMBERLY.

Sabra Kimberly was born July 8, 1736; married in Wilton, Conn., May 22, 1557, JOEL PRINDLE[4], (*Joseph*[3], *Ebenezer*[2], *William*[1]), son of Joseph and Sarah (Kimberly) Prindle, who was born in Newtown, Conn., Nov. 19, 1734; removed to Sandgate, Vt., where he died Aug. 11, 1809. She died in Sandgate, Feb. 9, 1798.

9. ABEL BURRITT KIMBERLY.

Abel Burritt Kimberly, was born in Newtown, Conn., Oct. 16, 1768; married CURRENCE PRINDLE[5], (*Nathan*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ebenezer*[2], *William*[1]), daughter of Nathan and Ann (Bristol) Prindle, who was born in Newtown, Oct. 7, 1773, and removed in 1784, with her parents, to Sandgate, Vt.

Children:

10. i. Betsey Ann, b. Oct. 8, 1795; m. ABRAM PRINDLE[6]; d. April, 1864.
ii. Ann, b. March 19, 1799; m. John J. Steele; d. Salem, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1870, and bur. in Evergreen Cemetery there.
iii. Jerusha Ann, b. 1801; d. March 8, 1829, in the 28th year of her age; bur. in West Sandgate, Vt.

10. BETSEY ANN KIMBERLY.

Betsey Ann Kimberly was born in Sandgate, Vt., Oct. 8, 1795; married her second cousin, ABRAM PRINDLE[6] (*Zalmon*[5], *Joel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ebenezer*[2], *William*[1]), son of Zalmon and Mary (Williams) Prindle, who was born in Sandgate, Vt., Aug. 5, 1792, and died in Hebron, N. Y., May 3, 1852. She died in Camden Valley, Washington, Co., N. Y., April, 1864.

NOTE 4.

Zalmon Prindle, the only son of Joel[4] and Sabra (Kimberly) Prindle, was born in Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut, January 11, 1758.

He was a soldier of the American Revolution from February 23, 1777, to June, 1783, having enlisted at the age of nineteen, with the following record of service as it appears on the files of the War Department, Washington, D. C.:

"It is shown by the records that one Zalmon Prindle served as a private in Captain Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment, Revolutionary War. He enlisted February 23, 1777, to serve during the war; was transferred in January, 1781, to Captain Comstock's Company, also designated that 2nd Company, 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel Isaac Sherman; again transferred November 1, 1782, to the 3rd Company, 2nd Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift, and his name last appears on the muster roll of that organization dated May 26, 1783."

The following is also abstracted from the Record of Connecticut men in the War of the Revolution. Adjt. Gen.'s Office, Hartford, 1889:

"Zalmon Prindle, enlisted from Newtown, Conn., February 3, 1777, for the war, as private in Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, Eighth Regiment, Col. Chandler, of the 'Connecticut Line,' in the formation of 1777-1781; transferred to the Fifth Regiment, Lt. Comndt. Sherman, 'Connecticut Line,' in the formation of 1781-1783; and to Capt. Munson's Company, Second Regiment, Col. Heman Swift, 'Connecticut Line,' in the formation of January-June, 1783."

The service rendered by these Regiments is summarized as follows:

Eighth Regiment, "Connecticut Line," Formation of 1777-1781. Raised from January 1, 1777, for the new "Continental Line" to serve through the war. Enlisted in Litchfield and other Counties. Went into the field at Camp Peekskill, spring of 1777. Ordered into Pennsylvania, under Gen. McDougall, it fought at Germantown, October, 1777, and suffered some loss. Assigned to Varnum's Brigade, October 16. A detachment from the Regiment, with one from Durkee's, continued the stubborn defense of Fort Mifflin, Mud Island, Penn., November 12-16, 1777, and "lost some gallant officers and men." Wintered at Valley Forge, 1777-1778, and on June 28th following present at battle of Monmouth. Encamped during the summer at White Plains with Huntington's Brigade. Wintered 1778-1779 at Redding. In summer of 1779, on the Hudson, east side; its light Company under Capt. Munson

detached to Meig's Light Regiment and engaged in storming of Stony Point, July 15, 1779. Wintered 1779-1780 in "Morristown huts," Morristown, N. J. Wintered 1780-1781 at Camp "Connecticut Village," above Robinson's house, just back of Constitution Island opposite West Point, about a mile and a half from the river and not far from the main road, and advantageously situated as lying between two mountains, and there consolidated for the Formation of 1781-1783, the men and officers receiving furlough in rotation while here.

Fifth Regiment, "Connecticut Line," Formation of 1781-1783. Fifth Regiment, in the second formation of the "Line," serving from January 1, 1781, to January 1, 1783; composed of the First and Eighth Regiments of the previous formations. In "Camp Phillipsburg," near Dobbs Ferry, and formed in order of battle in July 1781. Marched down nearer New York, and then returned to Phillipsburg and Camp "Connecticut Village." The Commander-in-chief, Washington, visited this camp, April 13, 1782. At Camp Verplanek's Point, in order of battle, August-October, 1782. From there marched to West Point, crossing the Hudson at Newburg, where it went into winter quarters for the last time during the war.

This Regiment was consolidated in December, 1782, for the third formation of January-June, 1783.

Second Regiment, "Connecticut Line." Formation of Jan.-June, 1783.

The Second Regiment, in the third formation of the "Line," of January-June, 1783, was composed of the Second and Fifth Regiments of the previous formations. It remained in camp at West Point and vicinity from January 1, 1783, until early in June, when, by Washington's orders, it was disbanded with the greater portion of the army. A certain number of men were retained from the Regiment of the last formation.

It is most probable that while in camp and during the operations of the army in the Manor of Phillipsburg, the young soldier first met Mary Williams, the daughter of Abraham and Mary (See) Williams then living there, Abraham being also a soldier of the Revolution, for in the year following the disbandment of his regiment we find the record of their marriage, on May 13, 1784, at South Salem, N. Y., near the Connecticut border, where her mother, then a widow, had removed after the capture of her husband Abraham, by the British and Tories, at the time of the assault upon Young's House, the headquarters of the American forces, on the night of February 3, 1780.

They removed to Tarrytown, N. Y., where their son Zenas was born, April 17, 1786, and soon after again removed to Sandgate, Vermont, where his father Joel, uncles Nathan and Jonathan, and other kindred from Newtown, Conn., had preceded him. In those

early days traveling in the interior was largely on horseback, and in this manner the young wife and mother, with her infant son Zenas in her arms—their first born, Joel Wm., having died when eight days old—made the journey to their new home in the sparsely settled and mountainous country of Vermont, where they settled near those who had preceded them, on Prindle Hill, in the western part of the town and near the New York State line.

The township of Sandgate, in Bennington County, was one of the New Hampshire Grants, its charter having been granted by Gov. Benning Wentworth, August 11, 1761, to John Park and 65 others, embracing 23,040 acres, in 72 shares. Its first settler was a Mr. Bristol, who located there in 1771. Reuben Thomas was also one of the first settlers in Sandgate. He was one of its first justices of the peace, and its first town representative to the State Legislature, in October, 1778. His son, Samuel Thomas, was the first child born in town, September 15, 1772, who served as justice of the peace for 12 years and was also elected town representative to the Legislature, in 1825.

It may prove interesting to note here that this Samuel Thomas married Miriam Sherman, and that their son, Dr. Samuel Thomas, who was born May 15, 1807, married January 14, 1841, Jane Cogswell, daughter of Samuel and Joanna (Smith) Cogswell whose sister Hannah married Zenas[6] Prindle.

The first highway was laid out through the middle of the town, passing through "The Notch," in March, 1781. The first deed of land transfer was executed in 1778, and entered on the town records, May, 1782.

The emigration to this new country must have been considerable, for a few years after, in 1791, according to the census of that year, the population had increased to 773. Many families came from Newtown, Conn., and vicinity, and settled on the west side of town, some of whose descendants still remain. Among these from Newtown were several Prindles: Joel[4], Nathan[4], and Jonathan[4], who were sons of Joseph[3]; Ammon[5], son of Eliada[4] and grandson of Joseph[3]; and Zalmon[5], son of this Joel[4].

The Land Records show that Nathan was the first to become a land owner there, on May 25, 1782, when he acquired 50 acres from Amon Hard, of Newtown, Conn., for 25 pounds. On October 18, 1783, he acquired another 50 acres from Samuel Drinkwater, of Sandgate, for 20 pounds, and on January 26, 1784, these three brothers—Joel, Nathan and Jonathan—all "of Newtown," each acquired a tract of 50 acres from James Hard, of the adjoining town of Arlington, Vt., the consideration being the same, 8 pounds, in each case. In the summer of that year Nathan, with his family, removed to Sandgate, and on September 20th following he acquired still another 50 acres, this time from Samuel Bristol, of

Sandgate, for 100 pounds. After this he no longer calls himself as of Newtown, but as "of Sandgate, Vermont."

Joel Prindle, on August 11, 1794, still "of Newtown, Conn.," acquires another 50 acres from James Hard for 8 pounds, and after that he calls himself as "of Sandgate, Vt."

Jonathan Prindle, on December 5, 1793, acquires 10 acres from David Tuttle, of Sandgate, for one pound and three shillings; and on January 19, 1799, another 50 acres from George Peck, of Sandgate, for one dollar. In all the transfers in which his name appears he calls himself as "of Newtown, Conn.," and it is not certain that he ever removed to Vermont to live for any great length of time, if indeed at all, or ever transferred his citizenship from his native town and state where he is reported to have died February 15, 1814. We find that on November 2, 1803, he transferred his holdings in Sandgate to Joel and Zalmon, for $150, which terminated his property interests in Vermont.

Ammon Prindle, "of Sandgate," on January 6, 1786, acquires from Amos Tuttle 43 acres for 17 pounds, and on November 1, 1791, transfers the same to Sarah Cogswell for 28 pounds, he then calling himself "of Newtown," from which it would appear that he had returned to his native state.

The name of Zalmon Prindle first appears of record there on February 11, 1788, when "Joel Prindle, of Newtown, in the County of Fairfield, State of Connecticut, for the consideration of the love, affection, and good will, I have and bear toward my son, Zalmon Prindle, of Sandgate, County of Bennington, State of Vermont," transfers unto the said Zalmon 30 acres of land adjoining his other land, and also adjoining land of Nathan Prindle.

All subsequent land records under the name of Prindle show transfers only to or from Joel and Nathan and their descendants, of which more than one hundred were entered prior to 1850.

The tradition runs that when the first settlers of the Prindle family sought a new home in southwestern Vermont, they traversed the country along the Battenkill—a tributary of the Hudson River—and, disdaining the lower pine lands of the valley as more or less unhealthy, pressed onward and upward toward the higher and hardwood timber-land which indicated to them more healthful surroundings, and finally settled on the top of the low mountain still known as "Prindle Hill."

Here they cleared away the forest, built them log houses and barns, brought the hard and stony soil under subjection; raised, spun, and wove flax and wool for clothing, and reared their sturdy families for many years under pioneer conditions and in comparative isolation; the succeeding generations gradually forsaking the unthankful soil of the mountain top for the better and more accessible, though limited, intervale and less hilly lands below.

A recent visit to this interesting locality showed but few remains of the olden time. A few depressions in the earth mark the sites of the old homes of which not a vestige remains, even of the one in which the compiler remembers to have spent a night with the family in his childhood. The formerly cultivated fields and meadow land have relapsed into poor pasture lands, while these in turn are being overgrown with new timber and underbrush which will ere long take the place of the original forest, and little be left to indicate the former period of toil and struggle and deprivation of those of our ancestors, who here sought so courageously to subdue, and did for a time, the unfriendly conditions of such primitive surroundings.

In now visiting this region one is reminded of the rhyme beginning

"Up in Vermont where the hills are so steep,
The farmers use ladders to pasture their sheep," etc.,

and the impromptu lines of a native son of the soil there:

"Poor old Sandgate! All 'round hemmed in;
Three sides mountains, t'other side Camden."

are still remembered by living descendants of those early settlers who appreciated the one only, and comparatively easy, outlet over the "York State line," to a more advanced civilization along the valley of the Battenkill, via "Camden Valley," through which the famous trout stream of Terrell's Brook still flows.

Here Zalmon Prindle lived and toiled as a farmer for twenty-five years, and died August 19, 1811, at the age of 53, a victim of an epidemic, said to have been then prevailing and which also carried off other residents of Prindle Hill, and leaving a widow and eight children to mourn his untimely death.

His widow, Mary—who was also called Polly—survived him for fifty years, and died March 19, 1861, in her 95th year.

They now lie side by side in the old burying ground in West Sandgate, with a plain marble head-stone to mark the place and bearing the simple inscription:

ZALMON PRINDLE
died
AUG. 19, 1811,
in his 53rd year.

My flesh shall slumber in the ground,
Till the last trumpet's joyful sound;
Then burst the chain with sweet surprise
And in my Saviour's image rise.

It is much to be hoped that his descendants will erect to his memory a substantial monument of granite, upon which shall be deeply engraven these words:

A PATRIOT SOLDIER
of the
AMERICAN REVOLUTION
who faithfully served
for
more than six years
in the achievement of
AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE
Feb. 1777-June 1783.

NOTE 5.

Mary Williams, daughter of Abraham Williams and Mary See, his wife, was born in the Manor of Phillipsburg, Westchester County, N. Y., June 23, 1766. She was baptized in the First Reformed Dutch ("Sleepy Hollow") Church, Tarrytown, N. Y., as Mareitie Sie, with David Stoerm and Liesbeth his wife, as witness or sponsors, October 28, 1766; and married at South Salem, Westchester County, N. Y., May 13, 1784, Zalmon[5] Prindle, son of Joel[4] and Sabra (Kimberly) Prindle, of Newtown, Conn., who was a soldier of the American Revolution, 1777-1783.

They removed to Sandgate, Bennington County, Vt., in 1786, the wife and mother carrying her infant son Zenas in her arms on horseback, as was the manner of journeying in the more unsettled parts of the country in those early days.

She died at Fort Edward, Washington County, N. Y., on March 19, 1861, at the advanced age of 95 years, and was buried by the side of her husband—surviving him for nearly half a century—in the old burying ground in West Sandgate, having long been known, loved, and revered as "Granny Prindle," at once a daughter and a widow of patriotic soldiers of the Revolution, the one having given his life, and the other more than six years of his, to the service of his country in its struggle for the achievement of American Independence.

The history of Abraham Williams and family, though all too brief so far as now known, is an interesting one.

He was born in Phillipsburg, of Dutch ancestry running back on both sides for many generations. According to the "Sleepy Hollow" Church records he was baptized July 5, 1746, though probably born a few years earlier, as the son of Jan Williams and Zara Stuyvers, his wife, with Abraham and Rachel Jurckse as witnesses.

He married, October 31, 1761, Mary See, daughter of David Zie and Raghel Gerdenier, his wife, of Phillipsburg, where she was born August 22, 1742, and baptized June 23, 1743. The records show that "Abraham Williams and Marytie Sie, his wife," were received as Members of the "Sleepy Hollow" Church, September 3, 1765.

He served as a soldier in the Colonial service, as well as in the Continental Army. But of the former service we have only the brief record from the Report of the State Historian, 1897, where it is stated, Vol. I., p. 942, on muster roll of men raised and passed muster in Westchester County, N. Y., for Joshua Bloomer, April 30, 1759, for service in the French war, that

"Abraham Williams enlisted March 23; age 21; born in Phillipsburg; volunteer; out of Capt. Buckhout's Co. of Militia; Capt.

Bloomer enlisting officer; 5 ft. 7 in. high; light blue eyes and hair."

The exact date of his entering the Revolutionary army has not been ascertained, but it must have been as early as 1777, as would appear from the official records on file in the Comptroller's Office at Albany, N. Y., that

Abraham Williams, of Col. Hamman's Westchester County Regiment, gave receipt to Captain Martling for pay for one year's service.

Also a receipt roll of Lieutenant Cornelius Van Tassel for services under his command, in 1778, containing the receipt of Mary Williams for amount due her husband, Abraham Williams, dated at Phillipsburg, February 14, 1785.

Other records place him at different times in Capt. Coomb's and Capt. Orser's Companies of Militia, and his name appears several times in local Revolutionary annals; and from the records of the War Department at Washington, we have the following:

"It is shown by the records that one Abram Williams, whose rank is not stated, served as a member of Captain Daniel Martling's Company, Colonel Hammond's Regiment, New York Militia, Revolutionary war. His name appears on a receipt roll dated January 3, 1785, which shows him paid £31, 16s, 5d, for one year's service. Neither the date of beginning nor the date of termination of his service has been found of record.

"The name Abrm Williams also appears on a receipt roll dated at Phillipsburg, February 14, 1785, which shows that Mary Williams received for her husband, Abrm Williams, the sum of 's14, d2 2/3' for service under the command of Lieutenant Cornelius Van Tassel during the year 1778.

"The name Abraham Williams also appears on a muster roll 'of the men received from the county of Westchester, N. Y., by Capt. Richard Sackett.' This roll, which is not dated, shows the following in the case of this soldier: Age 16; feet 5, inches 5; hair light; eyes light; complexion light; where born, Co^{t} Morer (Cortland Manor); place of abode, Co^{t} Morer; occupation farmer; time of enlistment 1 May, 17—.

"The name Abraham Williams also appears on the records as that of a private of Captain Richard Sackett's Company, Colonel Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia, but the period of his service is not recorded."

As our Abraham Williams died, a British prisoner of war, in December, 1780, he should not be confounded with the younger Abraham Williams mentioned in the first, third and fourth paragraphs of this official record, who served in Captain Martling's and Captain Sackett's Companies, the record of the elder Abraham appearing only in the very brief second paragraph above.

The church records show that this younger Abraham was baptized April 20, 1763, as the son of William Willemse and Hester Waldron, his wife, with Abraham Williams and Marytie Cie, his wife, as witnesses.

His name is also mentioned as being in the party of seven who were engaged in the capture of Andre, having been one of the four stationed near David's Hill, where they separated, Sergeant John Dean, Isaac See, James Romer, and Abraham Williams remaining on the Hill, while James Paulding, Isaac Van Wart, and David Williams proceeded on the Tarrytown road about a mile and concealed themselves in the bushes until the approach of Andre.

The family tradition is that our Abraham Williams, who married Mary See, was a cousin of David Williams and Isaac Van Wart, two of the captors of Major Andre. That there was a relationship, and doubtless a close one, makes it of special interest to his descendants.

The Sleepy Hollow Church records show that Aert (Arthur) Williams was the father of this David who married Femmetie Waldron, and that William Willemse married her sister Hester Waldron. Jan Williams, the father of Abraham, may have been of an earlier generation but they were doubtless brothers or cousins of a near or remote degree.

The Van Wart relationship was through the marriage of Rachel Williams, sister of Aert Williams, and Martinus Van Wart, the father of Isaac, who was thus an own cousin to David and probably a cousin once removed to Abraham Williams.

Abraham and Mary had a son Abram, born February 13, 1775, and this Abram had a son Abram, born October 12, 1802, one of twelve children.

The active service of Abraham Williams the elder, in the Continental army, was brought suddenly to a close early in 1780, when, as near as can be ascertained, he was captured at the time of the attack on Young's Corners by the British and Tories, on the night of February 3rd, of that year, when that place was successfully assaulted and many prisoners taken. The Young's place was noted in the Revolution as the headquarters of the American Army, until after the buildings were destroyed and his house burned at this time, and the American lines driven back to the Croton.

Lieut. Colonel Thompson was in command there then with a force of 250 men of whom 13 were killed, 17 wounded—some mortally—and about 100 prisoners taken. Among the latter, doubtless, was Abraham Williams, whose home was directly opposite, being the present Campbell farm, and who was confined in a British prison in New York, where he died about December 19, 1780.

The family tradition that he was brutally treated and "starved to death by the British in prison in Morrisania," is handed down

by those now living who had it long afterward from the lips of his daughter, Mary (Williams) Prindle. His prison life and death there is attested by the following:

Petition of Mary Williams, widow of Abraham.

To the Honorable Legislature:

Gentlemen:—I beg leave to inform your Honors that I am the widow of Abraham Williams, who died in Prison at New York, in December last. (1780) after ten months' imprisonment, leaving me with six children without any means of subsistence; and, being driven from my place of residence near the White Plains, to Courtlandt Manor, and being destitute of the common necessaries of life, therefore beg the Honorable Legislature to take my circumstances under consideration and afford me such relief as they in their great goodness may think meet, which will be gratefully acknowledged by your Honors' most obedient and humble servant,

June 8, 1781. MARY WILLIAMS.

(Endorsement).

In Assembly June 18, 1781.

Petition of Mary Williams assigning the death of her husband while imprisoned by the enemy and poverty as her reason for praying for charity.

Read and referred to Mr. Schoonmaker, Mr. Lawrence and Mr. Cantine.

In a manuscript book of records at Albany, "Prisoners and Pension Rolls," it is stated that the account of Abraham Williams was audited, Nov. 13, 1784, for services (presumably while in prison), from Feb. 19, 1780, to Dec. 19, 1780, which strongly indicates that he died on the latter date, and accords with the above statement of his widow in her petition to the Legislature for relief as having occurred the previous December, "after ten months' imprisonment," which would carry the date of his capture back to the assault at Youngs Corners in February of that year.

It is also recorded that on June 8, 1786, she was awarded, as the widow of Abraham Williams, 19 pounds and four shillings on a claim for damage for fences, etc., destroyed during the war.

After the disastrous results following the assault at Youngs Corners, Mary Williams with her helpless flock of six children—the youngest, Abram, but three years old, and our Mary a girl of fourteen—was compelled to seek safety in flight with others, to South Salem, then a part of Courtlandt Manor, where David Williams, his father Arthur, who died there October 18, 1792, and others had preceeded her.

It is probable that she remained here until after the marriage of her daughter Mary to Zalmon Prindle, May 13, 1784, for in the following year she took title to the old farm at the Cross Roads

from the Commissioners of Forfeiture, as would appear from the following, copied from the Land Records:

"Dec. 6, 1785. Sold to Mary Williams of the County of Westchester, widow, for £319 12s., All that certain farm of land situate, lying and being in the Manor of Phillipsburg and County of Westchester, bounded northerly and easterly by the highway, southerly by land now or late in the possession of Moses Miller, westerly by lands now in the possession of David See, Sarah Buckhout, the widow Van Wart, and Nicholas Storms, containing 142 acres more or less, as the same is now possessed by the said Mary Williams, forfeited to the people of the said State by the attainder of Frederick Philipse of the said County Esquire."

And it is very probable that about this time the family returned to the old home, for a son, Zenas, was born to Zalmon and Mary "at Tarrytown" April 17, 1786.

It also appears that Mary Williams, widow, gave a mortgage on her homestead to James Dunlap, Sept. 14, 1786, for 67 pounds; and also about the same time gave another mortgage on a part of her farm to Daniel McFarland, of Greenburgh, who was by marriage related to the Williams family. It was probably through these mortgages that the title to the old farm passed from her. The David See whose farm is mentioned in the boundaries of the Williams property, was the father of Mary Williams, widow. He was the son of "Jacobus Sie and Catharina his wife" who was received as Member of the Sleepy Hollow Church, Aug. 15, 1732, and one of its Deacons, 1760-64.

At all events the farm soon appeared to be in the possession of others, a part of it—the site of Widow Flanagan's celebrated hostelry on the corner—as early as 1795, and the remainder, probably at an earlier date, was in possession of Isaac Van Wart, who sold part of it to Stephen Campbell in 1801; but her deeds of sale not being recorded there is no data to fix the time of the sale other than the date of removal to Sandgate, Vt.

Perhaps the widow and her family were quite willing to leave the scenes which had been to them so full of tragedy and suffering during the dark days of Revolution, as besides the loss of husband and father the land had literally been stained with blood, while partisan warfare raged around them on every side, for those Cross Roads were the scene of many a conflict and left them bitter memories.

Many interesting incidents of those stirring times have been handed down as coming from her own lips. During the absence of her husband Abraham while serving in the Continental army, she was left with the maintenance and care of herself and family of six children, the youngest being the only son, born in 1775, and the oldest daughter being but 12½ years older.

She relates that upon one occasion a marauding party came and drove away her horses and cattle, leaving but one horse and one cow, and these she was obliged to yoke together as a team with which to do the plowing and other farm work. This horse had a peculiar trait of turning tail-to on being approached, and with ears laid back would assume a threatening attitude as if intending to forcibly resist capture. But to one approaching boldly and patting the rump without showing fear, it would readily submit to being haltered. This feature being unknown to the thieves saved this animal to the family, as he was left unmolested.

On another occasion, after she and her girls had finished harvesting, they stacked the grain in the field for fear that if stored in the barn the enemy might burn both grain and barn together. But it availed them nothing as the enemy soon came and applied the torch to each stack as it stood in the field.

On the occasion of still another visit from the "Cowboys," as they were driving away her stock, she stood in the open door-way of her humble and defenceless home, pleading with them to leave her one cow for herself and little ones, until one of the brutes raised his musket to take aim at her when her daughter seized her by the skirts and quickly drew her inside and shut the door.

Notwithstanding these many trials and hardships of those troublous times, the husband and father would come home occasionally on furlough, in rags and tatters, only to be reclothed from head to foot and then return again to his post of duty and service, as a patriot soldier, until his capture by the British and death in a loathsome prison—a willing sacrifice in the cause of American liberty —which left them homeless, herself a widow, and her children orphans.

The sturdy patriotism and sterling integrity of those Dutch people are fittingly referred to in "Tarrytown," by M. D. Raymond, where he says:

"'Then came the shock and upheaval of the Revolution. And to their everlasting honor be it recorded that, notwithstanding the fact that the lord of the Manor was in accord with the King, there were but few tories in this vicinage.

The tenantry from the first were in full sympathy with the cause of the colonies; and although sore trials were in store for them, their fields devastated, their property wasted, and the tragedy of war was enacted at their doors, its rude alarms and terrible realism did not seem to repress their patriotism or awe them into submission.

The British General Howe could not well have paid them a higher compliment than when he said, after his fruitless movement in this direction in 1777—'I can do nothing with this Dutch population; I can neither buy them with money, nor conquer them by force.' "

The daughter, Mary, with her husband, Zalmon Prindle, removed to Sandgate, Vt., in 1786, he having followed his father Joel and other kindred from Newtown, Conn., there, all seeking new homes in that sparsely settled region; and as the widow Mary afterward made her home with them she subsequently removed there also, where she died in April, 1834, in her 92nd year, having survived her husband for more than 53 years. At the time of her death "Granny Williams" was living with her daughter Mary,—"Granny Prindle,"—also a widow, on the old "Horton place" in West Sandgate, that being known as the part of the town lying west from "The Notch,"—a natural depression or narrow and circuitous cut through the summit of the mountain ridge, and the dividing line between "Old Sandgate" and the "West side," through which the main road passes. The old house, which is still standing, is located on the east side of the Rupert road which branches off from the main road just west from the "Notch," and is the first house on the east side, north and about a mile distant from the "Notch."

The first house on the west side of the Rupert road and a little nearer the "Notch," which is also still standing, is on the old "Phillips place," where the compiler was born seven years after the death of "Granny Williams."

The following list of her children has been handed down, in which she says:

"The ages of my children are as follows:
Rachel Williams, born Aug. 27, 1762.
Catharine Williams, born July 24, 1764.
Mary Williams, born June 23, 1766.
Lear Williams, born July 20, 1768.
Elizabeth Williams, born Aug. 19, 1771.
Abram Williams, born Feb. 13, 1775.
Lear Williams, died November, 1795."

It will be seen that all of these children were born before the Revolution in which their father was to take an active part and to give up his life—a veteran soldier of two wars, a Patriot indeed, whose name and memory deserve to be held in perpetual reverence and honor by his descendants, and all lovers of Freedom, for which cause he gave his life.

NOTE 6.

Cogswell Ancestry of the Descendants of Zenas and Hannah (Cogswell) Prindle, and of Joel and Phoebe (Cogswell) Prindle.

1. JOHN COGSWELL.

John Cogswell, son of Edward and Alice Cogswell, was born in Westbury Leigh, County of Wilts, England, abt. 1594; married Sept. 10, 1615, Elizabeth Thompson, daughter of the parish vicar, Rev. William and Phillis Thompson; resided in Westbury until 1635 when he, with his wife and eight children, embarked at Bristol on the "Angel Gabriel" for America. The ship went to pieces in a frightful storm of August 15, 1635, off Pemaquid, on the coast of Maine.

They were safely landed there, having barely escaped with their lives, and soon after went to Ipswich, Mass., a new town not far from Boston, formerly called "Aggawam" by the Indians, where he settled and died Nov. 29, 1669. She died June 2, 1676.

Children:

i. A daughter, who m. and remained in London.
ii. Mary, m. 1649, Godfrey Armitage.
2. iii. William, bapt. March, 1619; m. Susannah Hawkes; d. Dec. 15, 1700.
iv. John, bapt. July 25, 1622; m. ———; d. Sept. 27, 1653.
v. Hannah, m. 1652, Dea. Cornelius Waldo.
vi. Abigail, m. Thomas Clark.
vii. Edward, b. 1629, of whom little is known.
viii. Sarah, m. 1663, Simon Tuttle; d. 1792.
ix. Elizabeth, m. July 31, 1657, Nathaniel Masterson.

2. WILLIAM COGSWELL.

William Cogswell, son of John and Elizabeth (Thompson) Cogswell, was born, 1619, in Westbury Leigh, County of Wilts, England; married abt. 1649, Susanna Hawkes, dau. of Adam and Mrs. Anne (Hutchinson) Hawkes, who was born in Charlestown, Mass., and died bef. 1696.

They res. in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass., where he died Dec. 15, 1700. He was a man of Christian character and one of the most influential citizens in that part of Ipswich; the leading man in establishing the parish and the church, and in building the meeting-house, etc.

Children:

i. Elizabeth, b. 1650; m. Feb. 22, 1670, Col. Thomas Wade; d. Dec. 28, 1726.

ii. Hester, m. (1) Aug. 24, 1675, Samuel Bishop; (2) Dec. 16, 1689, Lieut. Thomas Burnham.
iii. Susanna (twin), b. Jan. 5, 1657; m. Benjamin White.
iv. Ann (twin), b. Jan. 5, 1657; d. bef. 1696.
3. v. William, Jr., b. Dec. 4, 1659; m. Oct. 9, 1685, Martha Emerson; d. April 14, 1708.
vi. Jonathan, b. April 26, 1661; m. May 24, 1686, Elizabeth Wainright; d. July 14, 1717.
vii. Edmund, d. young, May 15, 1680.
viii. John, b. May 12, 1665; m. Hannah Goodhue; d. 1710.
ix. Adam, b. Jan. 12, 1667; m. Abigail ———; d. Feb. 8, 1749.
x. Sarah, b. Feb. 3, 1668; m. Nov. 6, 1685, William Noyes.

2. WILLIAM COGSWELL, JR.

William Cogswell, son of William and Susanna (Hawkes) Cogswell, was born Dec. 4, 1679, in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass.; married Oct. 5, 1685, Martha Emerson, dau. of Rev. John and Ruth (Symonds) Emerson, who was born in Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 28, 1662. They lived in Chebacco, where he died April 14, 1708.

Children:

4. i. Edward, b. Aug. 13, 1686; m. 1708, Hannah Brown; d. April 17, 1773.
ii. Martha, m. Oct. 9, 1710, Matthew Whipple.
iii. William, b. 1688; killed by the Indians in battle in 1710.
iv. Dorothy Emerson, b. Aug. 31, 1692; m. ——— Moulton.
v. Lucy, b. 1699; m. ——— Moulton.
vi. Emerson, b. 1700; m. Dec. 30, 1736, Mary Pecker; d. March 29, 1788.
vii. Eunice, b. 1704.

4. EDWARD COGSWELL.

Edward Cogswell, son of William and Martha (Emerson) Cogswell, was born in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 13, 1686; married 1708, Hannah Brown, who was born in 1691, and died June 6, 1771. They res. in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass.; rem. 1735 to Preston, Conn., and in 1747 settled in New Milford, Conn. He died April 17, 1773.

Children:

5. i. Samuel, b. March 1, 1710; m. Lydia Starkweather.
ii. Edward, d. in infancy.
iii. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 13, 1714; m. (1) Dec. 8, 1737, Huldah Kinney; (2) May 25, 1757, Mrs. Bridget Wedge; (3) May 30, 1782, Mrs. Eunice Williams; d. Nov. 4, 1810.
iv. Judith, b. Jan. 25, 1717; m. Jacob Kinney.
v. Hannah, b. April 13, 1719; m. Matthew Beal.
vi. John, b. April 5, 1721; m. Sarah Freeman.
vii. Martha, d. in infancy.

viii. Lucy, b. April 14, 1726; m. Moses Averill; d. July 30, 1781.
ix. Elizabeth, d. in infancy.
x. Emerson, b. July 19, 1732; m. Aug. 29, 1750, Mary Miles.
xi. William, b. Dec. 22, 1734; m. Nov. 4, 1762, Anna Whittlesey; d. Feb. 19, 1786.

5. SAMUEL COGSWELL.

Samuel Cogswell, son of Edward and Hannah (Brown) Cogswell, was born March 1, 1710, in Ipswich, Mass.; married Lydia Starkweather. They lived in Preston and New Milford, Conn.

Children:

i. Lydia, b. May 19, 1730.
ii. Mary, b. May 31, 1733.
iii. Edward, b. March 5, 1735; m. April 17, 1758, Jane Owen; d. 1808.
iv. Anna, b. May 21, 1736.
6. v. John, b. June 17, 1738; m. ———; d. 1832.
vi. Asa, b. March 30, 1740; m. Charity ———; d. 1838.
vii. Hannah, b. Jan. 26, 1742; m. ———.
viii. Samuel, b. June 23, 1743.
ix. Joel, b. Aug. 19, 1747.
x. Submit, bapt. July 26, 1752. He was known as "Capt. Cogswell."

6. JOHN COGSWELL.

John Cogswell, son of Samuel and Lydia (Starkweather) Cogswell, was born in Preston, Conn., July 17, 1738; maried and removed to Sandgate, Vt., where he died in 1832, at the age of 94 years.

Children:

7. i. Ferris, b. May 3, 1767; m. March 6, 1786, Mrs. Phebe (Hawley) Bristol; d. 1836.
ii. Joseph, b. ———.
iii. Daniel, b. ———.
iv. Asa, b. ———.
v. Dana, b. ———.
vi. George, b. ———. He lived near Albany, N. Y.

7. FERRIS COGSWELL.

Ferris Cogswell, son of John and ——— Cogswell, was born in South Britain, Conn., May 3, 1767; married March 6, 1786, Mrs. Phebe (Hawley) Bristol, widow of Gideon Bristol, who was born in Roxbury, Conn., Jan. 22, 1766, and died May 18, 1838. They lived in Sandgate, Vt. He died in Fosterville, N. Y., in 1836.

He was a soldier of the American Revolution, his name appearing as follows upon

"A Pay Roll of Capt. Richard Hurd's Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regiment of militia in an alarm to the Northward, Oct. 20, 1781.

* * * * *

"Pheris (Ferris) Cogswell; 17 days in service; pay and subsistence, 1.2.0; miles traveled, 52; amt. travel at 4d per mile, 17.4; total, 2.0.0.

* * * * *

"Richard Hurd, Captain.

"Bennington, Dec. 3, 1781.—Personally appears Capt. Richd Hurd and made solemn oath that the above pay roll is just and true. "Isaac Titchenor, Justice Peace."

—*Vermont Revolutionary Rolls*, p. 457.

Children:

8. i. Hannah, b. Aug. 16, 1786; m. ZENAS PRINDLE[6]; d. Sept. 6, 1842.
   ii. Urana, b. Aug. 5, 1788; d. unm.
   iii. Hawley, b. Sept. 10, 1790; d. May 16, 1791.
9. iv. Phebe, b. April 9, 1792; m. JOEL PRINDLE[6]; d. Nov. 19, 1819.
   v. Samuel, b. Aug. 9, 1794; m. Joanna Smith; d. 1871.
   vi. Martin, b. Aug. 28, 1796; m. Sept. 4, 1816, Marcia Tuttle; d. 1852.
   vii. Lydia, b. Oct. 18, 1798; m. March 25, 1828, John Adams; d. March 22, 1874.
   viii. Asa Hawley, b. Aug. 17, 1800; d. unm.
   ix. Sarah, b. Dec. 23, 1802; m. Joseph Sudsworth.
   x. Franklin Ferris, b. Aug. 19, 1806; m. Polly Kimberly; d. Jan. 15, 1870.

8. HANNAH COGSWELL.

Hannah Cogswell was born in Sandgate, Vt., Aug. 16, 1786; married ZENAS PRINDLE[6] (*Zalmon*[5], *Joel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ebenezer*[2], *William*[1]), son of Zalmon and Mary (Williams) Prindle, who was born in Tarrytown, N. Y., April 17, 1786, died in Sandgate, Oct. 14, 1872, and was buried there. She died in Sandgate, Sept. 6, 1842, leaving two sons and three daughters, and was buried there.

9. PHEBE COGSWELL.

Phebe Cogswell, was born in Sandgate, Vt., April 9, 1892; maried JOEL PRINDLE[6] (*Zalmon*[5], *Joel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ebenezer*[2], *William*[1]), son of Zalmon and Mary (Williams) Prindle, who was born in Sandgate, Aug. 16, 1789. She died Nov. 19, 1819, leaving one daughter, Maria, who married William LeVere, and was buried in West Sandgate.

For a full account of this family, and its English History, see Jameson's "Cogswells in America."

NOTE 7.

Oatman Ancestry of the Descendants of Hawley Prindle.

1. JOHN OATMAN.

John Outman (Oatman), of Stratford, Conn., married (1) Dec. 31, 1725, Elizabeth Janes, daughter of William and Sarah (Clark) Janes, of New Haven, Conn., who was born Nov. 5, 1695, and (2) May, 1747, Mrs. Elizabeth (Smith) Bennett, widow of William Bennett.

Children:

i. Phebe, bapt. Dec. 25, 1726.
2. ii. George, bapt. (prob. abt. 1728).
iii. Anne, bapt. April, 1731.
iv. Sarah, bapt. Oct., 1732.
v. Deborah, bapt. Aug., 1739.

2. GEORGE OATMAN.

George Oatman, who was probably the son of John and Elizabeth (Janes) Outman, of Stratford, Conn., married Ruth ———, who was born about 1735, and died in Arlington, Vt., in 1824, ae. 89 yrs. He settled in the parish of Ripton, North Stratford, and after 1761 removed to Arlington, Vt., where he died in 1793, ae. 72 yrs. His will dated Feb. 1, 1793, and probated Aug. 5, 1793, names four sons and four daughters as beneficiaries, viz., Samuel, George, Benjamin, and Isaac, and Freelove Andrews, Desire Graves, Sarah Clark, and Phoebe Orton.

Children:

i. Daniel, b. May 11, 1747, bapt. July —, 1747; m. Mary Spencer; d. Arlington, Vt., March 4, 1803, ae. 55 yrs. 9 mos. and 23 days (gr. st.). She died there in 1828.
ii. Samuel, b. abt. 1748; m. April 12, 1769, Hannah Wooster; resided in Oxford, Conn.; rem. later to Arlington, Vt., where he died Sept. 28, 1825, ae. 77 yrs.
iii. John, bapt. 1750.
iv. Ruth, bapt. Aug. 1753.
v. George, Jr., b. ———; rem. from Arlington to Middletown, Vt., abt. 1785, where he d. abt. 1836, having "lived to be an old man." He had a family of three sons: Eli, Eliakim, and Lyman. He was "a brave soldier of the Revolution," and his name appears as such on a Pay Roll of Capt. M. Lyon's Company of Alarm list for service done in 1780. October Alarm.—(*Vermont Revolutionary Rolls,* 1775-1783.)

A fuller account of this family may be found in the History of Middletown, Vt., by Barnes Frisbee, 1867.

vi. Benjamin, b. ———. He served in the Revolutionary war, his name appearing on a Pay Roll of Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company, in Col. Herrick's Regt., for service done in the Alarm in Oct., 1780.—(*Vt. Revolutionary Rolls,* 1775-83.)

3. vii. Isaac, b. ———; m. Anna ———; d. Aug. 11, 1831.

viii. Freelove, b. ———.

ix. Desire, b. ———; m. ——— Graves; d. ———.

x. Sarah, b. ———; m. ——— Clark; d. ———.

xi. Phoebe, b. ———; m. ——— Orton; d. ———.

3. ISAAC OATMAN.

Isaac Oatman was born in Arlington, Vt., ———; m. Anna ———, who was born, Feb. 1, 1765, and died Arlington, June 29, 1824, ae. 64 yrs. 4 mos. 14 days. He died Arlington, Aug. 11, 1831, ae. 79 (gr. st.); and both were buried in St. James churchyard there.

His will, dated Feb. 19, and probated Oct. 5, 1831, names the following beneficiaries: wife Anna; sons Alvah, Arnold, Luther, Elisha, Selden, and Reuben B.; daughters Phoebe, Ruth, Patty, Polly, Sally, and Abigail; and granddaughter Sarah Ann Oatman (dau. of Alvah).

She was a communicant of St. James P. E. Church in 1814, and he in 1826.

He served in the Revolutionary war, his name appearing on the "Pay Roll of Capt. E. Wallis' Company of Militia for service done in the year 1780. Paid at Arlington, Nov. 18, 1782." Also on "Pay Roll of a part of Capt. Elijah Galusha's Company of Militia in the town of Arlington, who marched for the defense of the frontiers of the State of Vermont in the month of October, 1781. Arlington, July 1st, 1782."—*Vermont Revolutionary Rolls,* 1775-1783.

Children:

i. Phoebe, b. ———.

ii. Alvah, b. Nov. 17, 1778; m. Amelia Ames; d. ———.

iii. Arnold, b. ———.

iv. Luther, b. ———.

v. Elisha, b. ———.

vi. Selden, b. ———.

vii. Reuben B., b. ———; m. Oct. 11, 1827, Sally Benedict; d. ———.

4. viii. Martha ("Patty"), b. Sept. 29, 1791; m. Reuben Andrew; d. Jan. 14, 1883.

ix. Ruth, b. ———; m. Jan. 19, 1814, Jordan Gray; d. ———.

x. Polly, b. ———; m. ——— Bates; d. ———.

xi. Sally, b. ———; m. ——— Taylor; d. ———.

xii. Abigail, b. ———; m. 1854, Norman Martin; d. ———.

4. MARTHA OATMAN.

Martha ("Patty") Oatman was born in Arlington, Vt., Sept. 29, 1791; married March 15, 1810, Reuben Andrew, son of Sylvestor (a soldier of the Revolutionary war) and Mary (Weaver) Andrew, who was born in Coventry, R. I., March 9, 1782, and died in Arlington, Vt., Sept. 13, 1865.

She died in Arlington, Jan. 14, 1883, and both were buried in St. James church-yard there.

Children, born in Arlington, Vt.:

5. i. Olive Andrew, b. Jan. 12, 1811; m. Hawley Prindle; d. March 15, 1864.
   ii. Dorman Andrew, b. Sept. 11, 1812; m. Eliza Vaughan; d. Nov. 17, 1894.
   iii. Daniel Andrew, b. Oct. 27, 1814; d. Aug. 19, 1868, unm.
   iv. Isaac O. Andrew, b. April 23, 1817; m. Maria Rounds; d. Dec. 20, 1872.
   v. Antha Andrew, b. Nov. 11, 1820; m. Nathan Hard; d. Feb. 10, 1894.
   vi. Alvah Andrew, b. Aug. 2, 1823; m. Pamelia Oatman; d. Sept. 14, 1854.
   vii. Nathan Andrew, b. Feb. 22, 1828; m. Martha Montgomery; d. May 20, 1902.
   viii. Myron Andrew (twin), b. Dec. 25, 1830; m. Charlotte J. Hard; d. Nov. 24, 1868.
   ix. Byron Andrew (twin), b. Dec. 25, 1830; d. Dec. 9, 1897, unm.

5. OLIVE ANDREW.

Olive Andrew, daughter of Reuben and Martha (Oatman) Andrew, was born in Arlington, Vt., Jan. 12, 1811; married Oct. 22, 1838, HAWLEY[7] PRINDLE (*Zenas*[6], *Zalmon*[5], *Joel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ebenezer*[2], *William*[1]), son of Zenas and Hannah (Cogswell) Prindle, of Sandgate, Vt., who was born in Sandgate, Feb. 29, 1812, and died in Chillicothe, Mo., Aug. 27, 1883.

She died in Arlington, March 15, 1864, and both were buried in St. James church-yard there.

NOTE 8.

Andrew Ancestry of the Descendants of Hawley Prindle.

1. JOHN ANDREW.

John Andrew, b. ———; m. (2) Mary Ridgly; d. bef. 1693. She d. after 1716.

He was of Kings Town, Rhode Island, May 20, 1671, at which time he took the oath of allegiance. January 1, 1672, he with others bought of Awashuatt, chief sachem of land called Quohassett, in Narragansett, for a valuable sum, etc., a certain tract in Quohasset, bounded on the east from the house of John Andrew, etc. The sachem's two brothers and three sons also conveyed their interest in same.

Nov. 10, 1679, John Mackandrew, alias Andrews, petitioned the Assembly to remit the sentence of the General Court of Trials, on account of the great infirmity of his body and smallness of his estate. Corporal punishment was remitted, also 5 pounds of fine.

He held the office of constable in 1683-84; and on Sept. 6, 1687, the records show that he was taxed 4 shillings and 8 pence.

Children:

i. John, Jr., b. East Greenwich, R. I., ———; m. Rebecca ———; d. ———.

ii. William, b. East Greenwich, Aug. 23, 1679; m. Anna Searle; d. 1762.

2. iii. Charles, b. East Greenwich, ———; m. Judith Matteson; d. Jan. 13, 1762.

iv. James, b. Providence, R. I., ———; m. Martha Jenckes; d. July 10, 1716.

v. Thomas, b. ———; d. ———.

vi. Edward, b. ———; d. ———.

vii. Benoni, b. East Greenwich, ———; m. Rebecca ———; d. ———.

2. CHARLES ANDREW.

Charles Andrew, b. East Greenwich, R. I., ———; m. Judith Matteson, dau. of Henry and Judith (———) Matteson, who was b. Oct. 16, 1694.

He was freeman in 1704. His will, dated June 25, 1758, and proved Jan. 30, 1762, with son Edmond named as executor, bequeathed: To son Charles, 275 acres, north end of my farm in Coventry, an iron bar, and 50 pounds. To son Jonathan, land in East Greenwich, two blankets, coverlid, and 50 pounds. To daughter Hannah Andrew, 158 pounds, and bed. To daughter Alice Hopkins, 150 pounds, and bed. To Thomas Rouse, son of Rebecca Rouse, deceased, 100 acres in Coventry, bed, bible, chest, and

pewter, at age. To Waite Sweet, daughter of Hannah Matteson, eight ewe sheep, eight lambs, and a heifer, fair with calf, when said Waite is eighteen. To three sons and two daughters, rest of indoor movables. To son Edmond, all my homestead farm, and all outdoor movables. Inventory: 625 pounds, 10 shillings, viz: Wearing apparel, 75 pounds, 10 shillings, beds, pewter, eight sheep, 2 cows, 3 old chairs, old wooden wheels, etc.

Children:

i. Hannah, b. July 25, 1718; m. Jan. 3, 1741, John Andrew, son of Benoni Andrew.
ii. Thomas, b. Dec. 5, 1720.
iii. James, b. Nov. 2, 1724.
3. iv. Charles, Jr., b. Jan. 16, 1726; m. Mary ———. He was a soldier of the Revolution.
v. Jonathan, b. July 11, 1729.
vi. Edmond, b. June 7, 1731.
vii. Alice, b. Oct. 9, 1733; m. Sept. 17, 1752, Timothy Hopkins.

3. CHARLES ANDREW, JR.

Charles Andrew, Jr., was born Jan. 16, 1726; m. Mary ———; d. ———. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary war. The Military Papers of the Rhode Island Historical Society show that he was borne as a private in the first division Alarm list, Samuel Wall, captain, July 1, 1778.

Children, born in Coventry, R. I.:

i. Elizabeth, b. March 30, 1755.
2. ii. Sylvester, b. Dec. 12, 1760; m. (1) Mary Weaver; (2) Hannah ———; d. Nov. 25, 1838. He was a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner.
iii. Holden, b. July 15, 1762.
iv. Lowry, b. April 14, 1764.
v. John, b. July 13, 1766.
vi. Jonathan, b. Dec. 16, 1768.

4. SYLVESTER ANDREW.

Sylvester Andrew was born in Coventry, Kent Co., R. I., Dec. 12, 1760; married (1) in 1781, Mary Weaver, who was born March 24, 1761, and died after the birth of daughter Judith; married (2) Hannah ———; removed to Arlington, Vt., where he died Nov. 25, 1838, and was buried in the grave-yard on Maple Hill, the inscription reading "Capt. Sylvester Andrew, aged 78."

The records of the Pension Bureau show that he was a soldier of the Revolutionary war, having served in the Rhode Island troops at various times from 1777 to 1781 under Captains Wm. Roy, Asa Bennett, and Topping.

In his application for a pension, dated Arlington, Vt., Aug.

14, 1832, he states that he "was born in Coventry, R. I., Dec. 12, 1760, and removed to Arlington, Vt., two years after the war. Never had a written discharge. Served one month and eight days in 1778, when he went to Newport, where there was a severe engagement with the enemy, under Gen. Sullivan, who had command of the American forces." His claim was allowed. In his application he makes reference also to the military service of his father.

The following further reference to his military service has been furnished by the Office of the State Record Commissioner:

"Andrews, Sylvester. Private, Rhode Island militia; R. I. pensioner, residing in Bennington County, Vermont; annual allowance $42.21; sum received, $123.63; placed on Pension Roll Aug. 31, 1833; pension commenced March 4, 1831; age 73."—Pension Roll, 23d Congress, Vol. I., p. 73. Also "In the Census of Men Able to Bear Arms, 1777, his name appears under the town of Coventry; age 16-50, able."

Children:

5. i. Reuben (twin), b. Coventry, R. I., March 9, 1782; m. Martha Oatman; d. Sept. 13, 1865.
   ii. Barbara (twin), b. Coventry, R. I., March 9, 1782; m. (1) Benjamin Bowen; m. (2) John Allen.
   iii. Polly, b. ———; m. John Johnson; d. ———.
   iv. Judith, b. June 13, 1785; m. May, 1803, Preserved Hall, who d. Hartford, Conn., March 11, 1869; d. Dec. 22, 1866.
   v. Sylvester, Jr., b. Arlington, Vt., ———; m. ———; d. ———.
   vi. Benoni, b. Arlington, Vt., Oct. 26, 1790; m. Catharine (his cousin), dau. of Lowry Andrew, who was b. in Broadalbin, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1790, and d. Shaftsbury, Vt., July 27, 1869; d. Shaftsbury, Jan. 28, 1871.
   vii. Hannah, b. ———; m. as his second wife, ——— Vaughan; d. ———.

5. REUBEN ANDREW.

Reuben Andrew was born in Coventry, R. I., March 9, 1782; married March 15, 1810, Martha Oatman, dau. of Isaac and Anna (———) Oatman, who was born Sept. 29, 1791, and died Jan. 14, 1883; died Sept. 13, 1865, and buried Arlington, Vt.

Children, born in Arlington, Vt.:

6. i. Olive, b. Jan. 13, 1811; m. Hawley Prindle; d. March 15, 1864.
   ii. Dorman, b. Sept. 11, 1812; m. Sept. 23, 1865, Eliza Vaughn; d. Nov. 17, 1894.
   iii. Daniel, b. Oct. 27, 1814; d. Aug. 19, 1868, unm.

iv. Isaac O., b. April 23, 1817; m. Nov. 1, 1842, Maria Rounds; d. Dec. 20, 1872.

v. Antha, b. Nov. 11, 1820; m. Sept. 10, 1851, Nathan Hard; d. Feb. 10, 1894.

vi. Alvah, b. Aug. 2, 1823; m. Nov. 1, 1850, Pamelia Oatman; d. Sept. 14, 1854.

vii. Nathan, b. Feb. 22, 1828; m. Nov. 16, 1852, Martha Montgomery; d. May 20, 1902.

viii. Myron (twin), b. Dec. 25, 1830; m. Feb. 21, 1856, Charlotte J. Hard; d. Nov. 24, 1868.

ix. Byron (twin), b. Dec. 25, 1830; d. Dec. 9, 1897, unm.

6. OLIVE ANDREW.

Olive[6] Andrew (*Reuben*[5], *Sylvester*[4], *Charles, Jr.*[3], *Charles*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Reuben and Martha (Oatman) Andrew, was born in Arlington, Vt., Jan. 12, 1811; m. Oct. 28, 1838, HAWLEY[7] PRINDLE (*Zenas*[6], *Zalmon*[5], *Joel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Ebenezer*[2], *William*[1]), son of Zenas and Hannah (Cogswell) Prindle, who was born in Sandgate, Vt., Feb. 29, 1812, and died in Chillicothe, Mo., Aug. 27, 1883.

She died in Arlington, Vt., March 15, 1864, and both were buried there in St. James' church-yard.

The early genealogy of this branch of the Andrew Family may be found in Austin's *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island,* and from the *Vital Records of Rhode Island,* 1636-1850.

NOTE 9.

Sarah Ann Prindle, daughter of Zenas and Hannah (Cogswell) Prindle, was born in Sandgate, Vt., April 3, 1824; married January 1, 1845, Zachariah Hurd Randall, son of Levi and Annie (Hurd) Randall, of Sandgate, who was born there August 11, 1825. He was in early life called "Ryer" so much that he afterward assumed that name.

Late in the fall following their marriage they left Vermont and started out to find a new home in the "Far West," proceeding by wagon to Troy, N. Y., thence by the Erie Canal to Buffalo, where he shipped for a lake trip to Milwaukee, in the then Territory of Wisconsin. They first made their home with her uncle, Martin Cogswell, in the township of Brookfield, near Milwaukee, with whom they lived until 1849, when they concluded to remove to Appleton, Wis. They pushed out by team as far as Fond du Lac, thence going by rowboat to Menasha, and finally by an Indian canoe to within three miles of Appleton, walking the remaining distance.

Appleton then (February, 1849) consisted of a small number of log buildings only, not a frame structure having then been built.

Mr. Randall purchased 160 acres of Government land in Grand Chute township adjoining, a tract of unbroken forest, and the first white man's habitation was the log cabin built by him. Here they lived during all the succeeding years; for the first few he was obliged to seek work for a part of the time in Appleton, but each year found the farm in better condition, until at length it yielded a comfortable income.

A new and larger frame house succeeded the old log cabin, more and more of the forest land was cleared and brought under cultivation, and after many years of hard and patient toil the farm was finally brought from its wild and unproductive state to a condition of comfort and profit. Here their only child, Viola, now Mrs. J. N. Fox, was born; here they celebrated their golden wedding, January 1st, 1895, and here Mrs. Randall died, May 27, 1904, aged 80 years. It was the compiler's privilege to have seen this dear aunt married, at her father's home, adjoining his own, in Sandgate, Vt., January 1, 1845, and—though but once again—to look upon her fair, sweet face, bearing scarcely a wrinkle, as she lay in her casket prepared for burial, on that beautiful Sunday morning in May, more than fifty-nine years after.

Mr. Randall is now left as the only survivor of those who were residents of the township at the time of his arrival there in 1849. He has held leading offices in the township, serving several years as chairman, etc., and in the discharge of all his public duties has met with the approval of his fellow citizens.

On July 16, 1861, soon after the breaking out of the Rebellion, Mr. Randall enlisted as a musician in the regimental band of the 6th Wisconsin Vols., and served, principally at Washington and Arlington Heights, Va., until October 1st following, when he was honorably discharged on account of disability resulting from exposure while marching. In September, 1864, he again entered the army, having been drafted, and was assigned to Co. F., 22nd Regt., Wis. Vols., with which he served until the close of the war, and then returned to the old home of his early manhood, middle life, and now old age, where he still resides.

NOTE 10.

Franklin Cogswell Prindle, son of Hawley and Olive (Andrew) Prindle, and great-grandson of Zalmon Prindle, was born in Sandgate, Vermont, July 8, 1841, where he lived until 1850, when the family removed to Arlington, Vermont. His father was a farmer.

He was educated in the public schools, and at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, New York. He early evinced a love for reading and study, and his rapid progress in mathematics beyond those of his age was made the subject of official comment in reports of the town superintendent of the public schools. He subsequently taught in the same school where he had attended, some of his former schoolmates being among his pupils.

Possessing a marked aptitude for mechanics and machinery, and having a strong dislike for farm work and life, he sought his parents' consent to learn a trade, and for some months worked as an apprentice in the machine shop and foundry of Grover and Harrington, in Bennington, Vt. But being of slight build and not very robust it was soon found that he had not the requisite strength to continue, and so was reluctantly compelled to abandon that congenial work and return to the farm.

He had early learned the use of tools while yet a boy, and now supplemented by this experience in the machine shop, he fitted up an outbuilding as a workshop of his own and equipped it with a carpenter's bench, blacksmith's forge, and turning lathe worked by foot, which he had recovered from a factory fire and rebuilt for working in both wood and metals. Here he spent most of his spare moments, often working after the day's toil late into the night by the aid of a lantern, until peremptorily called into the house and sent to bed. In this shop he constructed several labor-saving contrivances and machines to lessen the drudgery of farming, which work was to him most distasteful, and also made several other inventions, only to often find them anticipated by others. He constructed, in wood, a working model of a duplex steam engine, by which the slide valve on one cylinder was actuated by the piston-rod of the other, in substantially the same way as obtains in the well-known duplex steam pumps of to-day, which have a world-wide use. Here he also built a small oscillating steam engine and attached it to the boiler of a shingle mill in an adjoining town in order to prove to some doubters that it would "go," as it did.

This brought him into more prominent notice in the vicinity, and resulted in an offer and acceptance of employment in a steam saw and stave mill, then just starting in a neighboring town at the foot of the Green Mountains, where he assisted in erecting the engine and boilers and other machinery, and then remained for a

time as engineer and fireman, finally leaving the factory after a year and more, where he had reached the position of superintendent, at the age of 18, to take a course of study in civil engineering.

He was admitted to the sophomore class of the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., in 1860, and at the end of his sophomore year, in 1861, he left the Institute to enter the Navy. The Civil War was then in progress and, responding to his patriotic impulses, he offered his services to his country. Preferring the Engineering Corps of the Navy he readily qualified for receiving an appointment therein, the age requirement in his case—he being but twenty years old—having been waived by Secretary Welles to enable him to enter the competitive examination precedent to such an appointment, which resulted in his successfully passing with the standing of No. 3 in his class and receiving the appointment of Third Assistant Engineer in the Navy, August 3, 1861.

He was immediately ordered to duty on the U. S. S. Ottawa, one of the "ninety-day gunboats" then fitting out at the Novelty Iron Works in New York, which sailed in October to join Commodore Dupont's squadron then assembling at Hampton Roads, Va. The "Ottawa" was one of the 48 vessels comprising the famous Port Royal Expedition, which sailed from Hampton Roads, October 19, 1861, and which was dispersed by a furious storm in passing Cape Hatteras when some vessels were lost, and some days later reassembled off Port Royal, South Carolina. He was in his maiden battle of Port Royal, November 7, 1861, which resulted, after a furious bombardment of several hours, in the capture of the forts commanding the harbor at Hilton Head and Bay Point. After this he saw much active service in the South Atlantic Blockading Squadron, and participated in the sinking of the "stone fleet" at the entrance of Charleston Harbor, in the engagements at Pocotaligo, Stono Inlet, Secessionville, Morris Island, and other defences of Charleston, including the reduction of Fort Sumter, capture of Beaufort, Fort Clinch, Fernandina, St. Marys, Jacksonville, Palatka, and other minor operations in the South Atlantic waters, the blockade of Charleston and Savannah and along the coast from Georgetown, N. C., to Jupiter Inlet, Fla., etc., to which squadron the Ottawa remained attached under Commodores Dupont and Dahlgren.

He was promoted to Second Assistant Engineer, April 21, 1863, and a year later granted a month's leave of absence, when he returned home, and at the expiration of his leave he was ordered to special duty at the Novelty Iron Works, New York, where he remained until the close of the war.

The war being ended, and having no taste for a sea-faring life, he offered his resignation, which was accepted September 11, 1865,

and soon after entered the office of Norman W. Wheeler, mechanical engineer, New York City.

Some two years afterward he was offered and accepted the appointment of assistant civil engineer at the New York Navy Yard, and after a short period of duty there was transferred to the Navy Yard at Philadelphia in charge of public works of improvement there.

He was commissioned a Civil Engineer in the Navy, April 17, 1869, by General Grant, then President, and continued on duty at the old Philadelphia Navy Yard, and later assigned to the new League Island Navy Yard, of which he was its first civil engineer. He made the first plans for the development of this new navy yard, designed and constructed the first buildings and other improvements there, and resigned January 1, 1876, to return to the private practice of his profession as civil and mechanical engineer in Philadelphia. In 1879 he was urged to re-enter the naval service, and offered his former position, which he accepted with the purpose of making it his life work, and was again commissioned a Civil Engineer, U. S. Navy, by President Hayes, on July 22, of that year, and ordered to duty at the New York Navy Yard.

Since then he has served as civil engineer at the navy yards and stations at Portsmouth, N. H.; Boston, Mass.; Newport, R. I.; Brooklyn, N. Y.; League Island, Pa.; Norfolk, Va.; Port Royal, S. C.; Key West, and Pensacola, Fla.; Mare Island, Cal.; Puget Sound, Wash.; Yerba Buena Island, Cal., and Honolulu, H. I. The construction of the Naval Training Station on Yerba Buena Island, in San Francisco Bay, 1898-90, of which he was the civil engineer, was his last important work.

His last official duty on the active list of the Navy was performed at the Naval Station in Honolulu in 1900, and from there —broken down in health for the second time—he was invalided home and transferred to the retired list on February 27, 1901, on account of physical disability incurred in the line of duty, and with the rank of Rear-Admiral. His naval record thus shows a long and honorable service as a staff officer of the navy, in the steam and civil engineer corps, in every grade of rank from that of midshipman, in 1861, to that of rear-admiral, in 1901, the latter having been conferred under authority of an Act of Congress granting retirement of veterans of the Civil war, with creditable records, with the rank of the next higher grade. At the time of his retirement the subject of this sketch had reached the rank of captain —the highest in his corps—in the regular course of promotion, and thus attained the next higher rank of rear-admiral upon his retirement.

During his active service he was actively and aggressively interested in the advancement of his corps as an important branch of

the naval service, and in securing suitable recognition of its proper position as such. And it has been conceded that the final establishment of the Civil Engineer Corps, as a permanent staff corps of the Navy, with a civil engineer at its head as chief of the bureau of yards and docks having charge of the public works at navy yards and stations, was largely due to his earnest, persistent, and long-continued efforts.

He was engineer and secretary of the American Dredging Company, Philadelphia, in 1876-7, and in the fall of 1876 visited England, Scotland, Belgium, Holland and Germany to examine into the systems of dredging machinery in use in those countries.

He was employed as engineer and superintendent of the Carolina Oil and Creosote Company at Wilmington, N. C., 1889-90, while on leave of absence, and the latter part of the time as its secretary and treasurer also, when the entire charge and management of the business was confided to him.

He was elected a director and vice-president of the Aztec Oil Company, one of the pioneers of the famous Kern River oil field in California, upon its organization in 1900, and upon his retirement from active service in the navy became its president.

He was elected a Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers in 1874, and of the Institution of Civil Engineers of Great Britain in 1883, and while stationed at Philadelphia, Boston, and San Francisco he was admitted to membership in the Franklin Institute, Boston Society of Civil Engineers, Technical Society of the Pacific Coast, and the University Club, at these places.

He is a member of the National Geographical Society, and the National Genealogical Society, at Washington, D. C.; and also connected with several patriotic societies, being a Companion of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, of the Naval Order of the United States, and of the Society of American Wars, and a Compatriot of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

He is Past Master and life member of Crescent Lodge, No. 493, Free and Accepted Masons; also life member of Temple Chapter, No. 248, Royal Arch Masons, and of St. Alban Commandery, No. 47, Knights Templar, all of Philadelphia, and member of the Grand Lodge of Masons of Pennsylvania.

Politically, he is a Lincoln Republican; and in religion, a staunch and earnest Baptist by faith and practice. He was baptized and received into the fellowship of the Baptist Church, Shaftsbury, Vt., on June 3, 1860, and during his residence in many parts of the country he has transferred his affiliations and membership successively to the following Baptist Churches: Fifth Avenue, New York City; Tabernacle, Philadelphia, Pa.; First, in Pierrepont Street, and Washington Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.; First, San

Francisco, and Bakersfield, Cal.; and First, Washington, D. C. Several of these churches he has served as deacon or trustee, or both, one for a time as clerk, and was for many years a teacher and earnest worker in the Sunday school and Young People's Societies.

He is a descendant of six soldiers of the Revolutionary war, three of whom—Abraham Williams, Ferris Cogswell and Zalmon Prindle—were ancestors on the paternal side, and three—Charles Andrew, Jr., and Sylvester his son, and Isaac Oatman—ancestors on the maternal side. Abraham Williams was also a soldier of the Colonial wars.

He was born on the old "Phillips' place" in West Sandgate, Vt., that being known as the part of the town lying west of "The Notch," at the summit of the ridge through which the main road passes, and the old house in which he was born, which is still standing, is located on the west side of the Rupert road, it being the first house north from the junction with the main road, and about a mile from the "Notch." The next house north, on the opposite side of the road, is upon the old "Horton place," where his great-grandmother, Mary (Williams) Prindle, and her mother, Mary (See) Williams, lived together as widows for a while, and where the latter died in April, 1834, aged 91 years 9 mos.

He has been three times married: 1st, May 19, 1864, to Gertrude A. Stickle, who bore him seven children—four of whom died in infancy and early youth—and died Sept. 15, 1876; 2nd, Sept. 25, 1878, to Sarah A. Cranston, who died April 22, 1892, and 3rd, April 8, 1896, to Mrs. Fidelia E. (White) Mead.

NOTE 11.

Military Service in Revolutionary War.

List of soldiers, bearing the name of Prindle or Pringle, who served in the Revolutionary war, as shown by the records of the War Department, Washington, D. C. Abstracts of service rendered, in individual cases, may be obtained upon application to the Hon. Secretary of War.

Abijah Prindle, private, 1st, 2nd, 5th and 8th Conn. Regiments.

Elexander Prindle, sergeant, 3d Artillery, Continental Troops.

Eneas Prindle (borne also as Enos Prindle), private, 2nd Conn. Regiment.

Enos Jones Prindle, sergt. major, 2nd Art. Regt., Continental Troops.

Ezra Prindle, private, 7th Connecticut Regiment.

Joel Prindle (rank not stated), Van Vechten's Regt., N. Y. Militia.

Joel Prindle (rank not stated), Warner's Regt., Vermont Militia.

Joel Prindle, private, 2nd Regt., Light Dragoons, Continental Troops.

Jonathan Prindle (rank not stated), Herrick's Regiment, and Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Vermont Militia.

Joseph Prindle, sergeant, 3d New York Regiment.

Joseph Prindle, private, Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

Joth Prindle (rank not stated), Ira Allen's Regiment, and Captain Wallace's Detachment, Vermont Militia.

Jotham Prindle, private, Van Schaick's New York Batallion, and 1st New York Regiment.

Moses Prindle, private, Simond's Detachment, Massachusetts Militia.

Peter Prindle (rank not stated), 5th Connecticut Regiment (1775).

Samuel Prindle (rank not stated), Simond's Detachment, Massachusetts Militia, and 5th Connecticut Regiment (1775).

Samuel Prindle, corporal, 1st Massachusetts Regiment.

William Prindle (rank not stated), 6th Regt. Light Horse, Connecticut.

Zalmon Prindle, private, 2nd, 5th, and 8th Connecticut Regiment.

Doctor Pringle (borne also as Prindle), private, Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.

Ezra Pringle (borne also as Prindle), private, Warner's Regiment, Continental Troops.
George Pringle, private, 10th Pennsylvania Regiment.
James Pringle, corporal, 1st South Carolina Regiment.
Joel Pringle (borne also as Prindle), corporal, Warner's Regiment.
John Pringle of Delaware (rank and organization not stated); also (borne as Pindell), private, 1st Maryland Regiment.
Joseph Pringle, private, 10th Pennsylvania Regiment.
Thomas Pringle, private, Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia.
Thomas Pringle (rank not stated), 4th Maryland Regiment.
Timothy Pringle (also as Prindle), Sergt. Warner's Regt., Cont. Troops.
William Pringle (rank not stated), 7th Maryland Regiment.
William Pringle (rank not stated), 8th Regiment, Continental Troops.

List of pensioners, bearing the name of Prindle, who served in the Revolutionary war, as shown by the records of the Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C. Abstracts of their military history, in individual cases, may be obtained upon application to the Hon. Commissioner of Pensions. Many additional items of interest, of a personal character, may also be found upon examination of the papers on file accompanying individual applications for a pension.

Further additional information may, in some individual cases, be obtained upon application to the Hon. Auditor for the Interior Department, Washington, D. C.

Samuel Prindle, Conn. Line	File	No.	15577
Peter Prindle, Conn. Line	"	"	31918
Jotham Prindle, Vt. & N. Y. Line	"	"	35583
Enos J. Prindle, N. Y. Line	"	"	35584
Joel Prindle, Conn. Line	"	"	35585
Abijah Prindle, Conn. Line	"	"	35588
Samuel Prindle, Mass. Line	"	"	44271
Polly (Mary) Prindle, wid. of Zalmon Prindle, Conn. Line	"	"	24920
Samuel Prindle, Conn. Line	"	"	8488

(This last application was rejected for want of sufficient proof.)

PENSIONERS OF 1812 WAR.

James Prindle, N. Y. Militia	Orig.	No.	23353
Caroline, widow of Harvey Prindle, N. Y. Militia	Ctf.	"	995
Mary, widow of Daniel S. Prindle, Navy	"	"	6486
Elizabeth, widow of Eli Prindel, N. Y.	"	"	7928
Betsey, widow of Asa Prindle, N. Y.	"	"	26703
Roxana, widow of Joseph Prindle, Conn	"	"	12050
Charles Prindall, D. L. U. S. Art. 1836	"	"	17222

(This last claim was rejected).

From "RECORD OF CONNECTICUT MEN IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION, WAR OF 1812, AND MEXICAN WAR, 1775-1848." Adjt. Gen. Office, Hartford, 1889.

P. 236. ZALMON PRINDLE, of Newtown, enlisted Feb. 23, 1777, for during the war, as private in Company of Capt. Samuel Comstock (from Wilton), Eighth Regt., Col. Chandler, "Connecticut Line."—Formation of 1777-1781.

P. 345. ZALMON PRINDLE, paid from January 1, 1781, to December 31, 1781, as private in Capt. Comstock's Company, Fifth Regt., Lt. Col. Comndt. Sherman, "Connecticut Line."—Formation of 1781-1783.

P. 365. ZALMON PRINDLE, on Size Roll of Capt. Monson's Company, Feb. 1, 1783, Second Regt., Col. Heman Swift, "Connecticut Line."—Formation of January-June, 1783, as having enlisted from Newtown, on February 3, 1777, for the war.

P. 70. ABIJAH PRINDLE, enlisted as a private in 8th Company, Captain Joseph Smith, of Newtown, Fifth Continental Regt., Col. Waterbury, May 9, 1775, and was discharged October 6th.

Note.—This Regiment was raised on the first call by Act of Legislature, April-May, 1775; recruited mainly from Fairfield County, Conn.; time of service expired December, 1775.

It marched to New York in June and camped at Harlem; and about Sept. 28, it marched, under orders of Congress, to the Northern Department, Gen. Schuyler's, and took part in the operations along Lakes George and Champlain.

P. 236. ABIJAH PRINDLE, from Newtown, enlisted April 25, 1777, for the war, as private in Capt. Comstock's Company, Eighth Regt., Col. Chandler, "Connecticut Line."—Formation of 1777-1781.

P. 349. ABIJAH PRINDLE, paid as private in Capt. Brigham's Company, Fifth Regt., from January 1, 1781, to August 16, 1781.

P. 636. ABIJAH PRINDLE, on list of pensioners, as private from Conn., of the Revolutionary War.

P. 636. JOTHAM PRINDLE, on list of pensioners, as private, N. Y., of the Revolutionary War.

P. 163. ENOS PRINDLE, private in Company of Capt. John Mills, of Fairfield, Second Regt., "Connecticut Line," Col. Webb, enlisted August 1, 1777, for the war; died October, 1778.

P. 631. ENOS PRINDLE, promoted to Sergt. Major, Lamb's Artillery, in June, 1781.

P. 285. ENOS J. PRINDLE, from Derby, Conn., in lists of Sergeants of Col. Lamb's Artillery, 1777-1783; enlisted June 2, 1777; corporal June 2, 1777; promoted Sergeant October 1, 1779; paid to Jan. 1, 1780.

P. 636. ENOS J. PRINDLE, discharged in Northern Department, November 20, 1775, from 10th Company, Capt. Samuel Peck of South Milford, First Continental Regt., Gen. Wooster's, recruited in New Haven County.

P. 225. EZRA PRINDLE, private in Company of Capt. Phineas Beardsley, of New Fairfield, Seventh Regt., Col. Swift, "Connecticut Line," 1777-1781, enlisted January 14, 1777, for 3 years. "Des. April 1, 1777."

P. 259. EZRA PRINDLE, private in Col. Seth Warner's Regt., 1777-1781, enlisted March 29, 1777. "Cont. to '81."

This Regt. was recruited from the Hampshire Grants, Mass., and Conn., and served in the Northern Dept., as at Bennington and Saratoga. It was disbanded January 1, 1781.

P. 40. JOHN PRINDLE, private in 3rd Company, Capt. Jabez Thompson of Derby, Conn., First Continental Regt., Gen. Wooster's, enlisted May 15, 1775, discharged December 20, 1775.

This Company served in the siege of Boston.

P. 70. PETER PRINDLE, private in 8th Company, Capt. Joseph Smith of Newtown, Conn., Fifth Continental Regt., Col. Waterbury, 1775, enlisted May 15, 1775. "Deserted."

This Regiment was recruited mainly in Fairfield County. Its record is identical with Gen. Wooster's, or the First Regt., up to the siege of St. John in October, it having first marched to New York under Wooster, and then to the Northern Dept. Term of service expired December, 1775.

P. 69. SAMUEL PRINDLE, private in 8th Company, Capt. Joseph Smith of Newtown, Fifth Continental Regt., Col. Waterbury, 1775, enlisted June 22, 1775; discharged December 3, 1775.

(Note.—That Abijah, Peter and Samuel Prindle, all enlisted and served in this Company).

CONNECTICUT MILITIA, WAR OF 1812.

P. 105. JOSEPH PRINDLE, private in Capt. Seth Comstock's Company, served from September 16, 1813, to November 1, 1813.

JONATHAN PRINDLE, private in Capt. John Buckingham's Company, served from September 12, 1814, to October 20, 1814.

ELEAZER PRINDLE, from New London, private in Capt. Samuel

Waugh's Company, served from August 3, 1813, to September 16, 1813.

NORMAN PRINDLE, from New London, Q. M. Sergeant, Lt. Col. Tim. Shepard, served from August 3, 1813, to September 16, 1813.

JOHN PRINDLE, from Bridgeport, private in Capt. Chas. Park's Company, served from July 12, 1814, to September 9, 1814.

From "MASS. SOLDIERS AND SAILORS IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION." Vol. 12.

PRINDLE, ————. (This name also appears under the form of Prindal, Prindel, Prinles).

PRINDAL, ELDAD.—Private, Capt. John Abbott's Co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regt.; entered service July 10, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

PRINDEL, ABEL.—Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's Co., Col. Symond's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm. (This is the present town of Walloomsac, N. Y., where the "Battle of Bennington" was fought, Aug. 16, 1777).

PRINDEL, MOSES.—Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's Co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days, in Northern department.

PRINDEL, NATHAN.—Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Petty's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel William's regt.; engaged Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.

PRINDEL, SAMUEL.—Capt. William's Co., Col. John Paterson's regt. (26th); order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775.

PRINDLE, JOTHAM.—Private, Capt. Wendell's Co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; also (late) Capt. Mendell's Co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated at West Point.

PRINDLE, MOSES.—Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's Co., Col. Benjamin Simond's detachment of Berkshire Co., militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; entered service, Dec. 16, 1776.

PRINDLE, SAMUEL, Stockbridge.—Private, Capt. Thomas William's Co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also,* Capt. Thomas William's Co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster

roll dated Aug. 7, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also,* Company return (probably) Oct. 1775; *also,* list of men raised by the town of Pittsfield for Continental service, as returned by Capt. John Strong, Lieut. Stephen Croofoot, Capt. William Foord, and Capt. William Francis; joined Capt. Stoddard's Co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also,* list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) Co.; residence Stockbridge; engaged for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Stoddard's Co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years or during the war; *also,* list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stoddard's Co.; reported received State bounty; *also,* Corporal, Maj. Cogswell's Co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to March 1, 1780; *also,* Capt. Orringh Stoddard's Co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; *also,* same Co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., Feb., March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; enlisted March 1, 1777.

PRINLES, JOHN, New Salem, (probably).—Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's Co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

FROM "VERMONT REVOLUTIONARY ROLLS," 1905.

P. 49-50. JONATHAN PRINDLE, on Pay Roll of Capt. Parmalee Allen's Co., in Herrick's Regt. of Rangers, for the advanced pay engaged by the authority of the State of Vermont at £1 per man per month.

"Jona. Prindle; entered July 15; discharged Dec. 3, (1777?); 142 days in service; amt. of pay £4.14.8."

Pay Roll approved in Council, Bennington, June 16, 1778.

P. 137-8. JONATHAN PRINDLE, on Pay Roll of Capt. Parmalee Allen's Co., of Rangers for service done the United States in the year 1779.

"Jonathan Prindle; entered service Aug. 1; discharged Nov. 17; 109 days in service; pay per month £2.0.0.; total 16.7.4."

Sworn to at Sunderland, November 19, 1779.

P. 287. JONATHAN PRINDLE, on Pay Roll of Capt. John Stark's Co. of Militia, in Col. Ira Allen's Regt., for service done in defense of the Northern Frontier of this State, by order, in October in the year 1780.

"Jona. Prindle; entered service Oct. 12; 21 days in service; 44 miles travel; amt. mileage, 14.8; per day and rations, 1.4; total, 2.2.8."

Pay Roll approved at Pay Table Office, Arlington, June 6, 1781.

P. 176. JOTH PRINDLE, on Pay Roll of Capt. John Stark's

Co. in Col. Ira Allen's Regt., for service done for the two alarms at Skeensborough and Ticonderoga about the 1st of April last, A. D., 1780.

"Joth Prindle; 7 days in service; 74 miles travel; amt. travel 1.4.8; pay per day and rations 1.4; total 1.14.0."

Sworn to at Arlington June 6, 1781; Pay Roll approved at Pay Table Office, Arlington June 7, 1781.

P. 328. JOTH PRINDLE, on Pay Roll of a detachment of men that was ordered to Castleton for a tour of fourteen days on Dec. 1, 1780, to be under the command of Capt. Wallace, which said orders were countermanded before the fourteen days were out (6 men in all).

"Joth Prindle; 6 days in service; 22 miles travel; amt. at 4^{d} per man 7.4; total including rations 15.4."

Pay Roll approved Pay Table Office, Arlington, June 6, 1781.

P. 464. JOTH PRINDLE, on Pay Roll of Capt. Samuel Willard's Co. of Militia, in Col. Ira Allen's Regt. for service done in defence of the Northern Frontier of this State in Oct. 1781, per order.

"Joth Prindle; entered service Oct. 23; 9 days in service; 22 miles travel; pay at 4^{d}, 7.4; total 0.19.4."

Pay Roll approved at Pay Table Office, Arlington, Jan. 9, 1782, and paid at Treasurer's Office, Sunderland, Jan. 1782.

P. 636. JOEL PRINDLE, on a list of Capt. Gideon Brownson's Co., Col. Warner's Regt., Montreal, Feb'y. 26, 1776. "Deserted."

P. 833. JOEL PRINDLE, on a list of enlisted men in Col. Ethan Allen's Green Mountain Boys, who were at Quebec in 1776.

(Copied from "New York in the Revolution as Colony and State," page 62).

FROM "NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION AS COLONY AND STATE," BY JAMES A. ROBERTS, CONTROLLER. 2ND EDITION, ALBANY, 1898.

P. 25. JOTHAM PRINDLE, private in 1st Regt., The Line, Col. Goose Van Schaick.

P. 45. JOSEPH PRINDLE, private in 3rd Regt., The Line, Col. James Clinton and Col. Peter Gansevort.

P. 62. JOEL PRINDLE, private in Col. Ethan Allen's Regt., The Green Mountain Boys, Major Brown's Detachment, at Quebec, in 1776.

P. 64. ENOS J. PRINDLE, private in 2nd Regt. Artillery, The Line, Col. John Lamb.

P. 124. JOEL PRINDLE, private in 13th Regt. Albany Co. Militia, Cols. John McCrea and Cornelius Van Vechten.

P. 253. BENJAMIN PRINDLE, private in 1st Regt. Orange Co. Militia. (Land Bounty Rights.)

P. 253. DAVID PRINDLE, private in 1st Regt. Orange Co. Militia. (Land Bounty Rights.)

FROM "NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION."—FERNOW, 1887.

P. 177. JOTHAM PRINDLE, enlisted Oct. 24, 1776, for the war, in Capt. Fink's Co.; transferred to Capt. Wendell's Co.; served to end of war.

P. 183. JOTHAM PRINDLE, on Muster Roll of Capt. John Wendell's Co., 1st Battalion, New York Forces in service of the United States, commanded by Col. Goose Van Schaick, Feb'y 9. 1777.

P. 204. JOSH PRINDLE, private, 6th Co., Capt. Aaron Aorson, 3d Battalion, 3d Regt., N. Y. Line, Col. Gansevoort; corporal Dec. 7, 1776; 3 years Sergt. Dec. 4, 1777, discharged Dec. 7, 1777.

P. 245. ENOS JONES PRINDLE, sergt. major, 2nd New York Artillery.

P. 449. ALEXANDER PRINDLE, sergeant, Capt. Shaw's Co., Col. Van Rensselaer.

Note.—The term "deserted" or "deserter" which is occasionally found opposite a soldier's name on the old muster rolls, etc., was not always one of reproach. Many of those who were thus called merely absented themselves for a time and then rejoined their commands, without question. Others are described, in the documents, as having afterward "Joined and served to the end of the War," or "Joined and afterwards died."

The term "absent" would more correctly describe the real conduct of many of the soldiers. In the Land Bounty Rights there is often a serious doubt whether the word "deserted" refers to the Soldier or his claim on the land.

NOTE 12.

Military Service in French and Indian Wars.

From Connecticut Historical Society, Collections, Vol. IX. —French and Indian War Rolls, 1755-1757, and 1758-1762. 2 Vols.

i. 156. Abel Prindle, Clerk, 8th Co., Capt. John Wood (of Danbury), 4th Regt., Col. Andrew Ward (of Guilford); on Muster Roll dated "Camp at Fort William Henry, Oct. 13, 1756."

i. 176-8. Abel Prindle, Ensign, Feb. 23 to Nov. 13, 1757; on Muster Roll of 5th Co., Capt. Samuel Hubbel (of Fairfield), 4th Regt., Col. Lyman (of Suffield).

i. 260. Abel Prindle, Lieutenant, Nov. 14, 1757, to May 14, 1758; on "Pay Roll of Capt. Reuben Ferris's Co. of Rangers at No. 4.—1757-8."

ii. 80. Abel Prindle, First Lieutenant, 6th Co., Capt. Gideon Tomlinson (of Stratford), 4th Regt., Col. David Wooster.—Campaign of 1758.

ii. 151. Abel Prindle, First Lieutenant, March 2, to Dec. 12, 1759, 6th Co., Capt. Gideon Tomlinson, 3rd Regt., Col. David Wooster.—Campaign of 1759.

ii. 212. Abel Prindle, First Lieutenant, 6th Co., Capt. Gideon Tomlinson, 3rd Regt., Col. David Wooster.—Campaign of 1760.

ii. 209. Abel Prindle, Qr. Master, April 20, to Nov. 23, 1760; on Muster Roll of 1st Co., 3rd Regt., Col. David Wooster (of New Haven), 1760.

ii. 153. Abijah Prindle, private, April 5, to Nov. 20, 1759.
Ephraim Prindle, private, April 12, to Nov. 30, 1759.
James Prindle, private, April 13, to Nov. 30, 1759.
John Prindle, private, April 15, to Nov. 25, 1759; on Pay Roll of 6th Co., Capt. Gideon Tomlinson, 3rd Regt., Col. David Wooster.

ii. 262. Abijah Prindle, private, April 9, to Dec. 6, 1761.
262. Elida Prindle, private, April 12, to Dec. 6, 1761.
261. Daniel Prindle, private, April 10, to Dec. 6, 1761; on Pay Roll of 2nd Co., Capt. and Lt.-Col. James Smedley (of Fairfield), Col. Nathan Whiting, 1761.

ii. 324. Abijah Prindle, private, March 16, to Dec. 6, 1762.
325. John Prindle, private, March 22, to Dec. 6, 1762; on Pay Roll of 2nd Co., Capt. and Lt.-Col. James Smedley (of Fairfield), 2nd Regt., Col. Nathan Whiting, 1762.

i. 220. Charles Prindle, private, 19 days in service; on "Muster Roll of ye Comp^a^ of Militia under Command of Capt. Joseph Woodruff (of Milford) on ye Alarum Augt 1757 for Relief of Fort William Henry."

i. 26. EBEN. PRINDLE, "Cent[1]", April 15, to Oct. ——, 1755; on Muster Roll of 3rd Co., Major Isaac Foot (of Branford), 2nd Regt.

i. 153. EBENEZER PRINDLE, private, April 11, to Oct. 20, 1756.

EZRAH PRINDLE, private, April 3, to Nov. 25, 1756; on a Muster Roll of 13th Co., Capt. Preston (of Wallingford), Col. Lyman's Regt., Dec. 15, 1757.

i. 193. EBENEZER PRINDLE, private, Feb. 25, to Nov. 23, 1757.

EZRA PRINDLE, private, March 26, to Dec. 5, 1757; on a Muster Roll of 13th Co., Capt. Preston (of Wallingford), Col. Lyman's Regt., Dec. 15, 1757.

ii. 43. EBENEZER PRINDLE, private, March 27, to Nov. 16, 1758; on "Pay Role of Capt Eldad Lewis's (of Southington) Company in ye 2nd Reg^t of Conn. forces A. D., 1758."

ii. 133. EBENEZER PRINDLE, private, March 26, to Nov. 30, 1759.

EZRA PRINDLE, private, March 27, to Dec. 10, 1759; on Pay Roll of 4th Co., Capt. Joel Clark (of Southington), 2nd Regt., Col. Whiting, for campaign of 1759.

ii. 286. EBENEZER PRINDLE, private, Nov. 15, 1760, to July 1, 1761.

EZRA PRINDLE, private, Nov. 15, 1760, to July 1, 1761.

JOTHAM PRINDLE, private, Nov. 15, 1760, to July 1, 1761; on Pay Roll of Independent Company, Capt. Azel Fitch (of Lebanon).

ii. 260. EBR. PRINDLE, private, April 14, to Nov. 14, 1761.

259. EZRA PRINDLE, private, April 5, to Nov. 14, 1761.

259. JOTHAM PRINDLE, private, April 6, to Nov. 14, 1761; on Pay Roll of 1st Co., Col. Whiting, 2nd Regt.; campaign of 1761.

ii. 329. EBENEZER PRINDLE, private, July 2, to Nov. 14, 1762.

328. SAMUEL PRINDLE, Sergeant, March 15, to Dec. 5, 1762; on Pay Roll of 4th Co., Capt. Samuel Whiting (of Stratford), 2nd Regt., Col. Nathan Whiting, 1762.

ii. 347. EBENEZER PRINDLE, private, Nov. 15, 1762, to July 25, 1763.

EZRA PRINDLE, private, Nov. 15, 1762, to July 25, 1763; on Pay Roll of Capt. Josiah Hait's Company, Stanford, Sept. 1763.

ii. 207. E(————) PRINDLE, private, March 26, to Nov. 30, 1760; on Pay Roll of 11th Co., Capt. Joel Clark (of Southington), 2nd Regt., Col. Nathan Whiting. Campaign of 1760.

ii. 93. EBENEZER PRINDLE, private, Capt. Smedley's Co.; on the Hospital Return of "The Connecticut Regiments of Provincialls to His Majesty's Hospital at Albany," from Aug. 24, to Oct. 31, 1758.

ii. 94. Also on a similar Return of Hospital at Fort Edward from Aug. 24 to Oct. 20, 1758—"Ebenezer Pringle, Lt.-Colonel's Co."

i. 12. EPENETUS PRINDLE, "soldur," April 21, to Sept. 26, 1755.

JOEL PRINDLE, "soldur," April 21, to Nov. 26, 1755; on "A Roll of 4th Company, Major Nathan Paysons (of Hartford), 1st Regt. 1755."

ii. 225. EPHRAIM PRINDLE, "died Sept. 12, 1760;" on a Hospital Return of "The 3rd Regt. Connecticut Troops Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Oswegatche, from Aug. 15 to Sept. 23, 1760, Capt. Thompson's Co."

i. 157. ISAAC PRINDLE, "sick at Fort Edward."

JOHN PRINDLE, ——————————; on Muster Roll of 8th Co., Capt. John Wood (of Danbury), 4th Regt., dated Camp at Fort William Henry, Oct. 13, 1756.

Note.—Abel Prindle was then Clerk of this Company.

ii. 372. JOEL PRINDLE, ("Printle"), in 1st Co., Col. Wooster, as an addition to a "Victualling Role of Col. David Wooster's Co. from the Time of Entering into the Service to the 12th of May, 1756, enclusive."

i. 238. JONATHAN PRINDLE, private, 18 days in service.

JAMES PRINDLE, private, 18 days in service.

JOHN PRINDLE, private, 18 days in service; on a Roll "Dr. Coloney of Connecticut to Capt John Barnum (of Danbury) and the Company under his Command in Col. Andrew Burns Regt. for their Service at the time of alarm for Relief of Fort Willm Henry and Places adjacient." Campaign of 1757.

i. 29. ISEPH (Joseph?) PRINDLE, private, May 5 to Sept. 26, 1755; on "Muster Role" of 6th Co., Capt. Benjamin Hinman (of Woodbury), 2nd Regt., Col. Elizur Goodrich, "November ye 30th A. D. 1755."

ii. 90. JAMES PRINDLE, "Split his Gun July 8"; on "A Return of Arms in Col. Wooster's Regt. lost in Immediate Service in the Campaign of 1758."

ii. 80. JOHN PRINDLE, ("Prindel"), private, May 31, to Nov. 13, 1758; on Pay Roll of 4th Co., Capt. David Waterbury (of Stratford), 4th Regt., Col. David Wooster, "in Camp, 1758."

ii. 201. JOHN PRINDLE, private 7th Co., Capt. Eldad Lewis (of Southington), 2nd Regt., Col. Nathan Whiting (of New Haven), in the Campaign of 1760.

i. 140. JOSEPH PRINDLE, Corporal, April 9 to Oct. 9, 1756.

JOSEPH PRINDLE, Serjeant, Oct. 10 to Nov. 29, 1756; on "Muster Roll of ye Co. yt Served under the Command of Capt John Jeffry (of Cornwall) against Crown Point, &c., in the

Pay of the Colony of Connecticut, Anno 1756." 8th Co., 3rd Regt. "This Company marched from Cornwall."

i. 244. JOSEPH PRINDLE, private, 2 weeks in service; on "Muster Roll," &

228. JOSH (Joshua?) PRINDLE, private, 14 days in service; on a Roll "Dr. Colony of Conn. to Capt Uriah Stevens (of Canaan) and ye Company under his Command in Col. Ebenezer Marshes Regt for the Service at the time of Alarm for Relief of Fort Wm Henry & parts adjacent, August, 1757."

"92 of the above named rode horses from Canaan."

ii. 87. JOSEPH PRINDLE, Sergeant, April 10 to Nov. 9, 1758; on Muster Roll of 11th Co., Capt. Joseph Canfield (of New Milford), 4th Regt., Col. David Wooster, A.D. 1758.

ii. 341. JOTHAM PRINDLE, private, July 2 to Nov. 14, 1762.

EZRA PRINDLE ("Primble"), private, July 2 to Nov. 14, 1762; on a Pay Roll of 10th Co., Capt. Azel Fitch (of Lebanon), 2nd Regt., Col. Nathan Whiting, in the campaign of 1762.

ii. 345. JOTHAM PRINDLE, private, Nov. 15, 1762, to Aug. 12, 1763; on a Pay Roll of Capt Thos Pearce's (of Plainfield) Co., Sea Brook, October, 1763.

i. 199. MARK PRINDLE, private, 15 days in service; on "Colony of Conn. to Capt John Marsh (of Litchfield and Company under his Command in Coll Ebenezer Marshs Regt. at the time of Alarm for Relief at Fort Wm Henry and Places Adjacent," Aug. 8 to Aug. 23, 1757.

"38 of this Co. rode horses from Litchfield, 12 from Kent, 4 from Woodbury, and 4 from Salisbury."

ii. 320. MOSES PRINDLE, private, enlisted March 18, and "Never Joyned"; on Pay Roll of the late Capt. Seth King's Co. for Campaign of 1762.

ii. 268. NATHAN PRINDLE, private, April 20 to Dec. 5, 1761; on a Pay Roll of 5th Co., Capt. Jabez Thompson, 2nd Regt. For Campaign of 1761.

i. 226. SAMUEL PRINDLE, private, 6 days in service.

DANIEL PRINDLE, private, 6 days in service; on Roll "Dr. Coloney of Connecticut to Capt John Hitchcock (of New Milford) and the Company under his Command in Col. Ebenezer Marsh's Regt. for Service at ye time of Alarm for Relief of Fort William Henry and Places adjat, August, 1757."

"65 of the above named rode horses from New Milford, and 18 from New Fairfield."

ii. 280. SAMUEL PRINDLE, private, named on Muster Roll of 11th Co., Capt. Archabald McNeale (of New Haven), 2nd Regt., dated Litchfield, June, 1761.

OWNER'S LINEAGE

FIRST GENERATION.

NAME.....

NUMBER..... PAGES.....

SECOND GENERATION.

NAME.....

NUMBER..... PAGES.....

THIRD GENERATION.

NAME.....

NUMBER..... PAGES.....

FOURTH GENERATION.

NAME.....

NUMBER..... PAGES.....

FIFTH GENERATION.

NAME.....

NUMBER..... PAGES.....

SIXTH GENERATION.

NAME.....

NUMBER..... PAGES.....

SEVENTH GENERATION.

NAME.....

NUMBER..... PAGES.....

EIGHTH GENERATION.

NAME.....

NUMBER..... PAGES.....

NINTH GENERATION.

NAME.....

NUMBER..... PAGES.....

TENTH GENERATION.

NAME.....

NUMBER..... PAGES.....

ELEVENTH GENERATION.

NAME.....

NUMBER..... PAGES.....

TWELFTH GENERATION.

NAME.....

NUMBER..... PAGES.....

INDEX

INDEX

A

Abbott, George, 70
John, 278
Adams, Abigail, 240
Freegrace, 139, 240
Huldah (Ferris), 174
John, 259
Mary, 35, 139
Mary (Galpin), 139
Samuel, 120
William, 38
Akin, Jonathan, 11
Martha[6], 11
Alkire, Nancy W., 171
Allen, Captain, E., 81
Ethan, 166, 280
Ira, 259, 279
John, 265
Mary, 215
Minnie B., 85
Parmalee, 279
Allerton, Isaac, xii, 1, 227, 230
Alling, Henry, 70
Isaac N., 24
Rebecca, 71
Allis, Ida L.[8], 171
James A., 171
Mable M.[8], 171
Olive D.[8], 171
William M.[8], 171
Allyn, John, 239
Ames, Amelia, 261
Jennie, 87
Joseph B., 87
Mary, 87
Amidown, Hannah, 16
Andre, Major, 251
Andrew, Alice, 264
Alvah, 262, 266
Antha, 262, 266
Barbara, 265
Benoni, 263, 264, 265
Byron, 262, 266
Catharine, 265
Charles, 263, 264, 273
Daniel, 262, 265
Dorman, 262, 265
Edmond, 264
Edward, 263
Elizabeth, 264
Esther (Camp), 64
Franc, 106
Hannah, 264, 265
Holden, 264
Isaac O., 262, 265
James, 263, 264
Jerry, 24
Johnathan, 263, 264
John, 263, 264
Judith, 265
Lowry, 264, 265
Martha (Oatman), 182
Martin, 166
Mary, 64
Mary (Weaver), 262
Merwin, 64
Myron, 262, 266
Nathan, 262, 266
Olive, 178, 182, 262, 265
Polly, 261, 265
Reuben, 182, 261, 262, 265
Sylvester, 182, 262, 264, 265, 273
Thomas, 113, 263, 264
William, 64, 263
Andrews, Elizabeth, 2, 113
Andruss, Henry F., 72
Aorson, Aaron, 281
Applegate, Ida, 149
Armstrong, Susannah, 78
Susannah[6] (Prindle), 78
Armitage, Godfrey, 256
Arnold, David, 122
Hannah[4] (Prindle), 122
Jonathan, 51
Jonathan[5], 122
Nathaniel, 36
Smith[5], 122
Atherton, Hattie, 220
Atwater, Johnathan, 49
Austin, Charles M., 193
Phoebe (——), 183, 193
Averill, Moses, 258
Ayres, Carrie, 62

B

Babbett, ——, 102
Babcock, Almira[3] (Prindle), 215
H. A., 106
Henry, 214, 215
Jonathan, 215
Martha (West), 106
Ora Angie[7] (Prindle), 106
Roy F., 106
Sidney, 83, 84
Theda[8], 107

Bacon, Aaron W., 134
Maria Polly[6] (Prindle), 134
Badger, Fidelia[7], 102
Huldah[7], 102
Huldah[6] (Prindle) 102
Joseph[7], 102
Juliana[7], 102
Lucius, 102
Lucius[7], 102
Milton[7], 102
Noble[7], 102
Sally[7], 102
William[7], 102
Bailey, Beulah, 221
Bierce, 221
H. Dexter, 221
Pelatiah, 10
Bains, Ellen M[7]. (Prindle) 181, 190
Ida[8], 190
Peter, 181, 190
Baldwin, Amos G.[6], 140
Annah[6], 7
Ann[6], 10
Ann (Toucey), 140
Anne[5], 10
Annis[6], 9
Asahel[6], 10
Asel[5], 9
Betsey A. (Hubbell), 28
Caleb, 118
Charles R.[6], 141
Clark, 140
Cornelius, 140
Cyrus B.[6], 140
Daniel, 140
Daniel[6], 7, 9
Daniel T.[6], 140, 141
David[5], 10
Davis[6], 8
Edmond[6], 9
Eli[6], 7
Eliza C., 140
Elizabeth[5], 6
Elizabeth[6], 9
Elizabeth A. (De Motte), 184, 198
Esther, 9
Esther[6], 10
George[6], 141
Hannah[6], 8
Hezekiah[5], 8
Hezekiah[6], 8
Huldah A.[6], 140
Isaac[5], 8
Isaac[6], 8, 10
Israel[5], 9
Israel[6], 10
Jabez, 24
Jerusha[5], 6
Jerusha[5], 6
Jerusha[6], 8
Joel[6], 10
John, 7, 140
Joseph[6], 140
Lazarus S.[6], 141
Lois[6], 9
Lucretia[6], 10
Martha[5], 7
Martha[6], 7, 8
Mary[6], 7
Nathan G.[6], 8
Noble[6], 8
Orange[6], 9
Pamele[6], 8
Pamelia[6], 9
Patience[6], 8
Phebe[6], 10
Phedemia[5] (Prindle) 140
Phideme[6], 140
Philemon P.[6], 140
Prudence[6], 8
Samuel, 9
Sarah[6], 10
Sarah[6] (Prindle), 118
Stephen, 28
Susan, 7
Sylvanus, 31
Theophilus, 6, 32
Theophilus[5], 6
Theophilus[6], 7
Unia, 7
Zadah[6], 140
———, 45
Balty, Robert, 62
Robert[9], 62
Banks, Jerusha, 174
Barker, Irene, 124
Barney, Constant B.[10], 205
Fanny (Canfield), 195
George E.[10], 205
Hawley N.[9], 196, 205
Martha[8] (Prindle), 183, 195
Mortimer D.[9], 196, 205
Mortimer D.[10], 205
Nathan, 195
Olive[10], 205
Percy C.[9], 196, 205
Reynolds[10], 205
Reuben, 183, 195
Reuben[9], 196, 204
Barnes, Alice[5] (Prindle), 43
Lulu, 152
Barnhisel, Betsey, 125
Barnum, John, 284
——, 45

Barrette, Joanna[6] (Prindle), 143
——, 143
Bartow, Benjamin L.[8], 63
Harriet[8], 64
Harry[8], 64
Jesse, 63
Leonard[8], 64
Sybil[7] (Prindle), 63
Bassett, Abby, 168
Dinah (Blakeslee), 168
Samuel, 25
William, 168
Basten, Hannah, 43
Bates, ——, 261
Baum, Col., 155
Baylis, Abiah, 15, 56
Beach, John, 43
Beal, John, 121
Matthew, 257
Beatty, ———, 178
Beardslee, Josiah, 118
Phineas, 277
Sarah[6] (Prindle), 118
Beebe, Jeanette, 26
Marton, 26
Beecher, Alanson[5], 18
Ame[5], 13
Amy, 4
Betsey[6], 17
Caroline[6], 17
Cornelia[6], 18
Cyrus[6], 18
David[5], 19
Desire[4], 15
Ebenezer, 3
Ebenezer[3], 5
Eleazer, 1, 3, 4, 50
Eleazur[3], 5
Eleazur[4], 11, 15
Elizabeth[4], 15
Elizabeth[5], 13
Erastus D.[6], 19
Esther[5], 13
Esther (Hodge), 54
Ezra[5], 17
Gratia[6], 16
Hannah[3], 4, 5
Henry W., 4, 18
Isaac, 3, 54
Isaac[3], 12
Isaac[4], 5, 12, 13
Isaac[5], 19
Isaac[6], 17
Jane[6], 17
Jerusha[4], 6
John, 12
John[4], 15
John[5], 18
John W.[6], 18
Joseph[4], 12
Jostine[4], 5
Laura, 17
Lewis[6], 16
Lois, 54
Lois[5], 13
Lyman, 4
Lyman[6], 16
Mary[4], 12
Mary[5], 18
Mary[6], 17
Merritt A.[6], 19
Nathaniel, 3
Nathaniel[4], 5
Nathaniel[5], 15, 17
Nathaniel[6], 16
Obedience, 3
Obedience[3], 11
Obedience[4], 12
Phoebe, 3, 50
Phebe[4], 11, 19
Phoebe (Prindle), 50
Phoebe[2] (Prindle), 1, 3
Rachel, 19
Ransom[6], 16
Roxanna[6], 17
Sarah[5], 13
Sarah M.[6], 19
Sherman[6], 16
Sibilla[6], 16
Smith[6], 16
Steven[4], 5, 12
Stephen[3], 11
Susannah[4], 12
Thankful[3], 11
Thankful[4], 15
Thankful[5], 18
William[6], 16
Beers, Daniel, 141
Martha, 158
Polly, 141
Sarah, 160
Belding, Bessie V., 219
Oliver, 278
Benedict, Dorothy, 90
Dorothy[3] (Prindle), 110
Elijah[4], 110
Gideon, 110
Sally, 261
Benham, Desire, 12, 15
Dorothy, 80
Elizabeth, 80
Jemima, 50
John, 80
Nathan, 50

Bennett, Asa, 264
Elizabeth (Smith), 260
Milo, 133
Rhoda[6] (Prindle), 133
Smith, 17
William, 260
Benson, Bertha J., 144
Billings, Benjamin, 208
Ruhamah, 208
Billington, Mary H., 217
Bird, Grace, 217
Bishop, Evaline, 130
James, 49
Samuel, 50, 257
Bissell, Henry, 144
Huldah A.[7] (Prindle), 144
Blair, Edwin, 216
Theresa A., 216
Blake, James, 216
Mary, 125
Blakeman, Adam, 240
Ebenezer, 240
John, 240
Blakeslee, Bela, 119
John, 12
Lydia, 12
Thankful, 12
Blancott, Levi, 26
Bleck, Charles, 177
Bloomer, Joshua, 249
Bly, Carl A., 217
Merton, 217
Boardman, Andrew[7], 68
Daniel, 91, 97, 112
Esther E.[7], 69
Esther Camp[6] (Prindle), 68
Harriet[7], 68
Henry J.[7], 68
Israel, 239
Josiah, 68
Mary E.[7], 68
Sarah, 68
Sarah[7], 68
Boehm, Andrew, 87
Mary, 87
Veronica, 87
Bobit, Annis[4], 112
Daniel[4], 112
David[4], 112
Eleanor[4], 112
Elizabeth[4], 112
Elkanah, 112
Elkanah[4], 112
Lois[4], 112
Mary[4], 112
Obedience[3] (Prindle), 112
Warren[4], 112
Bogert, Abram H., 202
Louise E. (Baddeley), 202
Marguerite L., 190, 202
Bohannon, Andrew, 199
Bonneville, Joseph, 188
Margaret (Bizallon), 188
Virginia, 180, 188
Bontecou, Pierre, 185
Menzies, 185
Booth, Anna, 18
Deborah, 20
Ebenezer, 16, 20
Elijah, 16, 18
Elizabeth (Jones), 20
Bostwick, Daniel, 90
Edmund, 100
Hannah, 92
Isaac, 241
Lucy, 100
Mary (Ruggles), 100
Nathaniel, 6, 90
Prudence, 109
Botsford, Abel W.[6], 25
Aurene (———), 26
Betsey M., 25
Charity[5], 26
Clark[6], 24
Curtis, 24
Curtis[6], 26
Cyrus[6], 26
Damaris[5], 26
Diantha (Cady), 25
Dorothy[3] (Prindle), 110
Dorcas (———), 26
Dorcas[5], 27
Ebenezer[5], 20, 26
Elnathan, 20, 110
Esther[4], 27
Esther[5], 27
Esther[6], 26
Eunice[4], 27
Eunice[5], 24, 27
Eunice[6], 26
Ezra[5], 25
Gamaliel[4], 27
Giles[6], 24
Grace[6], 24
Hannah, 1, 20
Hannah (———), 24, 110
Hannah (Baldwin), 20
Hannah[3] (Prindle), 23
Hannah[4], 25
Hannah[5], 24, 26
Huldah, 143
Isaac[5], 24
Isaac, 26
Isaac[6], 25
Jane[6], 24

Botsford, Joanna, 20
John[4], 26
John[5], 27
John W.[6], 24
Josiah[5], 25
Lemuel[5], 27
Levi[5], 27
Lucinda[6], 26
Lucius[6], 25
Lucy[5], 24
Lucy[6], 25
Margaret[5], 24
Maria[6], 25
Mary, 26
Mary[4], 25
Mary[5], 27
Mary[6], 24, 26
Mary (Miles), 26
Nathan[5], 25
Nehemiah[4], 24
Nehemiah[5], 25
Nyphemia[6], 26
Peter[6], 26
Rachel[5], 27
Ruth[4], 28
Ruth[5], 26
Sabra[6], 24
Samuel, 23, 25, 110
Samuel[4], 25
Samuel[5], 26
Samuel[6], 26
Sarah[4], 25
Sarah[5], 26
Sarah[6], 25
Simeon[5], 26
Smith[6], 24
Stephen[6], 25
Treat[6], 25
Truman[6], 26
William[5], 26
Zibe[5], 26
Bowen, Benjamin, 265
Bowman, Jacob, 152
Katharine, 152
Letitia (Fry), 152
Boyd, Clara[7] (Prindle), 125
Bradford, William, 227
Bradley, Abraham, 50
Gilbert, 163
Mary A., 163
Brainerd, ———, 148
Brehm, Minnie L., 82
Brett, Ephraim C., 171
Brewster, Elder, 228
Mary, 109, 228
Bridges, Bernard, 223
Charles S., 223
Danforth F., 223
Grace L., 223
Lucy A., 219
Mabel C., 223
Briggs, Gov., 146
Brigham, Captain, 276
Bright, Almeda S.[7], 130
Betsey[7], 130
Clarisse I.[8], 130
David P.[7], 130
Dillon P.[7], 130
Lelia[8], 130
Minnie E.[8], 130
Susan P.[6] (Prindle), 130
Thomas, 130
Brinsmade, Allan A.[7], 167
Allan C.[8], 167
Allan T.[7], 167
Bella M.[8], 167
Eliza M.[7], 167
Elizabeth[6], 167
Elizabeth E.[8], 167
Grace[8], 167
Horatio C.[7], 167
Horatio N.[6], 167
Isabel[9], 167
Isabel L.[8], 167
Joanna[4] (Prindle), 166
John, 166
Mary E.[8], 167
Paul, 166
Peter A.[6], 167
Samuel, 166
Thomas C.[5], 166
Thomas C.[6], 167
Thomas C.[8], 167
William, 166
Zachariah, 166
Zachariah P.[6], 167
Bristol, Ann, 161
Cornelius[4], 51
David[6], 81
Elizabeth[5] (Prindle), 86
Elizabeth[6], 86
Elijah[6], 81
Enos, 161
Gideon, 258
Ira[6], 81
John, 51
Jostine, 5
Joseph[4], 51
Lois[4] (Prindle), 50
Maria[6], 81
Mary (Sherman), 161
Mary[3] (Prindle), 51
Mary[5] (Prindle), 80
Merritt, 86

Bristol, Phebe (Hawley), 258
Samuel, 245
Silas[6], 81
Thankful[4], 51
Thomas[6], 86
William P., 72
Willie[6], 86
———, 245
Bristoll, Cyrus[6], 18
Daniel, 5
David, 5, 80
Judith, 5
Leavitt[6], 18
Truman, 18
Broadwell, Harriet, 71
Brockit, ———, 12
Brockway, Ella A., 218
George E., 218, 219
Maud B., 219
Mary[4] (Prindle), 218
Bronson, Abraham[7], 126
Amanda[7], 128
Andrew H.[6], 129
Anna[6], 118
Asa, 38, 129
Captain, 119
Chauncey[6], 118
Coatesworth[6], 127
Daniel, 129
Dessaline[7], 128
Eleazer[6], 118
Frederick[6], 129
Henry P.[6], 129
Isaac, 113
John, 113
Joseph, 109
Julia R.[6], 129
Levi, 118
Lovinus[6], 118
Lovisa[6], 118
Mary[6], 118
Mary J.[6], 129
Minerva J.[6], 129
Nancy[6], 118
Olive[6], 118
Pinckney[6], 127
Rebecca[5] (Prindle), 127
Roxanna, 114
Ruth[4] (Prindle), 38
Ruth[5] (Prindle), 129
Samuel, 114
Sarah[6] (Prindle), 118
Sarah W.[6], 129
Seba, 118
Thomas G., 127
Wheeler[6], 118
Brooks, Albert P.[7], 94
Alice C.[8], 94
Alonzo G.[7], 95
Annette L.[7], 94
Charles I.[7], 94, 234
Cynthia R.[5] (Prindle), 93
Della, 221
Edith S.[7], 94
Edwin J.[7], 95
Eleanor S.[8], 95
Frances E.[8], 95
Gertrude E.[8], 95
Helen O.[7], 94
James A.[6], 93
James R.[8], 94
Julia E.[6], 94
Katherine L.[8], 95
Louisa J.[6], 96
Louisa M.[6], 96
Lucius E.[6], 94
Marguerite L.[8], 96
Mary Z.[6], 96
Mina M.[7], 96
Seth D., 93
Brown, Abigail, 90
Abigail[3] (Prindle), 112
Anna E.[6] (Prindle), 133
Benjamin, 90, 112
Charles P.[6], 76
Daniel, 60, 76, 156
Edwin T.[6], 77
Francis H.[6], 77
Gershom, 113
Hannah, 257
Hannah[5], 119
Hester, 176, 178
Hezekiah, 118
Hezekiah[5], 119
James G.[6], 77
John, 49, 133, 178
Joanna[5], 120
Jonah[5], 119
Julia E.[6], 7
Major, 280
Maria, 219
Martha J[6], 76
Mary, 2
Mary (Walker), 49
Mary A.[6], 60, 76
Olive[5], 119
Rachel[4] (Prindle), 118
Rachel[5], 119
Rebecca H.[6], 77
Ruth[5], 60
Ruth[5] (Prindle), 76
Samuel, 118
Susannah, 178
William W.[5], 120

Brown, Willis, 133
Zere[5], 119
Brownson, Anna, 37
Andrew, 37, 38
Ezra, 37
Gideon, 280
Susanna, 37
Thomas, 37
Bruce, Robert, ix
Bryan, Eugene, 190
Buck, Tryphena, 10
Buckhout, Capt. ———, 249
Sarah, 253
Buckingham, Daniel, 64
Daniel[9], 65
Daniel F.[9], 65
Forrester L.[9], 65
Frank P.[8], 65
John, 277
Leah J.[9], 65
Lucretia[7] (Prindle), 64
Mary L.[9], 65
Sarah Clark), 64
Bull, Thomas, 154
Bunce, Rollin J., 73
Bunnel, Solomon S., 156
Burnham, Mary, 44
Thomas, 257
Burns, Andrew, 284
William, 72
Burritt, Tamar, 241
Burwell, Ella A.[8], 14, 55
Marion A.[8], 14, 55
Nelson, 14, 55
Samuel, 31
William, 241
Burt, Adaline, 129
Busby, Jerusha, 241
———, 242
Butts, Aaron[6], 88
Hiram[6], 88
Horace[6], 88
Huldah[6] (Prindle), 88
Jonathan, 88
Mary[6], 88
Rachel[6], 88
Byington, Alfred A., 106
Jennie M., 106
Mary A. (Marsh), 106

C

Calvert, Harry, 128
——— (Smith[7]), 128
Camp, Abel, 108
Abel[6], 108
Abiel, 25
Charlotte M.[8], 108
Edward N.[8], 108
Gould[5], 108
Isaac N.[7], 108
John[8], 108
William C.[8], 108
Campbell, Bena G., 167
Stephen, 253
Candee, Elizabeth (Trowbridge), 54
Ezra, 54
Samuel, 3
Canfield, Anna (Hurd), 25
Caroline, 25
Daniel, 25
George, 18
Jeremiah, 113
Joseph, 98, 285
Canning, Agnes[7], 169
Almira[7], 169
Arthur[7], 169
Clarence[7], 169
Edward W. B., 169
William P.[7], 169
Cantine, ———, 252
Carey, Clara[8] (Prindle), 124
Joseph, 124
Cargill, Ida P., 172
Carpenter, Eunice (White), 204
Flora, 108
Kathryn, 194, 204
Lyman P., 204
William R., 216
Carrick, Allyn B.[9], 200
Eilene E.[10], 207
Robert M.[9], 200
Thomas[9], 200, 207
Vernon R.[9], 200
William, 185, 199
William Stanley[9], 200
Carson, Abram, 94
Carrie M., 94
Harriet (Shuler), 94
Caruthers, John, 72
Cary, Arthur, 120
Cass, Isabella[7], 168
Jonathan, 168
Katharine B.[7], 168
Castleman, Mary A., 46
Catlin, Jacob, 168
Mary, 168
William, 18
Ceely, Robert, 4
Chadwick, Arthur, 175
Mabel, 175
Chamberlain, Alice, 220
Electus B., 16
———, 8

Chanler, Colonel, 243, 276
Chapek, Irma C., 211
Chapman, Sarah, 2, 89
Reuben, 26
Chatfield, Abigail[4], 28
Abigail[3] (Prindle), 28
Ann (Harger), 28
Ebenezer, 28
Ebenezer[4], 28
Elnathan[4], 28
John, 28
Lemuel[4], 28
Levi[4], 28
Mindwell[4], 28
Obedience, 85
Childs, Daniel B., 168, 172
Harold W.[8], 168
Isabella C.[8], 168
Kathryn C.[8], 168
Sterling C.[8], 168
William, 17
Church, Leona, 219
Lucinua, 47
Lucy, 111
Churchill, Asa H., 68
Charles, 9
Ella, 169
Clark, Aaron, 71
Amos, 7
Betsey[7], 71
Bryan, 70
Clarence[9], 142
Daniel, 4, 50
Ebenezer, 53, 74
Edwin, 178, 183
Eliza E., 171
Elizabeth (Prindle), 70
Eunice[5], 5
Flora W.[8], 104
George A., 104
Hannah, 3, 5
Hannah (Beecher), 50
Hannah[4], 4
Hattie, 207
Jane, 106
Joel, 283
John, 4
Joseph[7], 72
Leonard E., 13, 55
Leverett[7], 71
Levi S., 142
Lois, 53, 74
Martha, 53, 74
Martha[7], 71
Mattie, 199
Mary[4], 5
Mary[7], 72
Merritt[7], 71
Milton, 9
Myron[8], 71
Myron[9], 142
Nabby, 171
Phebe Maria[7] (Prindle), 178, 183
Ralph M.[8], 104
Samuel, 58
Sybil, 58
Thomas, 256
Timothy, 171
Victoria, 76
———, 261
Clarke, Alonzo J.[8], 14, 55
Alpheus[8], 15, 56
Alpheus B.[7], 14, 15, 55
Amos J., 105
Bryan, 13, 54
Caroline E., 105
Celia[8], 15, 56
Charles B.[8], 14, 55
Charles[9], 14, 142
Charlotte[7], 14, 55
Cornelia P.[8], 13
Cornelia M.[8], 55
Eleanor[8], 15, 56
Elizabeth[6] (Prindle), 13, 54
Elvira A.[8], 13, 55
Emma E.[8], 14, 55
Frances[8], 15, 56
Jane[7], 14, 55
John, 231
Josephine[8], 15, 56
Joseph P.[7], 13, 54
Linus L.[7], 15, 56
Lois[7], 15, 56
Lucena[7], 15, 56
Lucretia[7], 15, 56
Lydia M.[8], 13, 55
Mary E.[7], 14, 55
Mary P.[8], 14, 55
Susan I. (Foote), 105
Clay, Esther L., 149
Clement, Asa, 63
Leland[9], 63
Clendenning, Elizabeth, 39
Cleveland, Caroline, 135
Hattie B., 222
Janette, 135
Clinton, David[5], 5
Elizabeth, 12
George, 5, 12
James, 280
Obedience[5], 5
Coe, Norris, 159
Coffin, Polly, 80
Cogswell, Abigail, 256

Cogswell, Adam, 257
Alice, 256
Ann, 257
Anna, 258
Asa, 258
Asa Hawley, 259
Dana, 258
Daniel, 258
Dorothy E., 257
Edmund, 257
Edward, 256, 257, 258
Elizabeth, 256, 258
Emerson, 257, 258
Eunice, 257
Ferris, 177, 271, 258
Franklin F., 259
George, 258
Hannah, 176, 177, 256, 257, 258, 259
Hawley, 259
Hester, 257
Jane, 245
Joanna (Smith), 245
Joel, 258
John, 256, 257, 258
Jonathan, 257
Joseph, 258
Judith, 257
Lucy, 257, 258
Lydia, 258, 259
Major, 279
Martha, 257
Martin, 259, 267
Mary, 256, 258
Nathaniel, 257
Phebe (Bristol), 176, 177, 178, 259
Samuel, 245, 257, 258, 259
Sarah, 161, 246, 256, 257, 259
Submit, 258
Susanna, 257
Urana, 259
William, 256, 257, 258
Collings, Ellen, 164
Elizabeth (Short), 164
Robert, 164
Collins, Abraham, 25
Bessie S., 84
T. J., 180
Colton, Jane C. (Prindle), 209
Norman J., 209
Comstock, Mary E., 101
Samuel, 6, 243, 276
Seth, 277
Condon, Margaret, 81
Conner, Gregory, 206
Ida L., 206
Jerusha A. (Ball), 206
Conners, Ida L., 199
Cook, Elmer P.[8], 125
Helen, 222
Laura, 13, 54
Mary G., 40
Wilbur P.[8], 125
William R., 125
Cooley, Oscar, 210
Cooper, Asa, 24
Margaret, 25
Cornell, Mary A., 210
Costigan, Elizabeth M.[8] (Prindle), 82
Harry R., 82
Cowdrey, John P.[5], 217
Lester S., 217
Rosa I.[5], 217
Sarah A.[5], 217
Cram, Fannie M.[8], 148
Helen L.[8], 148
Helen M.[7] (Prindle), 148
Henry, 148
Crandall, Adelaide F., 149
Cranston, Gertrude (Stickle), 194
Hannah, 21
Samuel F., 194
Sarah A., 183, 194, 273
Crawford, John R.[5], 210
Lucy P.[5], 210
Wm. H., 210
Crofford, Sarah, 122
Croofoot, Stephen, 279
Cummings, Alice A. (Green), 143
Amos, 71
Curtis, Experience, 25
Hannah (Kimberly), 240
John, 240

D

Dahlgren, Commodore, 270
Danforth, Cynthia, 220
Mary, 220
Davenport, John, x, xi, 227
Saline C., 107
Davies, Elizabeth[7] (Prindle), 88
George P., 88
Davis, Jeanette, 72
Hannah, 8
Day, Mary L., 101
Dean, Emily, 105
John, 251
Sarah E., 82
Decker, Salache, 18
Dege, George F., 199
Delap, Netta E., 59, 79
Deming, Charles K.[9], 66
Harold P.[9], 66

Deming, John N.[9], 66
Depew, Jennie E., 151
Derrick, Don C.[9], 191
Edith A.[9], 191
J. Maria (Derrick), 191
Myra[9], 191
Richard A., 181, 191
Richard C., 191
Roscoe C.[9], 191
Desborough, Mary, xiii, 1, 227
Dewine, Donald S., 218
M. V., 218
Dexter, Ira, 159
Dibble, Rev. Ebenezer, 44
Eleazer, 161
Fanny[6] (Prindle), 161
Hoyt, 160
Laura, 72
Dickinson, Titus, 39
Dillon, George B., 144
Lola M.[8] (Prindle), 144
Doak, Elizabeth, 83
Doane, Olive[7] (Prindle), 123
———, 123
Dodge, Nellie, 62
Doolittle, Hannah, 22
Dorrance, Eliza, 86
Roda, 85
Doty, Elijah, 11
Doughty, Clara B., 196, 205
Matilda (Bernerd), 205
Martin, 205
Downs, Abigail, 64, 69, 79
James B., 116
John, 64
Melita, 72
Sarah (Woodruff), 64
Drake, Amanda, 10
———, 17
Drinkwater, Samuel, 245
Driscoll, Dora, 81
Drummond, Margaret, 84
Dunlap, James, 253
Dunning, Anna[7], 180
Asael, 121
Bethel J.[6], 121
Daniel, 92
Elsia[6], 121
Joel, 176, 180
John, 241
Juliet[6], 121
Michael, 241
Nancy, 92
Sabra[6] (Prindle), 176, 180
Dupont, Commodore, 270
Dutton, Polly, 48

E

Eaton, Hannah, 113
Maria[7] (Prindle), 123
Theophilus, xi, 1, 113, 227
———, 123
Earle, Carrie E.[9], 199
Charles H.[9], 199, 206
Edmund P.[10], 206
Edward W.[9], 199
Harry A.[9], 199
Hattie E.[9], 199
Jennie V.[9], 199
John W., 185, 198
Mary H.[9], 199
Sarah A.[9], 199
Eason, Mary, 62
Eckardt, Robert E., 191
Edgerton, Charles K., 15, 56
Eells, Lemuel, 32
Elkins, Alice, 83
Elliott, John, 121
Ellis, Walton, 15, 56
Emeric, Amelia, 14, 55
Emerson, John, 257
Martha, 257
Ruth (Symonds), 257
Emigh, Elizabeth[6] (Prindle), 83
George P., 83
English, Hannah R., 83
Engle, Margaret A., 170
Ensign, Huldah, 170
Erickson, Agnes, 218
Everett, Lydia, 124

F

Fairchild, Ebenezer, 241
Edward, 33
Falkner, Angelia, 80
Farley, George G.[8], 128
Hobart W., 128
Roy J.[8], 128
Farr, Barbara F.[9], 108
Marvin A., 108
Newton C.[9], 108
Felt, Cynthia S.[7], 96
Ellis D.[7], 96
Ethel R.[8], 96
George J., 96
Hazel H.[8], 96
Horace, 96
Horace P.[7], 96
Myrtle B.[8], 96
Susan, 96
Viola E.[8], 96
Fenton, Hawkins, 24
Minnie, 165

Fenton, William, 24
Ferris, Abiah (Skidmore), 141
Benjamin, 11, 91
Benjamin[5], 11
Betty, 141
Edmund[5], 11
Gilbert[5], 11
Joseph, 35
Lillias[5], 11
Nannie, 143
Nathan, 141
Phebe, 175
Phebe[5], 11
Reed[5], 11
Reuben, 155, 282
Samuel, 33
Susannah[5], 11
Zachariah, 143
Zachariah[4], 11
Zebulon[5], 11
Field, Eunice, 39
John, 39
Fifer, Emily C.[6] (Prindle), 133
James, 133
Finley, Helen M., 71
Fink, Captain, 280
Fitch, Abigail, 240
Azel, 283, 285
John, 86
Lydia, 86
Polly, 86
Samuel, 240
Sarah, 240
Thomas, 240
William, 77
Flint, Nathan, 39
Flood, Laura, 99
Foord, William, 279
Foot, Isaac, 283
Foote, Anna[5], 45
Anna[4], (Prindle), 45
Austin[7], 45
Carrie P., 210
Catharine[5], 45
Catharine M.[5], 45
Charles N., 210
Charlotte[5], 45
Daniel, 32, 34
Edward, 45
Edward A.[5], 45
Elisha, 210
Elizabeth[4], 34
Frank E., 210
Hannah[4], 34
Huldah[5], 45
James E., 210
Jennie, 210
John, 34
John[4], 34
Lillian M., 210
Lucina[5], 45
Lucy Richards (Prindle), 209
Lyle M., 210
Mary P., 210
Nathan[4], 34
Nathaniel, 34
Nisan[5], 45
Olive[5], 45
Peter[4], 34
Phebe[4], 34
Prosper A.[5], 45
Sarah[4], 34
Sarah[3] (Prindle), 34
Winthrop[5], 45
Ziba[5], 45
Ford, Elizabeth, 142
Moses, 36
Phebe[4] (Prindle), 36
Foreman, Adelbert[8], 96
Ann S., 96
Charles, 96
Edwin, 96
Frederick D.[8], 96
Pearl L.[8], 96
Ruth K.[8], 96
Foster, Clarence H.[8], 134
Emma Inez[6] (Prindle), 134
Francis H., 134
Hannah (Taylor), 134
Isaac, 134
Marcia, 99
Maud I.[8], 134
Fowler, Betsey, 40
William, 89
Fox, Annie (Schovel), 196
Eugene G.[9], 196
Evert N.[10], 197
George, 176, 196
George R.[9], 196
John N., 196, 267
John R., 183
Timothy, 196
———, 8
Francis, Hannah, 22
Martha, 23
William, 279
Frauer, ———, 130
Freeman, Sarah, 257
French, David, 73
Ebenezer, 121
John, 46
John[5], 43, 46
Lucy[4] (Prindle), 43
Frisbee, Barnes, 260

Frisbee, Edward L., 135
Silence, 40
Frost, Anne[5], 36
Edwin D., 95
Jarus[5], 36
Moses, 35
Phebe[4] (Prindle), 35
Samuel, 36
Fuller Abby (Miller), 215
Furkhardt, Mary, 220

G

Galusha, Abbie, 223
Alta, 221
Anna, 222
Anna B., 222
Arthur G., 222
Aurelia M., 222
Bell, 222
Charles D., 222
Charles M., 222
Charles S., 222
Chauncey L., 221
Clara E., 222
Clarissa A. (Prindle), 221
Daniel, 222
Daniel B., 221
Daniel J., 222
Dexter, 221
Donald B., 222
Dorothy P., 222
Edward M., 222
Ella C., 217
Ella Cornelia, 222
Ellen, 221
Elijah, 261
Eliza H., 221
Frank P., 222
George A., 221
George C., 222
Gertrude, 221
Grace, 222
Grace L., 221
Harry P., 221
Ida, 223
Jennie, 223
Jonas, 261
Linnaeus, H., 221
Lyman, 221
Lyman A., 222
Lyman H., 221
Mamie A., 222
Marion E., 222
Mark, 222
Mark H., 222
Martha, 222
Newell, 221
Walter J., 222
Gammon, Charles S., 209
Elijah H., 209
Jane C. (Prindle), 209
Gansevort, Peter, 280
Garland, ———, 10
Garwood, Addie, 132
Gaylord, A., 153
Marvin, 214
Gerdenier, Raghel, 249
Giddings, Joshua R., 146
Gifford, Rebecca, 23
Gilbert, Augustus P.[8], 174
Bethia, 173
Bethia[5] (Prindle), 173
Betsey (Gregory), 173
David, 173
Elizabeth[6], 174
Francis, 194, 204
Gertrude E.[9] (Prindle), 194, 204
Gertrude F.[10], 204
Gregory[6], 174
John, 173, 174
John[6], 174
Mary A. (Chandler), 204
Nancy, 173
Nancy F., 174
Newton, 204
Nichols, 173
Olive C.[10], 204
Sabra[6], 174
Zachariah F.[7], 174
Gillette, Abigail[3] (Prindle), 112
Abigail[4], 112
Abraham, 112
Eliphalet, 112
Frances E.[7] (Prindle), 123
Hannah[4], 112
Harrison, 123
Jonathan[4], 112
Reuben, 9
Sarah, 102, 103
Uniss, 45
Gilman, Eva B., 134
Glover, Benjamin, 139
Betsey, 44
Betsey A., 157
Huldah, 139
Joanna, 143
Mollie (Bunnell), 139
Silas, 157
Solomon, 157
Goadbey, Ann, 25
Gold, William, 32
Golden, Kate E.[8] (Prindle), 83
Terence, 83

Goodale, Elizabeth S., 167
Goodall, Ebenezer, 279
Goodhue, Hannah, 257
Goodsell, Samuel, 10
Goodrich, Elizur, 284
Florence E., 219
James, 219
Lucy A.[4] (Prindle), 219
Goodwin, E. L.[7], 172
Elizabeth, 167
Goodyear, Dolly, 128
Stephen, 1
Goold, Job, 90
Gorham, Betsey A., 9
Goss, Joel, 39
Gould, Abigail[4], 108
Abigail (Desbrough), 108
Almira[5], 110
Annis[4], 110
Betsey[5], 110
David[4], 109
David[5], 110
James B.[5], 110
Job, 108, 109
Job[4], 109
Joel[4], 108
Lyman[5], 109
Mary[5], 110
Rachel[4], 108
Rachel[5], 110
Sarah, 91
Sarah[4], 109
Sarah[5], 110
Sarah[3] (Prindle), 108
Vinson[5], 109
William, 108
William[4], 109
William R.[5], 110
Gourley, Sarah J., 126
Graham, Dora G.[8], 126
Ernest L.[8], 126
Fred. A.[8], 126
Mary J.[8], 127
Rensalaer, 126
Serena A.[8], 127
Grannis, Enos, 16
Grant, Jesse, 178
Ulysses S., 178, 271
Graver, Charles, 70
Graves, Clarissa, 39
Cornelius, 36
Jacob[5], 36
Phebe[4] (Prindle), 36
———, 261
Gray, Betsey[7], 88
Daniel[6], 88
Emeline (———), 88
Jane[7], 88
John[6], 88
Jordan, 261
Julia A.[7], 88
Lucy, 150
Nathan, 150
Rebecca[5] (Prindle), 88
Rowena[6], 88
Stiles[6], 88
Wheeler, 88
——— (Brown), 150
Greeley, Horace, 163
Green, Alice R.[10], 206
Almira, 104
Cora E., 222
Elijah, 197
Ellsworth[9], 197
Franklin T.[9], 197, 206
Helen L.[10], 206
Hesther (Houghy), 197
Lorena (Love), 140
Mary E., 222
Theodore, 184, 197
Grenell, Flavia, 122
Griffeth, Ann (Stewart), 94
Joshua, 94
Lydia A., 94
Griffen, Abner, 157
Hannah, 43
Hannah[4] (Prindle), 43
Joseph, 43
Martha C.[4] (Prindle), 210
Mary (Booth), 157
Ruth, 157
Griffin, Eden C., 210
Mary P., 211
———, 24
Gunn, Abel, 7
Anna, 7
Gunther, Minnie A., 196
Minnie (Fiedler), 196
William, 196
Gurley, Caroline E., 103
Guy, Adele L., 200

H

Hait, Josiah, 283
Hale, Emma G., 69
John P., 146
Susannah, 12
Hall, Abigail[5], 22
Abraham, 21
Aner[6], 22
Anna[6], 22
Alonzo B.[8], 14, 55
Benjamin[6], 22

Hall, Betsey[6], 22
Blanche, 59, 79
Charles, 88
Charles[6], 23
Charlotte[6], 23
Charlotte[8], 15, 56
Daniel, 21
David[5], 22
David[6], 23
Denison, 14, 15, 55, 56
Ebenezer[6], 21
Edward[8 9], 79
Edward[9 8], 59
Edward P.[8], 15, 56
Elizabeth[4] (Prindle), 21
Elizabeth[5], 22
Elizabeth W.[9], 68
Emery[6], 22
Grace[8 9], 79
Grace[9 8], 59
Hannah[6], 22
Harry[6], 23
Henry A. L., 68
Huldah[5] (Prindle), 88
Isaac[5], 23
Jabish[6], 23
Jacob F.[6], 23
Jane[6], 23
Jane C.[7], 14, 55
Jane C.[8], 14, 55
Jeduthan[5], 23
Jeduthan[6], 23
John, 21
John[5], 22
John[6], 22
Joseph[5], 22
Julia Abbie[7 8] (Prindle), 79
Julia Abbie[8 7] (Prindle), 59
Juliette[6], 22
Julius[6], 23
Lucy[6], 22
Lydia[6], 22
Margaret, 122
Maria[6], 23
Martha (Doolittle), 21
Mary[4] (Prindle), 21
Mary[5], 22
Mary A.[6], 23
Mary D.[9], 68
Pamelia[5], 22
Phebe[6], 22
Preserved, 265
Prindle[5], 21
Roxy L.[6], 23
Ruth, 22
Sally[6], 22
Sally[6] (Prindle), 143
Sarah[5], 22
Sarah[6], 22
Sherman[6], 22
Susan[6], 22
Theophilus, 23
William, 34, 143
W. M., 59, 79
Zady[6], 88
Halladay, Sarah, 23
Halleck, Benjamin[5], 111
Clarissa (———), 111
Daniel[5], 111
Joel[6], 111
Lucy[5], 111
William[5], 111
Hallet, Claude, 62
Isabelle[9], 63
Hallocke, Benjamin, 111
Phebe[4] (Prindle), 111
Hamilton, Corinne M.[9], 193
Eugene D.[9], 193, 203
Ezra G., 182, 193
John, 123
Olive[6] (Prindle), 123
Philip H.[9], 193
Sarah Maria[8] (Prindle), 182, 193
Hamlin, Cornelius, 92
Hannah (Mudge), 92
Hamman, Colonel, 250
Hammond, Colonel, 250
Sarah, 106
Hanaman, Andrew, 190
Azuba (Buck), 190
Carrie M., 181, 190
Hanchett, Caroline E., 144
Handlin, Julia A., 60, 79
Hard, Charlotte J., 262, 266
James, 173, 240, 245, 246
Nathan, 262, 266
Hannah, 31
Rebecca, 31
Hare, Daniel W., 171
Harger, Charlote, 27
Edward, 27
Susanna (Dickinson), 27
Harris, Asa, 104
Esther (Root), 104
Louisa, 104
Harter, Henry, 88
Hartley, Amey, 109
Harvey, Carrie (Wood), 97
Edwin E., 97
Flora B., 97
Hawby, Major, 232
Hawk, John, 155
Hawkes, Adam, 256
Anne (Hutchinson), 256

Hawkes, Susannah, 256
Hawkins, Abigail, 1, 20
Abram, 45
Eleazer, 28
Eli, 25
Eliza A., 106
Joseph, 20
Mercy (Johnson), 20
Hawley, Bethiah, 181
Carrie E., 144
Chauncey B., 218
David, 181
Edward B., 218
Esther H., 218
Harold A., 218
Helen B., 218
Joseph, 239
Lemuel, 178, 181
Phebe (Bristol), 177
Semantha[7] (Prindle), 178, 181
Hayes, Angeline[7] (Prindle), 142
Homer, 142
Nathaniel, 239
Rutherford B., 271
Headley, Lewis M., 28
Hedenberg, Isabella A., 211
Isabella (Challacombe), 211
John W., 211
Herman, Emma Inez[7] (Prindle), 134
Herrick, Colonel, 261
Herrington, Eunice[7] (Prindle), 122
———, 122
Hickox, Preserved, 119
Rachel, 114
Rebecca (Andrews), 114
Salla M.[5], 120
Samuel[6], 119
Sarah J., 221
William, 114
Higbee, Sarah, 93
Hill, Clarissa[6] (Prindle), 88
Elizabeth E.[8], 147
Frank E.[8], 147
George, 152
Henry[8], 93
Howard, 88
James E., 147
Jane Eliza[7] (Prindle), 147
Jerusha S., 59, 79
Martin[8], 93
Mary[7] (Prindle), 93
Monroe[8], 93
Sarah (Rix), 152
Susan E., 152
Thomas[8], 93
Thomas C., 93
William, 15, 56, 113
Hine, Alice A.[8], 68
Daniel, 10
Harriett, 71
Isaac, 67
Lizzie W.[8], 67
Lugevia (Prindle), 227
Lugevia L.[7] (Prindle), 67
Malinda, 24
Mary A. (Bradley), 67
Mary L.[8], xvi, 67
Rollin I.[8], 67
Rollin W., 67, 227
Hinman, Benjamin, 284
David, 139, 140
Huldah[6], 140
Mary, 8
Philo, 8
Zady[5] (Prindle), 139
Hitchcock, John, 285
Seraph J., 107
———, 10
Hoag, Jacob, 133
Hobe, John, 31
Hobby, John, 31
Hodge, Anna, 5
Esther, 13
Hodges, Albert E.[9], 142
Asaph, 141
Charles H.[9], 142
Edward, 141
George F.[9], 142
Margaret R., 141
Mary F.[9], 142
Miriam[9], 142
Samuel L.[9], 142
Sarah M.[8] (Prindle), 141
William M.[9], 142
Hoffman, Rosalie B., 80
Hogins, ———, 233
Hollister, Bertha, 210
Holmes, Helen R.[10], 206
Horace A.[10], 207
Joseph W., 199, 206
Mary, 31
Stanley[10], 207
Stephen, 31
Ruth B.[10], 207
Vernon J.[10], 206
Holt, Charles B., 133
Florence L.[8], 133
Norman[8], 133
Hopkins, Alice, 263
Timothy, 264
Hopper, Cora[8], 132
Guy G., 216
Henry E., 216
John A., 132

Hopper, William[8], 132
Winnifred B., 216
Hopton, Lillian M., 84
Horsford, Flavia, 102
Hotchkiss, Mary L.[7] (Prindle), 67
Theron B., 67
House, Lillian M., 167
Howland, Mary, 11
Hoyer, Burt P.[7], 129
Carrie J.[7], 129
Dolly E.[7], 129
Dotha[6] (Prindle), 128
Florence L.[8], 129
Frank L.[8], 129
Fred B.[7], 129
George A., 128
George B.[8], 129
G. Van[8], 129
Harvey S.[7], 128
Helen M.[7], 128
Irene[8], 129
Marion F.[8], 129
Maud B.[8], 128
Hubbard, Bela, 54, 56, 58, 77, 80
Elizabeth (Taylor), 106
Julia E., 106
William, 106
Hubbell, Alonzo[6], 160
Amanda[6], 160
Ammon[5], 159
Andrew[5], 160
Andrew[6], 159
Anna[5], 160
Anna[6], 159
Caroline W., 171
Chloe[6], 159
Evelina[6], 160
Experience[4] (Prindle), 159
Frances[6], 160
George[6], 160
Hepzibah[5], 160
Ira[5], 159
Jane A.[6], 160
Jarvis[6], 160
Jemima, 41
Jeptha, 159
Jonathan, 159
Legrand[6], 160
Luman[6], 159
Lyman[6], 159
Macpherson[6], 159
Maria[6], 160
Mary[6], 160
Nathan, 241
Nathan[5], 159
Peacable[5], 159
Peaceable (Silliman), 159
Polly[5], 160
Polly[6], 159
Prindle[5], 160
Samuel, 282
Sarah[5], 159
Sheldon[6], 160
Silliman[5], 159
Silliman[6], 160
Susannah[5], 160
William[6], 160
Hubby (or Hobby), Benjamin, 31
Elizabeth, 1, 31
Elizabeth (Prindle), 31
Hannah (Bunekum), 31
Jonathan, 31
John, 31
Martha (Moris), 31
Rachel (James), 31
Thomas, 31
Hudson, David[5], 36
Lot, 36
Hues, William, 17
Huested, Nathaniel, 35
Hughes, Nellie, 142
Reuben, 17
Reuben B., 19
Hulburt, Belle (Stewart), 215
Hull, Abigail, 128
Daniel, 137
Deborah, 137
Ebenezer, 137
Eleazer[4], 135
Elijah, 137
Hannah[2] (Prindle), 2, 137
Hannah[3] (Prindle), 135
Hannah[4], 135
John, 2, 20, 137
Joseph, 20
Josiah, 135
Josiah[4], 135
Mary, 1, 20, 137
Miles, 137
Priscilla, 137
Hulls, Ebenezer, 137, 138
Elijah, 137, 138
John, 137
Joseph, 138
Mary, 137, 138
Miles, 138
Nathan, 138
Priscilla, 137
Hultze, Charith, 121
Humes, Jessica C. (Prindle), 220
Hamilton M., 221
Margaret P., 221
Samuel, 220, 221, 223
Humphrey, Nancy J., 123

Hunt, Josephine, 122
Hunter, Hamilton, 123
John M., 123
Margaret[6] (Prindle), 123
Mariah[6] (Prindle), 123
Mary A., 123
Huntington, Alonzo B.[8], 95
Anna R.[8], 95
Faith L.[8], 95
Marvin W., 95
Ruth E.[8], 95
Sarah (Bowker), 95
Sarah L.[8], 95
William A., 95
William M.[8], 95
Hurd, Adam, 240
Amy (Frost), 187
Benjamin, 240
Horace, 191
John, 240
Lucy M., 182, 191
Mary[7] (Prindle), 180, 187
Mary F.[8], 187
Minerva (Hurd), 191
Nathan, 180, 187
Richard, 259
Truman, 187
Hurlburt, Martha, 109
Husefield, Hannah, 22
Hussey, Phebe E., 81
Hutchens, Elizabeth, 90
William, 90
Hutchings, Elizabeth[3] (Prindle), 91
William, 91
Hyde, Caleb, 278

I

Ives, Andrew, 50
Sarah[4] (Prindle), 50

J

Jack, Elizabeth (Carew), 189
Jeanette C., 181, 189
John, 189
Jackett, Charles, 131
Jakways, Roxana, 144
Jacobs, Mary, 137
Jacques, Roxana, 144
James, Susannah, 44
Janes, Elizabeth, 260
Sarah (Clark), 260
William, 260
Jarvis, Jeffry, 160
Jeffrey, John, 284
Jeffreys, Thomas, 227
Jenckes, Martha, 263
Jenison, Josiah, 145
Mary, 145
Susan, 145
Johnson, Charles, 73
Charles C., 148
Cyrus[6], 158
Elizabeth (Durand), 158
Enos, 158
Ichabod, 158
Ichabod[6], 158
John, 265
Keziah[5] (Prindle), 158
Lucinda, 73
Lyman, 17
Mary (Durand), 24
Nettie, 126
Penelope, 214, 215
Robert, 13
Robert B., 55
Sa, 43
Sally[7], 158
Samuel, 24, 49, 53, 74, 77
Sarah, 158, 214, 215
Joiner, Martin, 145
Mary F., 145
Jones, Deborah, 35
Enos, 35
Isaac, 113
John, 35
Mary F., 180, 187
Richard, 20
William, 113
Joyce, Hannah B., 26
Judd, Anna[6], 121
Annah[6] (Prindle), 117
Belinda (Hickox), 65
Benjamin H., 117
Benjamin[6], 120
Bethel[5], 121
Chauncey[7], 118
Daniel[6], 121
Ebenezer, 36
Eleazer[5], 120
Elijah[5], 122
Eri[6], 120
Erasmus[6], 121
Frederick, 65
Garwood[6], 121
George B.[6], 120
Hannah[5], 120, 121
Harvey P.[6], 120
Henry B.[6], 121
Hervey[5], 120
Jannett[7], 118
Jemima[5], 120
Jemima[6], 120
Joel, 117

Judd, John, 114, 120
John W.[6], 120
Jonathan[5], 122
Leverett[5], 121
Leverett P.[6], 121
Lydia (———), 120
Mercy (Bronson), 120
Michael[5], 120
Minerva[7], 117
Noah, 120
Noah[6], 120
Rebecca[6], 120
Rebekkah[4] (Prindle), 120
Sally[6], 120
Samuel[6], 120
Sarah[6], 120
Sarah H., 65
Susan[6], 120
Susanna[5], 121
Spencer P.[6], 122
Uri[7], 118
Judson, Achsa, 18
Andrew, 45
Benjamin, 18
Betsey, 161
Joshua, 20
Jurckse, Abraham, 249
Rachel, 249

K

Kearn, Lucinda, 202
Maria T., 190, 202
William, 202
Kellogg, Martin D., 81
Sally[6] (Prindle), 81
Kelsey, Cornelia, 70
Kennedy, Fred E., 63
Harold[9], 63
Lena[8] (Prindle), 63
Kiersted, Almira A.[9] (Prindle), 123
William A., 123
Kimberly, Abel B., 162, 179, 241, 242
Abiah, 239, 240, 241
Abigail, 139, 240
Abigail (Fitch), 139
Abraham, 139, 162, 239, 240, 241, 242
Alice, 239
Anah, 241
Ann, 242
Ann[6], 162
Betsey Ann[6], 162, 176, 179, 242
Currence[5] (Prindle), 162, 179
Currance, 161
Eleazer, 239
Fitch, 241
Gideon, 173, 240, 241
Hannah, 239, 240
Ichabod, 241, 242
Isabel (———), 241
Israel, 154
Jedediah, 241
Jerusha, 242
Jerusha Ann, 242
Jerusha Ann[6], 162
Mary, 173, 239, 240, 241, 242
Mary (Osborne), 173, 240, 241
Nathaniel, 239
Phebe, 241
Polly, 259
Prudence, 240
Sabra, 156, 173, 241
Sally Ann, 241
Sarah, 35, 139, 240, 241
Tamar (Burritt), 162
Thomas, 239, 240
King, Lucretia, 106
Myra, 71
Seth, 285
Kinne, Franklin, 83
Pauline[6] (Prindle), 83
Kinney, Arthur H., 14, 55
Charles D., 14, 55
Huldah, 257
Jacob, 257
Kirby, Hannah, 11
Kirk, Bessie M.[8], 127
Clyde S.[8], 127
Clyde S., 127
Mary M., 13, 54
Maude E.[8], 127
Nellie P.[8], 127
Samuel E.[8], 127
Sarah A.[8], 127
William B.[8], 127
———, 127
Knap, Caleb, 35
Knapp, Patty, 163
Knibloe, Betty[4] (Prindle), 51
Ebenezer, 53, 57
Elizabeth[5], 53
Elijah[5], 53
John P.[5], 53
Mary P.[5], 53
Stephen J.[5], 53
William E.[5], 53
Knox, Elizabeth, 108
Kuntz, Edith R.[8] (Prindle), 144
Henry F., 144

L

Ladd, Josiah, 103
Orrin, 103
Sarah[7] (Prindle), 103

Lafferty, Carl F.[8], 127
Charles R.[7], 127
Linus N.[7], 126
Lucinda C.[7], 126
Mary E.[7], 127
Samuel, 125
Sarah A.[7], 127
Sarah Jane[6] (Prindle), 125
Serena A.[7], 126
Laflin, Wells A., 215
Lake, John, 160, 240
Lamb, Bert E., 216
Col., 277
Don L., 216
Doris G., 216
Elijah, 216
Eliza J., 216
Eva D., 216
F. Bell, 216
Galusha, 22, 217
Grace E., 216
Hazel L., 216
Henry A., 216
Henry H., 216
Huldah (Prindle), 216
John, 216, 280
John E., 216
Jennie M., 216
Louis G., 216, 222
Marion H., 216
Matilda B., 216
Robert E., 216
Ruth A., 217, 222
Vera W., 216
Lambert, Charlotte M.[7], 57
David, 56
David[6], 57
David E.[7], 57
Elizabeth[6], 58
Enoch[6], 57
Ephriam L.[7], 57
George B.[7], 57
Harriet L., 129
John R.[7], 57
Lois[6], 57
Lois[5] (Prindle), 56
Martha (Northrop), 56
Martha N.[6], 58
Mary[6], 57
Sarah[6], 58
Lamberton, ———, 4
Lamphier, Caroline, 219
Lamson, Edmund, 163
Henrietta K., 163
Landis, Mamie, 218
Lane, Ann J., 96
Katharine, 70
Nellie V., 107
Larned, J. H., 86
Lucinda[6] (Prindle), 86
Law, Jonathan, 31
Lawrence, ———, 252
Lea, Susan, 73
Leach, Amos, 111
Elizabeth, 111
Elizabeth[4] (Prindle), 111
James, 112
Jemima, 111
Mary, 111
Mary[4] (Prindle), 112
Phoebe, 99
Simeon, 111
Leavenworth, John D., 19
Lee, Barr G., 190, 203
Cave T., 131
Delight (Baldridge), 203
Ethel[8], 131
George W., 203
Hattie E.[7] (Prindle), 131
Ida May[8] (Prindle), 190, 203
John F.[8], 131
Mary, 86
Sarah, 130
Steven, 154
Leggo, Marcus, 28
Le Gore, Abijah, 208
Isaac, 208
Leidigh, Alice Maud[9] (Prindle), 192
William H., 192
William H.[10], 192
Leigh, Alice Gertrude[8] (Prindle), 65
Walter, 65
Levenworth, John, 21
Le Vere, Chester W.[10], 198
Ellen[8], 184
Emily O.[8], 184, 198
Franklin A.[9], 198
Josephine[8], 184
Maria[7] (Prindle), 179, 184, 259
Phebe M.[8], 197, 184
Theodore F.[8], 184
William, 179, 184, 259
William M.[8], 184, 198
William M.[9], 198
Lewis, Abigail, 20
Abigail[9] (Prindle), 128
Alta[8], 130
Curtis[7], 128
Edward, 148
Edmund, 21
Eldad, 283, 284
Elizabeth, 88
Elnathan W., 128
Gen. ———, 141

Lewis, Isaac, 170
Margaret M., 170
Martha, 22, 148
Mary A.[7], 128
Mary J., 141
Matella[8], 130
Myron H., 130
Robert[7], 128
Libby, Hannah[7] (Prindle), 100
Isaac T., 100
Liddell, Henry, 154
Lightbourn, Helen C.[8] (Prindle), 66
Robert C., 66
Lindley, Isaac, 28
Lindsay, Electa, 123
Lines, Benjamin, 61
Sally, 61
Linus, Clark, 70
Little, Elizabeth, 14, 55
Litwiler, Alton M., 130
Lockwood, David, 7
Harriet, 78
Lloyd, Florence La M.[9], 165
George T.[9], 165
Helen E.[9], 165
La Monte, 165
Mary B.[9], 165
Nellie[8] (Prindle), 165
Long, Ann E., 199
Edith[10], 207
Elva M.[10], 207
Florence P.[9], 199, 206
Henry C.[9], 199, 207
Lulu H.[9], 199
Olga D.[10], 207
Phineas B.[10], 207
Sarah E.[9], 199
Vida V.[10], 207
William, 185, 199
William H., 199, 185
Lord, Joseph, 61
Julia[6] (Prindle), 61
Lydia E., 13, 54
Love, James, 140
Lowry, Annie[7], 107
Charlotte A.[8], 107
Edward D., 107
Edward M.[7], 107
Edward P.[8], 107
Elizabeth H.[8], 107
Ida[7], 107
Martha A.[6] (Prindle), 107
Ludlow, Col., 158
Lyman, Col., 282, 283
Lyon, Capt. M., 260
Ebenezer, 34
Frances, R. P., 117

M

Mackandrew, John, 263
Main, Benjamin, 111
Hannah[4] (Prindle), 111
Mallory, Peter, 4, 49, 229
Samuel, 120
Mansfield, Edw. G., 49
Marsh, Abraham[5], 111
Ebenezer, 100, 285
Elihu, 11
Esther[5], 111
Isaac, 279
John, 111, 280, 285
Lois, 100
Lois[5], 111
Lucy[5], 111
Phineas[5], 111
Rachel[4] (Prindle), 111
Martin, Norman, 261
Martinia, Louise, 200, 207
Martting, Daniel, 250
Mason, Puella F. (Hull), 137
Masterson, Nathaniel, 256
Matteson, Hannah, 264
Henry, 263
Judith, 263
Mather, Cotton, 228
Maxfield, Hannah[7] (Prindle), 100
Harry, 100
Mercy[7] (Prindle), 99
William, 99
Maynard, Flora, 221
McCabe, Mary, 82
McCarthy, Hannah C., 87
John, 87
McCrea, John, 280
McDonald, Charles, 109
McDougall, Gen., 243
McFarland, Daniel, 253
McIntyre, Sylvia, 41
McLenithan, Austin, 180
Nancy (Knapp), 176, 180
McNeale, Archabald, 285
McQuade, Nellie, 219
Mead, Fidelia E. (White), 183, 194, 273
Mead, George L., 194
Meader, Phebe Elkins, 81
Meeker, Katharine P., 66
Melissa A., 130
Robert, 34
Mefford, Cynthia, 99
Meigs, Benjamin C., 169
Benjamin C.[6], 170
Caroline[6], 169
Charlotte[6], 170

Meigs, Charles B.[6], 170
Eliza B.[6], 169
Harriet B.[6], 169
Jane T.[6], 169
Samuel H. P.[6], 170
Sarah M.[6], 169
Sophia[6], 170
Mendell, Capt., 278
Mercier, Adaline (Bonneville), 201
Amy M.[8] (Prindle), 188, 201
Arthur, 188, 201
Edward A.[9], 202
Ernest W.[9], 202
Eudore E.[9], 202
Eveline M.[9], 202
George H.[9], 202
Henrietta J.[9], 202
Mary M.[9], 202
Philagone, 201
Merriott, Grace, 218
Merrick, Cornelia (Kelsey), 15, 56
Alice[5], 71
Charles D.[6], 73
Charles H.[7], 71
Elias[6], 72
Elias G.[7], 73
Emily S.[7], 73
George[5], 71
George H.[7], 72
Henry C.[7], 73
Joseph[6], 15, 56, 70
Josiah, 15, 56, 70
Josiah H.[6], 72
Josiah H.[7], 72
Julia[7], 72
Lovisa[6], 71
Lovisa[7], 70
Maria E.[7], 15, 56, 70
Martha[5] (Prindle), 15, 56, 70
Martha E.[6], 73
Martha E.[7], 73
Martha P.[7], 72
Mary E.[7], 72, 73
Miles F.[7], 71
Nelson M.[7], 73
Olive J.[7], 73
Richard L.[8], 71
Sarah[7], 72
Sarah E.[7], 73
Walter J.[7], 71
William W.[8], 71
Merrill, Mina N., 47
Merrills, ———, 13
Merville, Aaron, 88
Merwin, Emma[5], 15, 56
Frank[5], 14, 56
James[8], 14, 56
Justina, 51
Richard T., 14, 55
Robert T., 76
Thomas[8], 14, 56
Virginia[5], 15, 56
———, 99
Michael, Sarah, 144
Miles, Cynthia, 24
Freelove (Nettleton), 25, 28
Lucretia, 28
Mary, 24, 258
Mary J., 25
Mary (Meeker), 24
Theophilus, 24, 25, 28
Miller, Abby, 215
Henry E., 215
Jacob, 215
Jessie, 215
Lucy, 215
Miriam H., 142
Moses, 253
Nellie N., 215
Rachel (Prindle), 215
Mills, John, 277
Miner, Alice, 183, 193
Ahiman L., 193
Fanny A. (Beaman), 193
Mitchell, Clair P.[8], 125
Esther I.[8], 125
Harriet C.[7] (Prindle), 125
J. H., 125
Muriel E.[8], 125
Mix, Allen, 78
Anna, 21
Philo, 22
Monson, Capt., 276
Montgomery, Gen., 232
Frances, 151
Jennie E., 151
Martha, 262, 266
Montross, Charles, 151
Moody, Jacob, 40
Ruby[6] (Prindle), 40
Moone, Alice[9], 101
Clyde A., 219
Florence H.[9], 101
Frances C.[9], 101
Harriet W.[8] (Prindle), 101
Henry G., 101
Herbert, 219
Herbert D., 219
Herbert K., 219
Kate P.[9], 101
Lena, 219
Marion L.[9], 101
Roy G., 220
Walter W., 220

Moore, Asa, 171
Ellen P.[7], 171
George E.[7], 171
Luther H.[7], 171
Marjorie P.[8], 172
William A.[7], 171
William C.[8], 172
More, Carl N., 210
Charles H., 210
Morehouse, Julia R., 61, 77
Julius, 61, 77
Louisa, 80
Morgan, John, 50
Morse, Benjamin, 86
Catharine (Sherman), 192
Elizabeth, 182, 192
Jonathan, 192
Lois[6] (Prindle), 86
Morton, Minerva[6] (Prindle), 133
Philip, 133
Moss, Isaiah, 35
Keziah[4] (Prindle), 35
Mott, Capt., 233
Moulton, Beulah, 110
———, 257
Mudge, Abagail (Fuller), 91
Ebenezer, 91
Mumford, Robertson, 9
Munroe, Jane, 159
Munson, Capt., 243
Murdock, Troop, 8
Murphy, Mary, 215
Murray, Abraham, 26
Elizabeth, 26
Rachel, 26
Myers, Augusta, 220

N

Nash, Elisabeth, 78
Isaac, 156
John, 30
Navin, Mary, 222
Nessle, Caroline, 87
Caroline G., 87
William, 87
Neumann, Charles N., 69
Newell, Ebenezer, 155, 278
Ella May, 221
Newhall, Nancy Maria, 124
Newsom, May E., 61
Newton, Mary Maria (Prindle), 209
Don Carlos, 209
May, 209
———, 124
Nichols, Betsey, 173
Polly, 135
Wealthy, 218
Niles, Abigail R.[6] (Prindle), 131
Boliver, 131
Ida[7], 132
Lucretia[7], 132
Martha A.[7], 131
Noble, David, 6, 90
Eunice, 6
Harold N., 218
John, 89
Marcia M., 218
Mary, 6
Wesley E., 218
Nodine, Edward, 179, 185
Susan[7] (Prindle), 179, 185
Norcott, Carlton D.[7], 94
Charles A.[7], 94
Elizabeth (Fuller), 94
Elmer F.[7], 94
Helen N.[7], 94
Moses, 94
Reuben, 94
Nostrand, Abram, 189
Georgiana, 189
Jane, 189
Northrop, Amos, 174
Andrew[5], 139
Ann Peck, 241
Benjamin, 139
Edward A. B.[7], 76
Elizabeth, 78
Hannah, 28
Harriet P.[7], 76
Joel, 28
John, 33
Jonathon, 241
Lucy[4] (Prindle), 139
Mary, 241
Mary E.[7], 76
Phebe (Beecher), 12, 19
Prudence[5], 139
Rebecca, 174
Rudolphus E., 76
Sarah (Platt), 139
———, 242
Norton, Edmund P.[7], 169
Elizabeth B.[7], 169
John, 72
Samuel M., 169
Noyce, Helen, 221
Luther E., 221
Noyes, Lucy P.[6] (Prindle), 166
William, 257
William P., 166

O

Oakley, John, 77
Sarah Susannah[5] (Prindle), 77

Oatman, Abigail, 261
Anna (———), 261, 265
Anne, 260
Alvah, 261
Arnold, 261
Benjamin, 261
Daniel, 260
Deborah, 260
Desire, 261
Eli, 260
Eliakim, 260
Elisha, 261
Freelove, 261
George, 260
Isaac, 182, 261, 265, 273
John, 260
Luther, 261
Lyman, 260
Martha, 261, 262, 265
Pamelia, 262, 266
Phebe, 260, 261
Reuben B., 261
Ruth, 260, 261
Sally, 261
Samuel, 260
Sarah, 260, 261
Sarah Ann, 261
Selden, 261
Orser, Capt., 250
Orton, ———, 261
Osborne, Mary, 240, 241
Oviatt, Abigail, 110
Sarah (Waller), 110
Thomas, 110
Owen, Jane, 258

P

Pace, Katie L., 103
Esther, 46
Palmer, Abel C., 93
Ellen[7] (Prindle), 93
Frances, 107
Israel, 93
Kirke[8], 93
Lloyd, 107
Mary (Wilcox), 107
Sally O., 93
Sarah[8], 93
Sophia (Haskell), 93
———, 8
Pardy, Elizabeth, 78
Park, Chas., 278
John, 225
Parker, Frederick, 179, 185
Laura L., 23
Mary E.[8], 185, 198
Mary[7] (Prindle), 179
Parks, Phebe, 18
Parmley, Noah, 45
Olive[4] (Prindle), 44
Parsons, Betsey A.[6] (Prindle), 130
Caroline[7], 130
Nathaniel, 130
Orrin H.[7], 130
Paterson, John, 278
Patterson, Adelia[8] (Prindle), 83
Frederica, 194, 204
George B., 204
Ida (Bethel), 204
William, 83
Patton, Elizabeth, 211
Mary, 46
Patrick, Herbert E., 165
Herbert H.[9], 165
May Ludlow[8] (Prindle), 165
Paulding, James, 251
Pawling, Albert, 250
Payson, Nathan, 284
Pearce, Thos., 285
Pearl, Caroline M., 209
James, 209
Lydia (Tobey), 209
Peasley, Emerson, 196
Emma (Messenger), 196
Hope, 196
Peck, Damaris, 156
Ephraim, 157
George, 157, 246
Hannah, 16
Hattie, 132
Henry, 161
Huldah, 16
John, 16
Joseph, 30, 31, 90
Lucius G., 77
Martha, 16
Nathan, 16
Polly, 16
Polly[6] (Prindle), 161
Samuel, 277
Sarah (Ford), 157
Pecker, Mary, 257
Peek, Emma F.[8] (Prindle), 184, 197
John M., 184, 197
Marcus J., 197
Matilda (Baum), 197
Peet, Abigail, 7
Abigail F.[6], 171
Benjamin, 166
Catharine[6], 169, 170
Catharine E.[6], 170
Dudley[6], 171
Edmund B.[6], 168
Edmund C.[5], 168

Peet, Edward[6], 170
Edward C.[7], 171
Elizabeth[6], 169
Elizabeth[7], 170
Franklin W.[7], 171
George H.[7], 170
Harry P.[7], 170
Harvey P.[5], 170
Harvey T.[7], 172
Isaac L.[6], 170
Joanna[4] (Prindle), 166
John, 166
John W.[6], 172
Laura D.[6], 172
Maria M.[6], 169
Mary[6], 168, 169
Olive D.[6], 171
Prindle[6], 172
Richard, 166
Richard[6], 171
Sarah M.[5], 169
Theodore[7], 170
Timothy C.[6], 172
Walter B.[7], 170
William B.[7], 172
William B.[6], 168
William C.[5], 171
William W.[6], 172
Zachariah B.[5], 167
Perkins, Sarah L., 65
Peters, Abijah, 208
Jane, 208
Nancy (———), 208
Peterson, John, 74
Petrie, Julia, 88
Pettijohn, ———, 86
Petty, Reuben, 39, 278
Phelps, Abbie, 221
Ed., 100
Eliza A.[6] (Prindle), 40
Hannah (Marsh), 100
Hubbard, 40
Ruth G., 221
Seth H., 221
Philipse, Frederick, 253
Phippenny, James, 91
Joanna, 91
Sarah, 91
Pickett, Daniel, 142
Maria[7] (Prindle), 142
Mary A.[8], 142
Pike, Alice Louise[8] (Prindle), 61, 77
Ralph A., 61, 77
Platt, Charles N., 66
Clarence N.[8], 66
Edith P.[8], 67
Eliza Abigail[7] (Prindle), 66
John, 32
Minnie E.[8], 66
Natalie S.[9], 66
———, 233
Plum, Dorothy, 2, 89
John, 89
Angeline[7] (Prindle), 142
Czar, 142
Poole, A. Ordando, 95
Mary E. (Stillman), 95
S. Marcia, 95
Pope, Ebenezer, 86
Harriet[6], 86
John[6], 86
Robert, 124
Seth G.[6], 86
Zady[5] (Prindle), 86
———, 24
Porter, Daniel, 109
Emma Louise[7] (Prindle), 165
Hannah[5], 109
Henry, 165
Isaac[5], 109
Jesse[5], 109
Joseph, 109
Lavinia[5], 109
Preserved, 109
Powell, Caroline (Clarke), 105
Edgar S., 105
Pauline M., 105
Pratt, Peter, 91
Prentis, Susan, 151
Preston, Betterus (Mitchell), 156
Captain, 283
Currence[5] (Prindle), 156
Eliasaph, 239
Jehiel, 156
Mary (Kimberly), 239
Mary, 239
Nathan, 156
Prime, James, 31, 32, 97
Martha, 97, 98
Prindal, Charles, 276
Eldad, 278
Prindall, David, 44
Prindel, Abel, 278
Moses, 278
Nathan, 278
Samuel, 278
Prindle, Aaron[4], 111
Abel, 278, 282, 284
Abel[4], 153, 154, 155, 156
Abel[5], 157
Abel[7], 162, 180, 186
Abel B.[6], 157
Abiel[4], 42
Abigail, 115

Prindle, Abigail[3], 28, 112
Abigail[4], 21, 91
Abigail[5], 41, 93
Abigail[6], 41, 128
Abigail (———), 21
Abigail (Downs), 60, 69
Abigail (D. Downs), 64
Abigail (Hawkins), 1, 20
Abigail (Lewis), 20
Abigail (Mudge-Skinner), 91
Abigail (Oviatt), 110
Abigail R.[6], 131
Abigail (Seranton), 123
Abigail (Stolson), 40
Abijah, 208, 274, 175, 276, 282
Abijah[4], 41
Abijah L., 209
Abram[6], 162, 176, 179, 242
Ada (Tripp), 65
Adelaide F. (Crandall), 149
Adaline (Burt), 129
Adelia[6], 166
Adelia[8], 83
Adella (Snyder), 87
Albert[8], 83
Albert F.[8], 62
Albert L.[7], 141
Albert S.[8], 188
Albert T.[7], 61
Albert W.[7], 178, 184
Albro Bishop, 210
Alexander, 281
Alexander[3], 41
Alexander[7], 80
Alice[5], 43
Alice[8], 62
Alice A. (Cummings), 143
Alice B.[8], 124
Alice (Chamberlain), 220
Alice (Elkins), 83
Alice G.[8], 65
Alice L.[8], 61, 77
Alice M.[9], 192
Alice (Miner), 183, 193
Alice (Stillson), 42
Alida, B. H., 218
Allen[4], 46
Allan[9], 195
Almah[6], 105
Almira, 214, 215
Almira A.[7], 123
Almira (Green), 104
Almira M.[7], 123
Amaryllis (Toucey), 153
Ame[4], 47
Amelia[7], 180
Ammon[5], 161, 245
Amos[6], 78, 100, 176, 178
Amos[7], 100
Amy M.[8], 188, 201
Amy (Skidmore), 177, 180
Andrew[5], 161
Aner (Turner), 41
Angelia (Falkner), 80
Angeline[7], 142
Angie[8 9], 79
Angie[9 8], 60
Ann[4], 139
Ann[6], 151
Ann (Bristol), 161
Ann Peck[5], 159
Ann (Sanderson), 150
Ann (Stoddard), 124
Anna[4], 45
Anna[5], 43
Anna[6], 161
Anna[7], 180, 189
Anna E.[6], 133
Anna L.[7 8 8], 80
Anna L.[8 7 8], 60, 69
Anna M.[8], 187, 200
Anna P. (———), 101
Anna (Briggs), 129
Anna (Russell), 166
Anna (Scoville), 114
Anna (Stanley), 133
Annah[6], 117
Anne[4], 36
Annie[8], 62
Anson[7], 58, 78
Anthony[5], 161
Armenal[5], 156
Arthur[8], 62
Arthur B., 220
Arthur C.[8], 184
Arents L., 211
Asa, 276
Asael[4], 77
Asael[5], 56
Asahel[6], 58
Augusta (Mers), 220
Augustus[7], 123
Aurora (Tyrrell), 125
Austin[4], 44
Azubah[5], 42
Baldwin G.[6], 125
Beers[6], 161
Beers[7], 145
Benjamin, 33, 280
Benjamin[3], 35
Benjamin[6], 78, 93
Benjamin[7], 63
Benjamin F., 220
Benjamin W.[8], 102

Prindle, Bennett[6], 161
Bertha[8], 189
Bertha (Hollister), 210
Bertha M.[9], 82
Bertha J. (Benson), 144
Bertha R.[8], 61, 77
Bessie S. (Stinchfield), 187, 200
Bessie V. (Belding), 219
Beth[8], 47
Bethia[5], 173
Bethia (Skidmore), 174
Bethuel[6], 122
Betsey, 276
Betsey[6], 40, 44, 149, 163
Betsey (Barnhisel), 125
Betsey (Fowler), 40
Betsey (Glover), 44
Betsey (Judson), 161
Betsey A. (Glover), 157
Betsey A.[6], 130
Betsey A.[7 8], 79
Betsey A.[8 7], 60
Betsey A. (Kimberley), 176, 179, 242
Betty[4], 51
Betty (Ferris), 141
Blanche F.[8], 104
Blanche L. (Siddall), 104
Blanche (Hall), 59, 79
Bulah[5], 42
Byron[7], 181
Cable H., 219
Carlyle M.[10], 204
Catherine S., 212
Carl, 211
Carl E., 219
Carlton[8], 102
Caroline, 276
Caroline[7], 63
Caroline[10], 203
Caroline (Lamphier), 219
Caroline C., 221
Caroline D.[9], 192
Caroline E. (Hanchett), 144
Caroline E. (Clarke), 105
Caroline E. (Gurley), 103
Caroline G. (Nessle), 87
Caroline M.[8], 182
Caroline M. (Pearl), 209
Carrie[8], 83
Carrie (Webster), 82
Carrie E. (Hawley), 144
Cecil[8 9], 79
Cecil[9 8], 60
Celestia[7], 144
Celia A.[7], 60, 69, 79
Charles, 75, 76, 223, 276, 282
Charles[4], 74, 76
Charles[5], 58, 74, 100
Charles[6], 44, 83, 161
Charles[7], 80, 87, 103, 122, 144, 145
Charles[8], 82, 102, 103
Charles[9], 82
Charles A.[7], 85
Charles A.[8], 83
Charles B.[6], 101, 130
Charles C.[8], 101
Charles E., 107, 124, 143
Charles D.[6], 105
Charles F., 220
Charles G.[7], 123
Charles G.[8], 187
Charles H., 220
Charles H.[7 8], 79
Charles H.[8 7], 59
Charles H.[8], 61, 77, 182, 193
Charles L.[6], 61
Charles L.[6 7], 78
Charles L.[7 6], 59
Charles L.[7], 61
Charles M.[7], 61, 76
Charles N.[7], 107
Charles W., 217
Charles W.[6], 143
Charles W.[7], 82, 101, 124
Charles W.[8], 84, 85, 87
Charlotte[6], 40, 128
Charlotte[7], 144
Charlotte M.[9], 150
Chauncey[5], 115, 116, 117, 134
Chauncey N.[6], 125
Christiana E. (Spafford), 134
Christine (Turner), 46
Clara[7], 125
Clara[8], 124
Clarissa[6], 88
Clarissa[7], 181
Clarissa A., 221, 222
Clarke W.[9], 61
Clarence H., 221
Clorinda[5], 174
Clory[5], 173, 174
Cornelia (Walley), 217
Currence[5], 156, 162, 242
Currence[7], 162, 179, 185
Cynthia (Danforth), 220
Cynthia (Mefford), 99
Cynthia J. (Twitchell), 152
Cynthia R.[5], 93
Cyrus[5], 141
Cyrus[6], 145, 177, 180
Cyrus G.[7], 104, 144
Daniel, 89, 90, 282, 285
Daniel[3], 110

Prindle, Daniel[4], 44, 112
Daniel[5], 42
Daniel[6], 41
Daniel S., 276
Daniel S.[6], 44
Daniel W.[8], 182, 191
Daniel W.[9], 192, 203
Damaris[4], 36
Damaris[5], 42
Damaris (Peck), 156
David, 89, 280
David[4], 111, 124
David[5], 129, 161, 166
David[6], 41, 44, 133
David[7], 99
David R.[6], 125
Deborah (Booth), 20
Delia (Tucker), 178, 182
Delia A.[7], 145, 148
Della (Wood), 134
Desmond[7], 178, 182
Doctor ———, 274
Dolly (Goodyear), 128
Dora (Driscoll), 81
Dorothy[3], 110
Dorothy, 89, 90
Dorothy (Plum), 2, 89
Dotha[6], 128
Earl[8], 93
Ebenezer, 231, 282, 283
Ebenezer[2], 1, 31, 32, 33, 34
Ebenezer[3], 21, 34
Ebenezer[4], 23, 35, 160
Ebenezer[5], 42, 85
Ebenezer[6], 86
Edgar F.[9], 150
Edgar L.[8], 148
Edith I., 211
Edith M.[9], 151
Edith R.[8], 144
Edmund[4], 20
Edward[6], 44
Edward[8], 187
Edward[9], 200
E. Franklin, 220
Edward F., 223
Edward H.[9], 192, 203
Edward J.[8], 144
Edward M., 220
Edward M.[7], 47
Edward L.[7], 106
Edward T.[7], 149
Edwin[6 7], 79
Edwin[7 6], 59
Edwin H.[8], 105
Edwin J.[8], 151
Edwin R.[7], 84
Eldad[4], 44
Ele[5], 122
Eleanor (Warner), 102
Eleazer, 230, 277
Eleazer[2], 2, 113
Eleazer[4], 114
Eleazer[5], 133
Electa (Lindsay), 123
Elexander, 274
Eli, 276
Eliada[4], 160, 245
Elias[5], 86, 161
Elias[6], 86
Elias B.[6], 86
Elida, 282
Eliakim[5], 44
Elijah, 51
Elijah[4], 80
Elijah[5], 81
Elijah[6], 83
Elijah[7], 83
Elijah W.[6], 87
Elinor (Whalen), 92
Elinor P.[9], 105
Eliza, 217
Eliza (Dorrance), 86
Eliza A.[6], 40
Eliza A.[7], 66
Eliza A. (Hawkins), 106
Elizur H.[7], 145
Ella I.[7], 85
Ellen[7], 93
Ellen E. (Collings), 164
Ellen M.[7], 181, 190
Ellen S.[7], 84
Elnathan[3], 28
Elouisa B.[7], 164
Elizabeth, 51, 276
Elizabeth[3], 47, 89, 90, 91
Elizabeth[4], 21, 36, 53, 111
Elizabeth[5], 41, 42, 80, 86
Elizabeth[6], 13, 41, 54, 83
Elizabeth[7], 88, 180
Elizabeth (Andrews), 2, 113
Elizabeth (Benham), 80
Elizabeth (Candee), 54
Elizabeth (Clendenning), 39
Elizabeth (Doak), 83
Elizabeth (Ford), 142
Elizabeth (Hubby), 1, 31
Elizabeth (Morse), 182, 192
Elizabeth (Nash), 78
Elizabeth (Northrop), 78
Elizabeth (Pardy), 78
Elizabeth (Paton), 211
Elizabeth (Squires), 93
Elizabeth (Thomas), 51

Prindle, Elizabeth (Thompson), 35
Elizabeth (———), 40, 41
Elizabeth F.[8], 188
Elizabeth M.[8], 82
Eluizer M.[8], 152
Emeline E.[8], 182
Emeline M.[9], 192
Emily (Dean), 105
Emily (Sager), 80
Emily C.[6], 133
Emma E.[7], 165
Emma F.[8], 184, 197
Emma I.[7], 134
Eneas, 274
Enos, 35, 274, 277
Enos[3], 34
Enos[5], 162
Enos J., 35, 274, 275, 277, 280, 281
Enos Sherman[7], 161, 163
Epenetus, 284
Ephraim, 33, 282, 284
Ephraim[3], 40
Ephraim[4], 40
Erminie (Wells), 101
Erminie[8], 102
Ernest H.[7], 106
Esther[4], 50
Esther A.[5], 44
Esther A.[6], 58
Esther C.[6], 68
Esther L. (Clay), 149
Esther (Page), 40
Esria[7], 122
Ethel[9], 106
Eugene[8], 66
Eugene P., 219
Eugene W., 219
Eunice[5], 135
Eunice[7], 122
Eunice S. (Twitchell), 86
Eva[7 8 8], 80
Eva[8 7 8], 60, 69
Eva B. (Gilman), 134
Eva D. (Shumway), 59, 79
Evelyn[8], 83
Experience[4], 159
Ezbon[6], 106
Ezra, 274, 277, 283, 285
Ezra[4], 36
Ezra[5], 80
Ezra[6], 80
Ezrah, 283
Fanny[6], 161
Fanny A., 220
Farrand[8], 61
Fidelia E. (White), 183, 194
Fidelia E. (White-Mead), 273
Flavia[6], 105
Flavia (Grenell), 122
Flavia (Horsford), 102
Flora (Maynard), 221
Flora W. (Streeter), 88
Florence, 223
Florence[7], 85
Florence A.[9], 152
Florence E.[7], 165
Florence E.[9], 104
Florence G.[9], 192
Florence L.[8], 164
Franc (Andrew), 106
Francis[7], 85, 150
Frances, 220
Frances[8], 124
Frances (Montross), 151
Frances (Palmer), 107
Frances (Spencer), 123
Frances A. (Smith), 182, 192
Frances E., 149
Frances E.[7], 123
Frances E.[8], 135
Frances E.[9], 194
Frances H.[6], 47
Frank[8 9], 79
Frank[9 8], 59
Frank[9], 192
Frank A.[7], 107
Frank A.[8], 88
Frank A.[9], 88
Frank B.[8], 82, 85
Frank B.[9], 82, 202
Frank C.[8], 149
Frank C.[9], 194
Frank E.[9], 153
Frank H.[8], 148
Frank J.[8], 187, 200
Frank M.[9], 194, 204
Frank P.[9], 151
Frank S.[7], 134
Franklin, 217
Franklin[8], 82
Franklin Cogswell[8], xvi, 183, 194, 269
Franklin[10] (Patterson), 204
Fred C.[7], 135
Fred W.[8], 102
Frederica (Patterson), 194, 204
Frederick A.[8], 148
Frederick D.[7], 85
Frederick F.[6], 130
Frederick J.[8], 149
Frederick L., 220
George[6], 46, 84, 104
George[7], 85
George[8], 103

Prindle, George B.[8], 151
George B.[9], 202
George E.[7], 105
George E., 190, 202
George E.[9], 149
George F.[8], 82
George F.[9], 82
George G.[9], 104
George H., 219
George H.[7], 181, 189
George L.[8], 144
George L.[9], 144
George M.[7], 81
George P. D.[8], 87
George S.[7], 150
George S.[8], 62
George T.[8], 149
George U.[8], 188
George W.[7], 103, 106
George W.[9], 152
Gertrude, 219
Gertrude[5], 101
Gertrude A. (Stickle), 183, 194, 273
Gertrude E.[9], 194, 204
Gideon[4], 99
Gideon[5], 93, 100, 102
Gideon D.[7], 105
Gideon H. R.[6], 103
Gilbert B.[6], 163
Gilbert H.[7], 164
Gladys[8], 47
Gloriana[5], 174
Gomar[4], 98
Grace[8], 149
Grace (Bird), 217
Grace D.[9], 149
Grace M.[9], 192, 203
Guy, 219
Guy C.[8], 106
Halsey[7], 70
Hannah, 231
Hannah[2], 2, 137
Hannah[3], 23, 135
Hannah[4], 43, 111, 122
Hannah[5], 40, 93, 134
Hannah[6], 40, 118
Hannah[7], 100
Hannah (Basten), 43
Hannah (Botsford), 1, 20
Hannah (Bostwick), 92
Hannah (Clark), 50
Hannah (Cogswell), 176, 177, 259
Hannah (Hamlin), 92
Hannah (Marsh-Phelps), 100
Hannah (Smith), 43
Hannah (Snow), 162, 180, 186
Hannah (———), 39, 50
Hannah E.[6], 132
Harold A.[9], 165
Hannah C. (McCarthy), 87
Harmanus[6], 42
Harold, 219
Harold A. R.[8], 165
Harriet[6], 40, 83, 101
Harriet[7], 63, 102
Harriet[8], 149
Harriet (Lockwood), 78
Harriet C.[7], 125
Harriet D.[8], 106
Harriet E.[7], 144
Harriet W.[8], 101, 184
Harris M.[7], 105
Harris P.[8], 105
Harrison[8], 183, 193
Harry A.[9], 194, 204
Harry E.[8], 190, 202
Harry W.[8], 82
Harvey, 276
Hattie (Atherton), 220
Hattie A.[7], 135
Hattie E.[7], 131
Hattie H.[9], 144
Hattie L., 220
Hawley, 262
Hawley[7], 178, 182, 265, 266
Helen[7], 150
Helen A. (Stoughton), 86
Helen C.[8], 66
Helen E.[9], 104
Hazel D.[8], 135
Helen M., 148
Helen M.[9], 202
Helen Olivia[7 8 8], 80
Helen Olivia[8 7 8], 60, 69
Helene, 219
Henrietta K. (Lamson), 163
Henriette[5], 101
Henry[6], 17
Henry A., 223
Henry A.[8], 85
Henry A. B.[9], 202
Henry B.[7], 180
Henry C.[8], 188
Henry D.[6], 166
Henry H.[6], 134
Henry O.[6], 129
Henry U.[7], 85
Henry W.[7], 93
Henry W.[8], 87
Hepzibah[3], 51
Herman T.[9], 192
Hester (Brown), 176, 178
Hiram A.[8], 103

Prindle, Hiram C.[6 7], 79
Hiram C.[7 6], 60
Hiram E.[7 8], 79
Hiram E.[8 7], 60
Holland[7], 122
Homer E.[7], 148
Homer W.[8], 182, 192
Hope (Wetmore), 124
Horace[7], 123
Horace[6 7], 69, 79
Horace[7 6], 60
Horace G.[7], 143, 166
Horatio N.[6], 60, 69, 79, 124
Horatio H.[7], 67, 124
Huldah, 216, 222
Huldah[5], 88, 153
Huldah[6], 102, 145
Huldah (Botsford, 143
Huldah (Glover), 139
Huldah (Stevens), 145
Huldah A.[7], 144
Ida (Applegate), 149
Ida G.[9], 202
Ida M.[8], 190, 203
Ira N.[8], 124
Irene (Barker), 124
Irma A., 220
Irma C. (Chapek), 211
Isaac, 154, 284
Isaac[4], 41
Isabella A., 212
Isabella A. (Hedenberg), xvi, 211
Isabelle E.[8], 103
Isabelle E.[9], 104
Iseph, 284
Israel[7], 122
Jabez[4], 47
James, 276, 282, 284
James[4], 41
James[5], 41
James D.[6], 40
James H.[8], 148
James L.[6], 44
James P., 210, 211, 220
Jamima, 44
Jane (Clark), 106
Jane (Peters), 208
Jane (Thompson), 162, 180
Jane C., 209
Jane E.[7], 147
Jane H. (Thompson), 186
Janet[6], 133
Jason R., 211
Jeannette C. (Jack), 181, 189
Jehosaphat, 33
Jehosaphat[3], 43
Jemima (Benham), 50
Jemima (Hubbell), 41
Jemima (Leach), 111
Jennie (Ames), 87
Jennie A., 220
Jennie M. (Byington), 106
Jennie M.[8], 187
Jerome V.[7], 153
Jerusha[5], 158
Jerusha S. (Hill), 59, 79
Jessica C., 220, 223
Jessica M., 220
Jessie[8], 187
Jessie E.[8], 106
Joanna[2], 2
Joanna[3], 50
Joanna[4], 166
Joanna[6], 143
Joanna (Glover), 143
Joel, 274, 275, 280, 284
Joel[3], 50
Joel[4], 50, 156, 157, 173, 241, 244
Joel[5], 50
Joel[6], 176, 178, 259
Joel W., 245
Joel W.[6], 176
John, xii, 47, 89, 90, 154, 213, 215, 217, 230, 231, 277, 278, 280, 282, 284
John[2], 1, 20
John[3], 4, 20, 50, 97
John[4], 23, 36, 37, 43, 77
John[5], 40, 42, 78, 99, 174
John[6], 123, 161
John[6 7], 78
John[7 6], 58
John[7 8 8], 80
John[8 7 8], 60, 69
John A.[8], 186
John B.[9], 152
John C., 220
John C.[7], 144
John F., 219
John F.[6], 40
John F.[8], 182, 192
John H. H.[7], 66
John J.[7], 123
John Q. A.[7], 148
John R.[6], 40
John S.[7], 162, 180, 186
John W., 217
John W.[7], 122
Jonathan, 33, 274, 277, 279, 284
Jonathan[2], 2
Jonathan[3], 35, 114
Jonathan[4], 118, 122, 156, 244
Jonathan[5], 128

Prindle, Joseph, 33, 90, 231, 274, 276, 277, 280, 284, 285
Joseph[2], 2, 49
Joseph[3], 35, 51, 139, 240, 245
Joseph[4], 50, 53, 74, 98, 139
Joseph[5], 13, 42, 54
Joseph[6], 144
Joseph B.[7 8], 79
Joseph B.[8 7], 60
Joseph S.[7], 65
Josephine (Hunt), 122
Josh, 281, 285
Josiah[5], 156
Joth, 274, 279, 280
Jotham, 274, 275, 276, 278, 280, 281, 283, 285
Juelma (Smith), 178
Juelma A. (Smith), 184
Julia[6], 61, 161
Julia[6 7], 78
Julia[7], 180
Julia[7 6], 58
Julia A.[8 7], 59
Julia A.[7 8], 79
Julia A. (Handlin), 60, 79
Julia B., 219
Julia E. (Hubbard), 106
Julia G.[9], 152
Julia L. (Russell), 82
Julia M.[7], 61, 77, 157
Julia R. (Morehouse), 61, 77
Julius[7], 143
Julius B.[7], 144
Jonathan H.[6], 131
Juniata, 217
Kate E.[8], 83
Kate L. (Pace), 103
Katharine[8], 70
Katharine (Bowman), 152
Kathryn (Carpenter), 194, 204
Katharine (Lane), 70
Katharine (Terry), 149
Katharine L.[10], 152
Karl E.[9], 105
Keturah (Smith), 44
Keziah[4], 35
Keziah[5], 42, 158
Lazarus[5], 143
Lazarus G.[6], 143
Laura[5], 93
Laura (Flood), 99
Laura (Stevens), 62
Leander[5], 92
Laura W.[9], 149
Lena[8], 63
Lena M.[8], 144
Lena (Zurfluh), 165
Lester M.[8], 106
Le Roy[9], 82
Lettice (Towner), 99
Leverett E.[9], 152
Legore, 212
Lemuel[5], 158
Lenore F.[9], 165
Leon D.[8], 106
Leona (Church), 219
Leonard E.[7 8], 79
Leonard E.[8 7], 60
Lewis[6], 86
Lewis B.[6], 141
Lewis C.[7], 105
Lewis E.[8], 148
Lillie C. (Stratton), 164
Linus[5], 124
Linus N.[6], 131
Lizzie (Southworth), 219
Lizzie A.[8], 149
Lodema[5], 93
Lodina[5], 77
Lodina[6], 80
Lois[4], 50, 112
Lois[5], 56, 100
Lois[6], 86
Lois (Beecher), 54
Lois (Clark), 53
Lois (Marsh), 100
Lola M.[8], 144
Lottie L. (Smith), 107
Loraine[8], 62
Louisa (Harris), 104
Louisa (Morehouse), 80
Louisa C. (Rosbrook), 84
Louise D.[9], 192
Lovantia A.[7], 125
Lucinda[6], 86
Lucinda (Church), 47
Lucretia[6], 40
Lucretia[7], 64
Lucretia (King), 106
Lucretia A.[7 8], 79
Lucretia A.[8 7], 60
Lugevia, 227
Lugevia L.[7], 67
Lulu (Barnes), 152
Lucy[4], 43, 139
Lucy[5], 42, 159
Lucy[6], 40, 46
Lucy[7], 62
Lucy[8], 151
Lucy (Bostwick), 100
Lucy (Gray), 150
Lucy (Rife), 192, 203
Lucy (Spencer), 61
Lucy A., 212, 219

Prindle, Lucy A. (Bridges), 219
Lucy G.[9], 151
Lucy K. (Thomas), 131
Lucy M. (Hurd), 182, 191
Lucy P.[6], 166
Lucy R., 209
Lydia[6], 40, 61
Lydia (Everett), 124
Lydia (———), 93
Lydia C.[6], 125
Lyman[6], 64, 151
Lyman B.[7], 144
Lyman D., 223
Lyman DeB.[8], 153
Lyman R.[9], 152
Lyman T.[8], 152
Lyman W.[9], 153
Mabel[5], 174
Mabel[9 9], 79
Mabel[9 8], 59
Mabel[10], 203
Mabel K.[9], 104
Mabel L. (Prouty), 151
Mabel M., 220
Mabel R.[8], 135
Marcia (Foster), 99
Marcia E.[7], 144, 145
Margaret[6], 123
Margaret[7], 63
Margarette[7], 123
Margaret[8], 187, 200
Margaret (Condon), 81
Margaret (Drummond), 84
Margaret (Hall), 122
Margaret (Willis), 184, 197
Margaret S.[9], 151
Margaret W.[8], 87
Margery, 220
Marguerite L. (Bogert), 190, 202
Maria[5], 47
Maria[6], 149
Mariah[6], 123
Maria[6], 143
Maria[7], 123, 142, 179, 180, 184, 188
Maria (Brown), 219
Maria (Shepard), 142
Maria (Wilson), 100
Maria A.[7], 135
Maria P.[6], 134
Maria T. (Kearn), 190, 202
Marie[8], 82
Marinda[6], 86
Mark, 78, 285
Mark[4], 98, 100
Mark[5], 102
Mark[6], 107
Mark[7], 63, 83
Mark E.[7], 107
Marshall E., 219, 220
Martha[5], 70, 76, 99
Martha[6], 15, 40
Martha[8], 183, 195
Martha (Clark), 74
Martha (Prime), 97
Martha (Wright), 151
Martha A.[6], 107
Martha C., 210
Martha E. (Lewis), 148
Martha F.[7], 149
Martha F.[9], 153
Martha J., 218
Martha L.[8], 153
Martin[6], 99
Marquis[7], 99
Mary, 218, 275, 276
Mary[2], 1, 30
Mary[3], 23, 28, 51, 112
Mary[4], 21, 38, 46, 80, 112, 139
Mary[5], 39, 80, 161
Mary[6], 40, 176
Mary[7], 80, 93, 99, 142, 179, 180, 185, 187
Mary[8 9], 79
Mary[9 8], 60
Mary (Adams), 35, 139
Mary (Andrew), 64
Mary (Blake), 125
Mary (Boehm), 87
Mary (Brown), 2, 42
Mary (Burnham), 44
Mary (Danforth), 220
Mary (Desborough), 1
Mary (Furkhardt), 220
Mary (Hull), 1, 20
Mary (Jenison), 145
Mary (McCabe), 82
Mary (Lee), 86
Mary (Patton), 46
Mary (Richason), 36
Mary (Roach), 231
Mary (Sherman), 40
Mary (Smith), 50
Mary (Webb), 153
Mary (Williams), 103, 162, 173, 176, 249
Mary (———), 47
Mary A.[6], 68, 157
Mary A.[7], 165
Mary A.[8], 88
Mary A. (Bradley), 163
Mary A. (Brown), 60
Mary A. (Castleman), 46
Mary A. (Cornell), 210
Mary A. (Hunter), 123

Prindle, Mary A. (Ross), 125
Mary B.[7], 135
Mary C.[9], 87
Mary E. (Comstock), 101
Mary E.[6], 61
Mary E.[7], 106
Mary E.[8], 77
Mary L. (Day), 101
Mary F. (Joiner), 145
Mary F. (Jones), 187
Mary G. (Cook), 40
Mary H. (Billington), 217
Mary H.[6], 148
Mary J. (Marsh), 223
Mary J.[6], 135
Mary J.[9], 202
Mary L.[7], 67, 147
Mary L.[9], 149
Mary L. (Richards), 182, 193
Mary M., 209
Mary P.[7], 85
Mary S. (Waller), 103
Mary S.[8], 107
Mattie B., 220
Mattie B.[8], 187, 201
Maud C., 220
May E. (Newsom), 61
May L.[8], 165
Melancthon[7], 63
Mehitable (Spencer), 98
Melissa (Watkins), 176, 177
Melora[5], 93
Melvina[10], 203
Merwin[7], 99
Michael[5], 122
Michael[7], 123
Michael S.[7], 123
Midas[6], 93
Mildred L.[9], 151
Mills[5], 93
Milton P.[8], 85
Mina N. (Merrill), 47
Minerva[6], 133
Minerva (Wright), 177, 181
Minnie[9], 82, 194
Minnie (Fenton), 165
Minnie (Wiborn), 47
Minnie B. (Allen), 85
Minnie L. (Brehm), 82
Miriam E., 211
Mollie (Wheeler), 153
Moses, 274, 278, 285
Moses[4], 50
Muriel[8], 47
Nabby[6], 118
Nancy, 208
Nancy[5], 42
Nancy (Dunning), 92
Nancy J. (Humphrey), 123
Nancy M.[6], 125
Nancy M. (Newhall), 124
Nancy (McLenithan), 177, 180
Nancy (Scoville), 87
Nancy (St. Clair), 130
Nancy (Warner), 134
Nannie (Ferris), 143
Nathan, 33, 37, 38, 285
Nathan[3], 36
Nathan[4], 36, 39, 157, 161, 244
Nathan[5], 40
Nathaniel[4], 20
Nathaniel B.[8], 144
Ned E.[9], 152
Nellie[8], 165
Nellie (McQuade), 219
Nellie B.[9], 104
Nellie V. (Lane), 107
Netta E. (Delap), 59, 79
Norman, 278
Obedience, 90
Obedience[5], 112
Obedience (Chatfield), 85
Olive[4], 44
Olive[6], 44, 123
Olive[7], 123
Olive[9], 194
Olive (Andrew), 178, 182, 262, 265, 266
Ora A.[7], 106
Orando[6], 161
Orin P.[8], 107
Orin S.[7], 106
Ovide A.[8], 188
Owen C.[8], 149
Parker, 219
Parley J., 218
Patience[4], 36
Patty (Kapp), 163
Paul W.[9], 151
Paulina[7], 99
Paulina M. (Powell), 105
Pauline[6], 83
Penelope (Johnson), 214, 215
Peter, 43, 274, 275, 277
Peter[4], 46
Phebe, 37, 38
Phoebe[2], 1, 3, 4
Phebe[4], 35, 36, 111
Phebe[5], 156
Phebe A.[8], 82
Phebe (Austin), 183, 193
Phebe (Cogswell), 176, 178, 259
Phebe (Fed), 110
Phoebe (Leach), 99

Prindle, Phebe E. (Hussey), 81
Phebe (Punchard), 74
Phebe M.[7], 178, 183
Phedemia[5], 140
Philander B.[6], 88
Philemon[5], 143
Philemon[6], 149
Philo[5], 161, 166
Phoebe[5], 102
Polly, 275
Polly[5], 162
Polly[6], 145, 161
Polly A.[6], 143
Polly (Beers), 141
Polly A. (Thorpe), 141
Polly (Coffin), 80
Polly (Fitch), 86
Rachel, 215
Rachel[4], 111, 118
Rachel[5], 124
Rachel (Hickox), 114
Ralph E.[8], 85
Ralph T.[9], 103
Raymond, 220
Raymond L.[9], 200
Rebecca[5], 88, 127
Rebekkah[4], 120
Remsen G.[9], 152
Remson M.[7], 151
Rhoda[5], 133
Rhoda[6], 133
Rhoda (Dorrance), 85
Richard H., 211
Richard H.[8], 135
Riverius[5], 161
Robert[8], 106
Robert A.[9], 165
Robert G.[8], 104
Robert H.[6], 124
Robert M.[7], 158
Robert R.[7], 103
Robert W.[8], 61, 77
Rodney[7], 123
Rollen G.[7], 165
Ronald, 220
Rosalie B. (Hoffman), 80
Roscoe S.[9], 194
Roswell H.[6], 40
Roxana, 276
Roxana (Bronson), 115
Roxana (Jackways), 144
Ruby[5], 40
Ruby[6], 40
Russell[5], 47
Russell[7], 143
Russell B.[7], 145
Russell F.[9], 82
Ruth, 38
Ruth[4], 38
Ruth[5], 76, 129
Ruth[6], 133
Ruth[8], 93
Ruth (Griffen), 157
Ruth (Storer), 74
Ruth S.[7], 60, 76
Ruth S.[9], 151
Sabra (Kimberly), 156, 173, 242
Sabra[5], 173
Sabra[6], 176, 180
Saline C. (Davenport), 107
Sallie A.[7], 131
Sally[5], 42, 44, 127
Sally[6], 81, 143, 161
Sally (Lines), 61
Sally (Ward), 81
Samuel, 47, 78, 231, 232, 234, 235, 274, 275, 277, 278, 283, 285
Samuel[2], 2, 89
Samuel[3], 20, 50, 89, 90, 91
Samuel[4], 21, 92
Samuel[5], 92
Samuel[6], 42
Samuel B.[7], 145
Samuel J.[6], 60, 76
Samuel J.[8], 61, 77
Samuel L.[7], 124
Sarah, 38, 46, 89, 90
Sarah[2], 2
Sarah[3], 34, 108
Sarah[4], 21, 38, 50, 91, 122
Sarah[5], 40, 77, 93, 118, 158
Sarah[6], 104, 118
Sarah[7], 103, 122
Sarah (Beers), 160
Sarah (Chapman), 2, 89
Sarah (Crofford), 122
Sarah (Gillette), 102
Sarah (Hammond), 106
Sarah (Higbee), 93
Sarah (Johnson), 214, 215
Sarah (Kimberly), 35, 139, 241
Sarah (Michael), 144
Sarah (Phippeny), 91
Sarah (Pringle), 77
Sarah (Renfrew), 105
Sarah (———), 46
Sarah A., 217, 267
Sarah A.[7], 178, 183, 267
Sarah A. (Cranston), 183, 194, 273
Sarah A. (Skidmore), 181, 189
Sarah E. (Dean), 82
Sarah J.[6], 125
Sarah J.[7], 123
Sarah L. (Perkins), 65

Prindle, Sarah M.[8], 141, 182, 193
Sarah O.[7], 69
Sarah S.[5], 77
Schuyler W.[8], 184, 197
Semantha[7], 178, 181
Seraph J. (Hitchcock), 107
Seth[6], 145
Seymour[6], 106
Sherman C.[6], 86
Sidney[8], 151
Sidney E.[9], 151
Silence (Frisbee), 41
Solomon, 213, 215
Solon B.[8], 182
Solon B.[9], 192
Solomon M.[6], 130
Stephen[4], 88
Stephen[5], 64
Stephen[7], 80
Stephen W., 217
Stella[8], 93
Sumner I., 219
Susan[6], 44
Susan[7], 145, 179, 185
Susan (Prentis), 151
Susan E. (Hill), 152
Susan P.[6], 130
Susannah[5], 44, 77, 78
Susannah[6], 78
Susannah (James), 44
Susannah (Smith), 77
Susannah (———), 47
Sybil[7], 63
Sybil (Clark), 58
Sybil (Root), 149
Sybil A.[6], 58, 78
Sylvia (McIntyre), 41
Synthia[6], 41
Terza (Winfield), 63
Timothy, 275
Titus W.[6], 81
Thomas, 136
Thomas[3], 136
Thomas C.[6], 40
Tryphena[6], 40
Violet P.[8], 190
Virginia (Bonneville), 180, 188
Waldo A.[8], 85
Walter, 223
Walter[7], 179
Walter[8], 102
Warner[7], 103
Warner[8], 103
Warren[5], 42
Warren[6], 42
Warren E.[7], 181
Wayne[9], 200
Wayne A.[7 8], 79
Wayne A.[8 7], 60
Wealthy (Nichols), 218
Wesley[5 9], 79
Wesley[9 8], 60
Weston[7], 180, 188
Wiborn[8], 47
Wilbur S.[8], 65
William, 127, 230, 274
William[1], xv, 1
William[4], 44, 50
William[5], 46, 100
William[5 4], 4
William[6], 44, 80, 93, 123
William[7], 80, 122, 143, 153
William[8], 103
William A.[7], 181, 189
William B.[7], 142, 165
William C.[6], 102
William C.[7], 134
William D.[9], 101
William E.[7 8], 79
William E.[8 7], 59
William E.[8], 149
William G.[8], 103
William H.[6], 125
William H.[8], 142, 189
William L.[8], 148
William M.[8], 47
William N.[8], 124
William P.[8], 102
William W.[7], 101, 123
Willis A.[9], 197
Winslow W.[8], 150
Zada[6], 85
Zady[5], 86, 139
Zachariah[6], 143, 145
Zalmon, 243, 274, 276
Zalmon[5], xv, 157, 162, 173, 176, 249, 273
Zalmon[6], 177, 181
Zenas[6], 176, 177, 244, 249, 259
Zenus[6], 161
Zerviah[5], 42
——— (Thayer), 144
——— (Turner)[7], 127
Pringil, Andro, x
Pringle, Alexander, ix, xi
Doctor, 274
Ezra, 275
George, 275
Hop, ix
James, 275
Sir James, ix
Joel, 275
John, xi, 230, 275
Joseph, 275

Prindle, Robert, x
Sarah, 77
Thomas, 275
Timothy, 275
Walter, x
William, ix, xii, xiv, 1, 4, 227, 275
William Hop, ix
Prinles, John, 279
Pritchard, Abigail (Hickox), 27
Benjamin, 48
Charlotte[6], 28
Clark[6], 28
Edwin[6], 28
Eunice[6], 28
Jabez, 27
Jabez[5], 28
Jabez E.[6], 28
James, 27
Leverette[6], 27
Rebekah, 48
Sally[6], 28
Proctor, Daniel, 68
Prouty, Emerson F., 151
Harriet (Fowler), 151
Mabel L., 151
Prusia, Samuel G., 180
Purdy, Abigail[6] (Prindle), 41
Benjamin, 41
Chauncey[7], 41
Eliza[7], 41
Harmon[7], 41
Lyman[7], 41
Rhoda[7], 41
William[7], 41
Punchard, Phebe, 74, 76

Q

Quinn, David, 201
Hazel[9], 201
Mattie Best[8] (Prindle), 187, 201
Mary (McQueen), 201
Philip S., 187, 201

R

Radford, Horace, 28
Randall, Annie (Hurd), 183, 267
Hiram, 28
Levi, 183, 267
Sarah Ann[7] (Prindle), 178, 183
Viola[8], 183, 196, 267
Zacharian H., 178, 183, 267
Rathbun, Amos, 278
Raymond, Bernice, 218
Charles S., 218
Clarence, 218
John W., 218
M. D., 254
Martha J.[4] (Prindle), 218
Mary, 218
Maud S., 218
Rayner, Menzies, 179, 185
Menzies B.[8], 185
Rebecca (Boutecou), 185
Sarah E.[8], 185, 199
Susan[8], 185, 199
Susan[7] (Prindle), 179, 185
Read, John, 34, 154
Reed, Benjamin[9], 63
Charles[8], 63
Ernest[8], 63
Francis[9], 63
Josephine[8], 63
Lila[9], 63
Margaret[7] (Prindle), 63
Sarah, 11
Thankful, 12, 15
W. F., 63
Reeves, Warren H., 17
Reid, Ella M.[8], 190
Ellen M.[7] (Prindle), 181, 190
James, 181, 190
Renels, Ebenezer, 35
Renfrew, Sarah, 105
Reynolds, Anna, 196, 205
Jane E., 184, 198
Mildred (Towner), 205
Richard W., 205
Rhode, Annie E., 172
Rich, Frances, 215
George, 215
Harrison, 215
Marshall, 215
Rosemond, 215
Richards, Abner, 193
Ann, 8
Azibah, 57
Jane (Perkins), 193
John, 57
Mary L., 182, 193
Roswell, 8
Richardson, May Ludlow[8] (Prindle), 165
William C., 165
John, 36
Mary, 36
Ricksecker, Benjamin, 177
Riddel, Carrie, 62
Ridgly, Mary, 263
Rife, Lucy, 192, 203
Melvina (Venble), 203
William V., 203

Riggs, Julia A., 72
Roach, John, 1, 30
Mary[3], 30
Mary[2] (Prindle), 1, 30
Samuel[3], 30
Sarah[3], 30
Thankful[3], 30
Robards, Abial, 57
Hepzibah[3] (Prindle), 51
Roberts, Alice, 30
James A., 280
Robberts, Abial, 47
Martha, 47
Robinson, Josie, 216
R. F., 80
Lodina[6] (Prindle), 80
Rogers, Eliazer, 31
Georginia, 200
Marian, 159
Stewart, 200
Viola, 200
Romer, James, 251
Rooker, James C., 206
M. Georgia, 197, 206
Susan (Pinch), 206
Root, Anna, 149
Benjamin[5], 48
Benjamin E.[6], 48
Bertha A., 125
Caleb, 47
Chauncey[5], 48
Elias[5], 48
Elizabeth[4], 48
Elizabeth[5], 48
Elizabeth[3] (Prindle), 47
Eliza R.[6], 48
Enos[4], 47
Enos P.[5], 48
Hannah E.[6], 48
Harvey[5], 48
John[5], 48
Joseph[4], 48
Joseph[5], 48
Levy[5], 48
Lucy[5], 48
Lyman[5], 48
Martha D.[5], 48
Martha J.[6], 48
Mary[6], 48
Mercy[4], 47
Moses[5], 47
Philomelia[6], 48
Polly[5], 48
Rhoda, 47
Russel[5], 48
Sally[5], 48
Sally Maria[6], 48
Salmon[4], 48
Salmon[5], 48
Samuel, 47, 149
Samuel[5], 48
Samuel B.[4], 47
Samuel H.[6], 48
Wealthy[5], 47
William R.[5], 48
Roots, Elizabeth, 34
Rosbrook, Louisa C., 84
Rose, John, 24
Ross, Edgar M.
Mary A., 125
Sarah J.[7] (Prindle), 123
Round, Nathan, 88
Rounds, Maria, 262, 266
Roundy, Mr. and Mrs., 103
Rouse, Rebecca, 263
Thomas, 263
Roy, Wm., 264
Royce, Barnabas[5], 5
Samuel[5], 5
Ruggs, Anna, 129
Ruggles, Ashbel, 232, 234
Lazarus, 234
Russell, Anna, 166
Calvin, 82
Julia L., 82
Mary, 48
Mary L. (Smith), 82
Philip G., 150
Rutherford, Albert, 126
Nina A.[9], 126
Nona G.[9], 126
William I.[9], 126
Ryan, Richard, 31

S

Sackett, Jennie M., 95
Martin J., 95
Richard, 250
Susan (Bush), 95
Sanderson, Ann, 150
Mary K. (Petrie), 150
Sharon, 150
Sanford, Benoni S.[5], 109
Bethiah (Stebbins), 108
Charles G.[6], 153
Cornelia G.[7], 74
David[5], 109
David C.[6], 153
Grace E.[7], 73
Harriet[6], 153
Harriet S.[7], 73
Harris, 73
Henry M.[7], 73

Sanford, Isaiac, 76
Joel, 153
Julia M.[6], 153
Laura L.[7], 73
Martha J.[7], 73
Mary[5], 109
Mary A., 24
Nathaniel L., 108
Phebe[5], 109
Samuel, 32
Sarah J[7], 73
Sarah S.[7], 73
Zachariah, 108
Saeger, Emily, 80
Scharfenstein, Evan[7], 85
Florence[7], 85
Frank, 85
Mary Paulina[7] (Prindle), 85
Schovill, Obadiah, 37
Schoonmaker, ———, 252
Schuyler, General, 232
Scott, Anna[7] (Prindle), 180, 189
Delia A.[7] (Prindle), 145
Edwin M., 189
Edward, 135
Frederick H.[8], 189
Frank W.[8], 189
Helen M. (Everts), 189
James R., 180, 189
Mary, 135
Maude[8], 189
Warren L., 145
Sir Walter, x
Scovill, Ensign, 119
James, 116
John, 114
William, 114
Scoville, Anna, 114
Elizabeth, 87
Leavitt, 26
Lyman, 87
Nancy, 87
Scranton, Abigail, 123
Seabury, Samuel, 115
Searle, Anna, 263
Sears, Haman H., 94
Harriet A., 94
John, 110
Joshua C., 17
Marcena (Strong), 94
Sarah, 160
Stephen, 110
See, Catharina, 253
David, 253
Isaac, 251
Mary, 249
Seymour, Almira[5], 38
Gideon, 38
Gideon[6], 39
Lydia[5], 38
Minerva, 159
Ruth[4] (Prindle), 39
Ruth[5], 38
Sala[5], 38
Salmon[5], 39
Sarah[5], 38
Selah[5], 38
Silva[5], 38
Stephen, 38
Thankful[5], 38
Shanahan, Delilah, 222
Sharpe, Ann[4] (Prindle), 139
Thomas, 139
Shaut, Aline[9], 62
Belle[8], 62
Charles[8], 62
Edna[9], 62
Edwin[9], 62
Fred[8], 62
Guy[9], 62
J. E., 62
Jessie[8], 62
Lucy[7] (Prindle), 62
Mabel[9], 62
Paul[9], 62
Theodore[8], 62
Shaw, Captain, 281
Shay, John, 24
Shepard, Anna, 174
Dymah A. (Hurd), 142
Maria, 142
Sueton, 142
Tim., 278
Sherley, ———, 228
Sherman, Beers, 160
Belle M.[9], 201
Fannie E.[9], 201
Frank H.[9], 201
George, 7
Isaac, 243
Jay[9], 201
John, 188
John B., 201
Mary, 40
Miriam, 245
Sherwood, Asahel, 7
Martha (Sherwood), 6
Short, Josiah, 26
Mary E., 16
Shumway, Eva D., 59, 79
Siddall, Blanche L., 104
Sie, Jacobus, 253
Mareitie, 249
Sill, Elijah, 53

Simond, Benjamin, 278
Skinner, Abigail (Mudge), 91
Skidmore, Amy, 176, 180
Bethia, 174
Electa (Bennett), 189
Elizabeth (Patterson), 180
Henry, 189
John, 139
Martha, 139
Mary[4] (Prindle), 139
Philo, 180
Sarah A., 181, 189
Thomas, 139
Slade, Anna M.[8] (Prindle), 187, 200
Oscar, 187, 200
Slaughter, Jared, 135
Mary Jane[6] (Prindle), 135
Small, John, 155
Smedley, Captain, 283
James, 282
Smith, Abel, 26
Amelia, 110
Amna, 71
Charlotte[6] (Prindle), 128
Cornelius V., 184
David, 232
Dewitt C., 217
Dinah, 15
Elizabeth, 38
Elizabeth[4] (Prindle), 36
Erastus, 217
Frances A., 182, 192
Frances M., 217
Garrett G.[7], 128
Grace, 72
Hannah, 43
Hannah[3] (Prindle), 23
Harriet A.[7], 68
Harriet (Randall), 184
Ira, 118
Jeremiah, 13
Joanna, 259
John, 3, 31, 231
Joseph, 113, 232, 276
Juchna A., 178, 184
Keturah, 44
Lancelot, 68
Lottie L., 107
Louisa M. (Peck), 192
Margaret, 5
Mary, 50
Mary Ann[6] (Prindle), 68
Mary L., 82
Mary M., 217
Nabby[6] (Prindle), 118
Nathan, 23
Norman, 192
Prindle[7], 128
Robert W., 217
Rollin H., 217
Sarah Ann, 170
Sarah Ann[3] (Prindle), 217
Susannah, 77
Thomas, 68
Wait, 128
William[7], 128
———, 36
Snow, Clark, 180, 188
Daniel, 186
George, 188
George W.[8], 188
Hannah, 162, 180, 186
Huldah L.[8], 188, 201
James C.[8], 188
Jesse C.[8], 188
Lucinda, 186
Lydia (Bently), 188
Lydia M.[8], 188
Maria[7] (Prindle), 180, 188
Mary L.[8], 188
Snyder, Adella, 87
Beulah, 222
George, 87
Jennie, 87
Southworth, Lizzie, 219
Spafford, Amelia (McMahon), 134
Christina E., 134
Thomas C., 134
Speitel, May, 210
Spencer, Frances, 123
Ithamer, 97
James, 28
Lucy, 61
Mary, 260
Squires, Elizabeth, 93
Stanley, Anna, 133
Stark, John, 279
Starkweather, Anna, 167
Lydia, 257, 258
Starr, Ira, 45
Eleazer, 159
Francis M., 167
St. Clair, Nancy, 130
Stearns, Betsey C.[8], 99
Fred[8], 99
Jackson[8], 99
Joseph, 9
Lydia L.[8], 99
Mary T.[8], 99
Paulina[7] (Prindle), 99
Royal, 99
Sabrund C.[8], 99
Steele, Bradford, 27
Elisha, 27

Steele, John J., 162, 242
Stevens, Carrie B., 218
Harriet, 14, 55
Huldah (Joiner), 145
James H., 26
Julia, 14, 55
Juniata[4] (Prindle), 217
Laura, 62
Uriah, 285
Wheeler H., 217
William, 34
Stewart, Augusta, 73
Belle, 215
Charles A.[8], 126
Charles P., 215
Clarence R.[8], 126
Francis H.[8], 126
Frank E., 215
Grace E.[9], 126
Harold I.[9], 126
Irwin C., 126
Jane, 215
Jennie[8], 126
Leaffie P., 126
Linus I.[8], 126
Maria, 215
Martha M., 215
Mary A.[8], 126
Rachel[3] (Prindle), 215
Rosa, 215
Sally, 215
Solomon, 215
Solomon P., 215
Thomas, 215
Stickle, Gertrude A., 183, 194, 273
John B., 194
Minerva (Cole), 194
Stiles, Helen[9], 68
Isaac W., 67
Olive C., 121
Stilson, Abel, 158
Abel[6], 158
Abigail, 40
Abigail (Peck), 158
Anan[6], 158
Anna[6], 10
Asa[6], 158
Aurelia[6], 11
Benjamin, 40
Cyrenus, 10
David[6], 158
Dothy[6], 158
Elnathan[6], 158
Isaac[6], 158
Jotham[6], 158
Jerusha[7] (Prindle), 158
Moses, 33
Nicanor[6], 10
Polly[6], 10
Reverius, 10
Sarah A.[6], 158
Tamor[6], 10, 11
Urania[6], 11
Vincent, 158
Stillson, Alice, 42
Benjamin, 42
Stinchfield, Bessie S., 187, 200
Lorenzo M., 200
Miranda E. (Steward), 200
Stocks, Ella Sophia[7] (Prindle), 85
Levi, 85
Stoddard, Ann, 124
Armenal[7] (Prindle), 156
Orringh, 279
Stoddart, Asa, 156
Israel, 156
St. John, Betsey, 158
Stoerm, David, 249
Liesbeth, 249
Stone, Ann[6] (Prindle), 151
Clark, 72
Ithiel, 7
Julius[6], 7
Lee A., 131
Ransome, 151
Susannah, 9
Storms, Nicholas, 253
Story, ———, 45
Stoughton, Helen A., 86
Storer, John, 74
Ruth, 74
Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 4
Stratton, Lillie Comstock, 164
Streeter, Flora W., 88
George A., 88
Anna G., 88
Strong, Irene, 159
John, 279
Stuart, Charles, 71
Stuyvers, Zara, 249
Sudsworth, Joseph, 259
Sullivan, General, 265
Sumner, Charles, 146
Symonds, Colonel, 155
Sybil, Root, 149
Swan, Cyrus, 110
Swap, Herbert L., 130
Sweet, Waite, 264
Swift, Heman, 243, 276, 277

T

Taber, George K.[8], 11
Jonathan A.[7], 11

Taber, Martha A.[9], 11
William, 11
Tait, Florence L.[8] (Prindle), 164
George T.[9], 164
J. Stuart, 164
James S.[9], 165
Taplin, Charlotte, 108
Taverner, Ann E., 141
Taylor, Alonzo[7], 175
Ammon[7], 174
Bessie L.[8], 132
Catharine[5], 112
Deidemia[5], 112
Elizabeth[5], 112
Ella A.[8], 132
Fremont, 132
Genevieve W.[8], 132
Hannah, 159
Isaac, 174
Isaac[6], 174
Isaac[7], 175
Joseph S.[8], 132
Josephine, 132
Louisa N., 167
Mable, 173
Mabel[5] (Prindle), 174
Nathaniel, 112
Odessa G.[8], 132
Samuel M.[8], 132
Tamar (Boardman), 112
Timothy, 159
William, 45
———, 261
Terrell, Amos, 158
Comfort (Skidmore), 158
Daniel, 158
Sarah[5] (Prindle), 158
Terril, Amos, 48
Clarissa G., 48
Terry, Katharine, 149
Thayer, ———, 144
Thomas, Alice G.[8], 70
Anna E.[7], 132
Benjamin, 132
Carrie L.[8], 69
Daniel, 51
Edward[8], 132
Elizabeth, 51
Eunice[8], 132
Eunice (Brown), 51
Flora V.[7], 132
Frederick[7], 132
Guy H.[8], 132
Hannah E.[6] (Prindle), 132
Jonathan E.[7], 132
Joseph G.[7], 132
Lelia E.[8], 132
Lillian M.[7], 133
Lucy K., 131
Nelson P.[8], 69
Reuben, 245
Samuel, 245
Sarah Olivia[7] (Prindle), 69
William, 72
William E., 69
Thompson, David, 186
Elizabeth, 35, 256
Frances E.[7] (Prindle), 123
George, 201
Jabez, 277, 285
James, 5
Jane, 162, 180
Jane H., 186
John S., 123
Joseph, 74
Judson A., 187, 201
Lieut. Col., 251
Margaret (Lytle), 186
Margaret[5] (Prindle), 187, 201
(Widow) Phebe, 74, 76
Phillis, 256
Rachel (Bangs), 201
Samuel, 35
Seeley, 158
William, 256
———, 200
Thorpe, Polly A., 141
———, 7
Thrall, Eliza[9], 62
James[8], 62
Lucy[7] (Prindle), 62
———, 62
Throw, Emma (Casanaw), 203
Napoleon, 203
Thurber, Mary E.[9], 187
Niles G., 187
Tibbals, Morton P., 65
Tichenor, Isaac, 259
Ticknor, Harriet, 172
Tisdale, Edith, 66
Tobey, Barney, 57
Egbert[6], 86
Ephraim, 86
Henry[6], 86
Mary[6], 86
Susan[6], 86
Zady[5] (Prindle), 86
Zady[6], 86
Tobias, Albert, 192
Albert S., 203
Frances L.[10], 203
Grace Mary[9] (Prindle), 192, 203
Leah A. (Staeger), 203
Simon A., 203

Toby, Elisha[6], 86
Toles, Mary, 170
Tomlinson, Gideon, 282
Topping, Capt. ———, 264
Toucey, Amaryllis, 153
Hannah (Clark), 153
Thomas, 153
Towner, Lettice, 99
Townsend, Albert, 125
Nancy M.[6] (Prindle), 125
Trahon, Oliver, 178
Treadwell, Benjamin, 34
Timothy, 34
Treat, Julia, 72
Robert, 89
Tripp, Ada, 65
Anne, 11
Clinton C., 165
Florence E.[7] (Prindle), 165
Trowbridge, Abigail, 12
Charles[8], 142
Elizabeth, 12
Frank W.[8], 143
John, 50
Julia F.[8], 143
Mary, 15
Mary[7] (Prindle), 142
S. W., 142
Thomas, 12
William, 231
———, 12
Truesdell, George, 149
George F.[8], 149
Martha F.[7] (Prindle), 149
Truslow, Elizabeth, 141
Tryon, General, 74
Tucker, Delia, 178, 182
Herman, 182
Polly (Watkins), 182
Turley, Eva, 196, 206
John, 206
Mildred (Masterson), 206
Turner, Allison[7], 127
Anar, 41
Caroline, 135
Charles W., 165
Christine, 46
Elizabeth J., 140
George A., 127
Israel[6], 127
Jacob, 127
Jane, 140
Mary A.[7] (Prindle), 165
Sally[5] (Prindle), 127
Samuel, 140
Susan, 221
———[7], 127
Tuttle, Amos, 161, 246
Bethel, 83
David, 157, 246
George, 83
George H.[7], 84
Grace A.[9], 190
Hannah A.[8], 181, 190
Hannah R. (English), 83
Harriet[6] (Prindle), 83
Julia[6] (Prindle), 161
Marcia, 259
Marjorie A.[8], 84
Mary, 137
Norman, 161
Roger W.[8], 84
Roswell, 178, 181, 190
Roswell G.[8], 181, 190
Semantha[7] (Prindle), 178, 181
Simon, 256
Thankful (Doolittle), 137
Timothy, 137
William, 83
Twitchell, Cynthia J., 152
Eunice S., 86
Harson, 142
Pamelia (Marsh), 152
Timothy William, 152
Tymeson, Arthur A., 87
Charles P.[9], 87
Margaret A.[9], 87
Margaret W.[8] (Prindle), 87
Tyrrell, Aurora, 125

U

Umfrevile, John, 231
Upson, Stephen, 37, 38

V

Van Rensselaer, Colonel ———, 281
Van Schaik, Goose, 278, 280
Van Tassel, Cornelius, 250
Van Vechten, Cornelius, 280
Van Wart, Isaac, 251
Martinus, 251
Vancleve, Ida M., 128
Varnum, General ———, 243
Vars, Blanche, 216
Elmer B., 216
Olive Jane, 216
Vaughan, Eliza, 262, 265
———, 265
Viele, Orville, 217
Vorse, Thomas, 17
Vose, Colonel ———, 279

W

Wade, Benjamin, 146
Nathaniel, 278
Thomas, 256
Wadhams, Luman, 100
Waggoner, Emma A., 107
Wainright, Elizabeth, 257
Waldo, Cornelius, 256
Waldron, Hester, 251
Femmetie, 251
Walker, Jonathan, 34
Robert, 21
Wall, Samuel, 264
Wallace, Captain, 280
Robert, 15, 56
Waller, Frank, 169
Mary S., 103
Walley, Cornelia, 217
Walling, Anna[7], 105
Almah[6] (Prindle), 105
Ransom, 105
R. G.[7], 105
Wallis, Capt. E., 261
Ward, Andrew, 241, 242, 282
Sally, 81
Warner, Abigail (Munson), 134
Warner, Abigail[4] (Prindle), 91
Abigail[5], 92
Angeline[7] (Prindle), 142
Asa, 234
C. C., 142
Chloe[5], 92
Curtis[5], 92
Cyrus[5], 92
David[5], 92
Eleanor, 102
Elizabeth, 9
Ephraim, 36
Jared, 118
John, 90, 91
Johnson, 134
Mary (Curtis), 91
Nancy, 134
Orange, 91
Orange[5], 92
Seth, 277
Warren, Alida B. H. (Prindle), 218
Clifford, 218
Gertrude, 218
Jesse E., 218
Lester E., 218
Mabel J., 218
Pearl, 218
Stephen M., 218
Willis M., 218
Washburn, Abel[4], 29
Daniel[4], 29
Edward, 28
Eunice[4], 29
Hannah (Wooster), 29
Hope[4], 29
Lemuel[4], 29
Mary[3] (Prindle), 28
Mary[4], 29
Ruth[4], 29
William, 28
Washington, George, 232
Waterbury, Colonel, 252, 276
David, 284
Waterous, Susanna, 28
Waters, Abel, 25
Lucy, 25
Ruth (Curtis), 25
———, 25
Watkins, Elizabeth, 25
John, 177
Melissa, 176, 177
Parthena, 177
Waugh, Samuel, 278
Weaver, Mary, 264
Webb, Aaron, 153
Berlin, 148
Callie[8], 148
Colonel ———, 277
Henry M.[8], 148
Lumira (Wheeler), 153
Mary, 153
Mary L.[7] (Prindle), 147
Webster, Carrie, 82
Olive, 171
Wedge, Bridget, 257
Weeks, Harriet[6] (Prindle), 101
John Mosely, 101
Welch, Elizabeth (Peck), 6
Thomas, 6
Whitman, 214
Wells, Ellen, 158
Erminie, 101
Welles, Eva[7 8 8] (Prindle), 80
Eva[8 7 8] (Prindle), 60, 69
Gideon, 270
John W.[8 9 9], 80
John W.[9 8 9], 69
Joseph S., 60, 69, 80
Wellman, Henry H., 76
Welton, Caroline[7], 135
Chauncey P.[6], 135
David F.[6], 135
Dwight[7], 135
Elias, 133, 135
Ella[7], 135
Eunice[5] (Prindle), 135
Everett[7], 135

Welton, Franklin L.[8], 117
Hannah[6], 135
Hattie[7], 135
Hector E.[6], 135
Henry A.[8], 117
Herschel, 133, 135
Herschel O.[6], 135
John, 133
Lyman, 117
Mary[7], 135
Nelson J.[8], 117
Rauslin N.[6], 135
Richard, 117
Rhoda[5] (Prindle), 133
Sherman E.[6], 135
Thomas, 117, 133
———, 120
Wendell, John, 278, 280
Wentworth, Benning, 245
West, Daniel, 88
Wetmore, Hope, 124
Increase, 124
Polly Ann, 158
Sarah, 158
Whalen, Elinor, 92
Wheeler, Bertie[8], 131
Dobson, 90
John, 18
Malcolm, 131
Mamie May[8], 131
Marietta T.[6], 18
Maude A.[8], 131
Mollie, 153
Norman W., 271
Sally, 16
Sallie Ann[7] (Prindle), 131
Truman, 279
Vincent J.[8], 131
Whipple, Matthew, 257
White, Benjamin, 257
Betsey, 17
Charles S.[7], 57
Chauncey L.[7], 57
Cornelia M. (Dederick), 194
George, 57
James, 194
John, 57
Lois M.[7], 57
Martha (Keeler), 57
Samuel, 17
Whiting, Hannah, 50
Jas., 50
Nathan, 154, 282, 283, 285
Samuel, 283
Whitney, Martha, 216
Whittlesey, Anna, 258
Wiborn, Minnie, 47
Widrig, Frank, 129
Helen D.[8], 129
Wilkinson, Jemima, 8
Linas, 88
Willard, Samuel, 280
Willemse, William, 251
Williams, Abraham, 176, 244, 249, 273
Abram, 255
Aert, 251
Anne[5], 38
Catharine, 255
Clarinda, 45
Daniel, 38
David, 251
Eliza, 28
Elizabeth, 255
Ephraim, 213
Eunice, 257
Frances[8] (Prindle), 124
George E., 205
Jan, 249, 251
Lear, 255
Mary[4] (Prindle), 38
Mary, 103, 173, 176, 244, 249, 255, 273
Mary (See), 176, 244, 273
Martin L., 124
Nellie A., 196, 205
Phebe[5], 38
Rachel, 255
Rebecca F. (Carson), 205
Samuel, 39, 278
Thaddeus, 45
Thomas, 278
Willis, Elizabeth (Raleigh), 197
Margaret, 184, 197
Thomas L., 197
Wilcox, Jarius, 241
Wilson, Maria, 100
Wiltse, Emily E.[9], 198
Franklin A.[9], 198
Frederic, 198
Frederick, 184
Ulysses S.[9], 198
Winslow, John, 154
———, 228
Windfield, Terza, 63
Wing, Samuel, 215
Wood, Almira A.[7] (Prindle), 123
Byron[8], 186
Charles, 123
Currence[7] (Prindle), 162, 179, 185
Della, 134
Edith A.[7], 97
Eugene B., 97
Holland, 97
John, 154, 282, 284

Wood, Katharine (Robert), 185
Luther B., 162, 179, 185
Merritt[8], 186
Myron[8], 186
Sally (Fish), 97
Woodbridge, Colonel, 279
Mindwell, 110
Sylvester, 110
Woodruff, Abigail, 241
Eleazer, 134
George[6], 134
Hannah[6] (Prindle), 134
John[6], 134
Joseph, 282
Woodward, Enoch J.[6], 120
Hannah[6], 120
Lucinda[6], 124
Rachel[5] (Prindle), 124
Samuel, 120
Sherman P.[6], 124
Reuben S., 124
Wooster, Alvin, 104
David, 98, 154, 282, 284, 285
Hannah, 260
Sarah[6] (Prindle), 104
Sarah F.[7], 104
Wright, Abner, 181
Addie F.[8], 132
Arlie, 130
Cyrus, 132
Edwin D.[8], 133
Ellen G.[8], 133
Eva Lene[8], 133
Florence L.[8], 133
Lillian, 132
Lynn[8], 133
Martha, 151
Minerva, 176, 181
Polly (Brown), 181
Wykoff, Blanchard, 207
Grace, 200, 207
Mary (McClure), 207
Wyliss, Lucy[6] (Prindle), 40
———, 40

Y

York, Eunice, 110
Young, Ada A.[8], 131
Bertha J.[8], 131
Carrie M.[8], 131
Cora B.[8], 131
Dola P.[8], 131
Edmund G.[8], 131
Edward C., 216
Ella[8], 131
Ira E.[8], 131
Minnie M.[8], 131
Norman B.[8], 131
Ray H.[8], 131
Samuel, 122
Sarah[7] (Prindle), 122
William, 131

Z

Zie, David, 249
Zurfluh, Lena, 165